FEDCO

1978-2008

30 Years of Spring Fiction

Ordering information

Fedco Division	Goods offered	Descriptions begin	Order form	Discount deadline	Ordering deadline	Shipments
Seeds	vegetables, flowers, & herbs	page 11	page 70A	none	mail & fax: Mar. 21 online only: Aug. 29	January 8–April January 8–Sept.
Moose Tubers	seed potatoes, onion sets	page 99	page 70C	February 22	March 14	early April–early May
Organic Growers Supply	soil amendments, cover crops, tools, supplies & books	page 107	page 70E	none	none	year-round

Our FEDCO TREES catalog, available in October, lists fruit trees, berry bushes, ornamentals, perennials and tender bulbs.
Our FEDCO BULBS catalog, available in June, lists fall-planted flowerbulbs and garlic.

Full Index on Back Cover

A Fedco Primer for New Friends and Old

Fedco has four divisions: Seeds, Moose Tubers and Organic Growers Supply, Trees, and Bulbs, and sends out three catalogs annually. We work out of two warehouses on the Bellsqueeze Road in Clinton, Maine. Our business office is in nearby Waterville. We do not have a retail store. We deal exclusively by mail, fax and internet orders except during designated pickup and public sale days, our annual excursion to the Common Ground Country Fair, and periodic visits to other special events.

In our part of the world frosts can occur nine months of the year and the ground remains frozen for about five months from late November until mid-April.

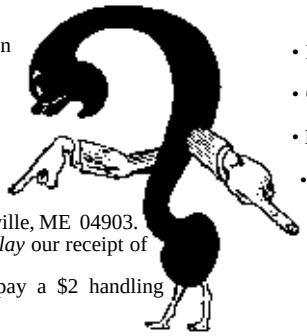
Trees are alive, highly perishable, must be kept cool and wet and cannot freeze. We ship trees and perennial plants only in the spring.

Fall bulbs and garlic are alive, perishable, need to be kept cool but cannot freeze. We ship only in fall just before planting time.

Seed potatoes and onion sets are alive, perishable, must be kept cool but cannot freeze. We ship only in April and May**.**

Seeds are alive, dormant, must be kept cool and dry, may freeze if kept dry. We ship peak-season orders in winter/early spring. From April-Aug. we ship internet orders only.

Books and supplies are not alive. We ship year-round. We ship **cover crops**, which are alive, year-round when available.



How to Order

Mail your order to Fedco Seeds, PO Box 520, Waterville, ME 04903. Please *do not* use certified or express mail—they *delay* our receipt of your order.

Fax your order to (207) 872-8317. Fax orders pay a $2 handling charge.

Order online at www.fedcoseeds.com.

All orders must include check, money order, or Visa or MasterCard information. We request that orders under $25 pay with a check or money order. Please do not send cash. Sorry, we do not accept food stamps.

We will charge your credit card when we ship your order. We will bill or refund you for any adjustments as each order is completed. We do not charge the adjustments to your credit card.

Because they work out of separate warehouses and/or have separate shipping schedules, each division has its own order form.

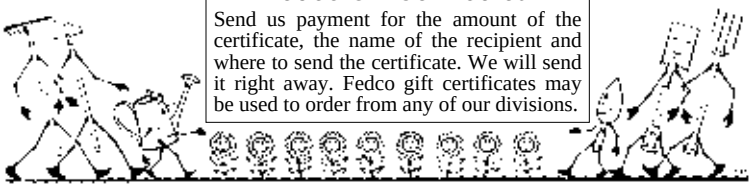
- Please use the proper order form for each division.
- Please do not mix orders from separate divisions on one form.
- You may send in separate forms from more than one division at the same time and pay with one check. Figure totals for each division on the proper form, then add division totals to figure your grand total.

How Not to Order

- Sorry, we do not accept telephone orders.
- Sorry, we do not have a rush order service.
- You may not combine orders from different divisions to qualify for discounts or to avoid small-order handling charge.
- We will return illegible or difficult-to-collate orders. We will mail you the proper order form so you can try again.

Fedco Gift Certificates

Send us payment for the amount of the certificate, the name of the recipient and where to send the certificate. We will send it right away. Fedco gift certificates may be used to order from any of our divisions.



Fedco Facilitation
phone: (207) 873-7333
email: questions@fedcoseeds.com

- Regular phone hours: Jan.-April, Mon-Fri, 9am-5pm. We are available at irregular hours the rest of the year. Contact us to:
  - Request more catalogs or order forms
  - Get answers to ordering questions
  - Receive freight quotes and prices for bulk quantities for Moose Tubers & Organic Growers Supply
  - Get your growing questions answered
  - Track your order
  - Resolve problems

We ask your cooperation in helping us hold prices down by avoiding the following calls or emails which add to our labor costs without offering you any benefits:

- Frozen spuds: We cannot ship potatoes until April because we do not have a potato storage facility. Seed stock arrives at the end of March.
- Nervous Neds & Nellies: For seeds and supplies please allow at least 2-3 weeks after sending order before calling. For spuds, see above.
- Order corrections: For one or a few mistakes please mail or fax back the correction form on the back of your pick sheet instead of calling.
- Deadline dilemmas: At, around, or just past deadlines, please send in your order. We'll do the best we can. Please do not call.
- Way past deadlines: We take order deadlines seriously. Please remember the refrain of the old Brooklyn Dodger fans and "Wait till next year!"

Visit our Website: www.fedcoseeds.com

- to order online.
- to download paper order forms.
- for up-to-date information on backorders and out-of-stocks for all divisions.
- to see photos of some of our cultivars

Faxing your Order

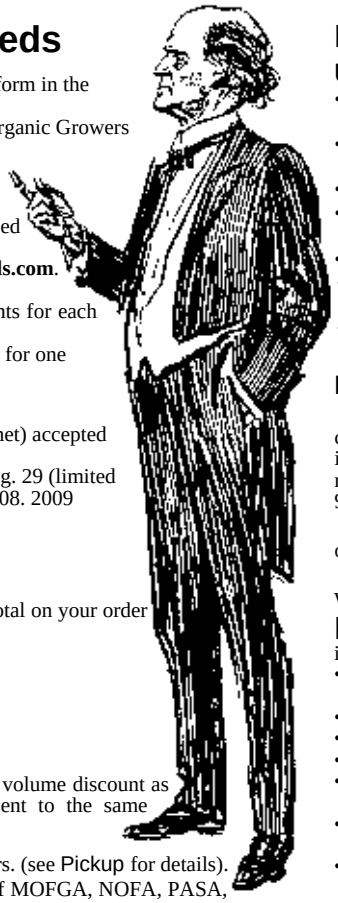
- Use our fax line: (207) 872-8317.
- Include a phone number where we can reach you. We do not call to confirm receipt of faxes; if there's a problem, we'll let you know.
- Please use **our** order form or a **properly formatted** computerized form.
- Make sure your order is legible; faxes lose clarity in transmission.
- Be sure to include your credit card number *and* expiration date.
- Please **total your order** even though you are using a credit card. Your totals help us check our data entry.
- **Please do not fax** us the **same order more than once** unless **we** call requesting a clearer copy. We don't want to fill your order twice.
- **Please do not mail a copy** after you fax your order.

Original art: John Bunker, Gene Frey, Jennifer Jones, Samantha Jones,Wendy Karush, Jocelyn Langer, Rachel O'Meara, Bria Sanborn, Sam Sanborn, Pippa Stanley, Sue Szwed, Gabriel Willow
Seeds copy: CR Lawn
Seeds cultivar selection: Roberta Bailey, Nikos Kavanya, CR Lawn
Moose Tubers copy: Nancy Reitze
OGS copy: David Shipman
Editors: Susan Kiralis, Kelly Payson-Roopchand
Layout: Gene Frey, Bria Sanborn

Cover cartoon courtesy of the Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Maine. First published April 6, 1934.

How to Order Seeds

- Order online or use our 2008 seed order form in the center, page 70A. **Please, no lists.**
- Order books and cover crop seed from Organic Growers Supply, see p. 4.



New This Year

- Brassica section upgraded and re-arranged for greater convenience.
- Email facilitation: **questions@fedcoseeds.com**. See also below.
- We no longer list approximate seed counts for each variety.
- To save on shipping costs, no backorders for one A-size item.

Deadline

- Peak-season orders (by mail, fax & internet) accepted thru Fri. Mar. 21.
- Off-peak orders by internet only until Aug. 29 (limited selection, prices good till Aug. 29, 2008. 2009 catalog comes out in December.)

Discounts

All discounts are figured from the adjusted total on your order sheet.

Volume discounts:

Orders over $100 deduct 10%
Orders over $200 deduct 15%
Orders over $300 deduct 20%
Orders over $600 deduct 22%
Orders over $1000 deduct 24%

Repeat orders over $50 qualify for the same volume discount as the first order, provided they are to be sent to the same address.

Pickup discount 5% on all pickup orders. (see Pickup for details).

Organic grower discount: Members of MOFGA, NOFA, PASA, CNG or a comparable organic growers organization receive a 1% discount. You need not be certified organic or a farmer to take the discount, and you may join MOFGA or NOFA with your seed order. Please specify which organization/state chapter you are joining. See page 5, Resources, for dues.

Handling Charges

- All seed orders under $30 add $5 handling charge. This charge applies regardless of how much you ordered from other divisions.
- Fax orders add $2 handling charge.

Group orders See page 70.

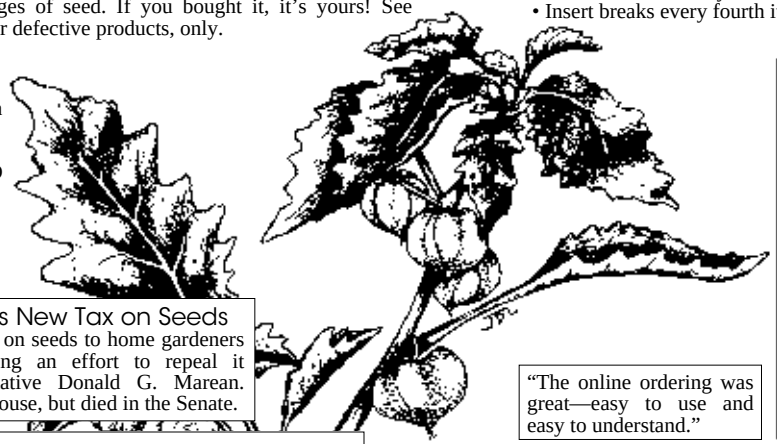
No Returns

- No returns or exchanges of seed. If you bought it, it's yours! See limited guarantee for defective products, only.

Sales tax

Maine residents and anyone picking up orders in Maine pay 5% on **all** seed. Maine farms and retailers: Send us your state resale ID number.

There is no sales tax on orders shipped outside of Maine.



Update on Maine's New Tax on Seeds

Maine's new 5% sales tax on seeds to home gardeners is still in force, surviving an effort to repeal it introduced by Representative Donald G. Marean. Marean's bill passed the House, but died in the Senate.

Delivery

UPS/Priority Mail

- **Free shipping for seed orders over $30 (items 100-6499)** in the continental United States. AK, HI and APO/FPO add 15% of order total.
- We ship via UPS ground or USPS Priority Mail; our choice, based on weight.
- We pull and ship orders according to the date we receive them.
- If you'd like us to hold your order for a later shipping date, please attach a note to your order form.
- We will not ship **any** orders before Jan. 8.
- We ship orders as soon as possible, often within one week of receipt, always within two weeks.
- Missing your shipment? Allow three weeks from your mailing date, then call.

PICKUP Come to our warehouse in Clinton. See the map on page 4.

Seeds and OGS pickup peak season We will send a confirmation postcard with directions and your order number when your order is ready to pick up (within 1-2 weeks of receipt of order). Pick up during regular warehouse hours, **Wednesdays and Fridays only** through April 18, 9:00-4:00. Sorry, no other weekdays or weekends, except Tree Sale.

Tree Sale pickup Friday & Saturday, Apr. 25-26 (preorder customers only), and May 2-3 (Public Tree Sale), 9:00-3:00 each day. Order by April 11.

Seeds and OGS pickup off-peak season After the Tree Sale, Wednesdays only, 9:00-4:00.

Backorders are items not available at time of shipment which come in later. Our aim is to minimize them.

- For orders with only one A-size backorder we will automatically out-of-stock the item.
- Early orders receive the most backorders.
- We ship backorder items needing an early start ASAP after we receive them.
- We batch other backorder items to reduce our shipping costs.
- Allow several weeks after receipt of your first shipment for direct-seeded backorder items.
- Orders received after March 7 will be filled from available remaining stock. No backorders.
- We will ship all backorders by March 21. Please call if you are still missing any backorders or have not received a refund by April 4.
- We will enclose REFUNDS with your final shipment. We enclose INVOICES with first shipment.

Bulk Orders

- To order quantities of four or more times the largest size listed here please email **seedquality@fedcoseeds.com** for availability and price quote. Use a line on the order form for each quoted deal.

We accept **Computer-Generated Order Forms** that *follow the exact format* of our order form.

- Place columns in the same order with the same information.
- Eliminate or move to the right added information, such as item name.
- Make subtotals every 20th, 40th,60th, 106th,152nd, 200th item.
- Insert breaks every fourth item with a heavy line or by skipping a line.

"The online ordering was great—easy to use and easy to understand."

Avoid playing telephone tag!

Use **seedquality@fedcoseeds.com** to contact CR Lawn directly for:

- Seed quality issues: germination, trueness to type, etc.
- Bulk price quotes: seed division *only*
- Seed rack orders
- Seed school store orders
- Variety suggestions
- Press contacts

Other questions: please use Fedco Facilitation, see previous page.

During peak season we respond quickly. During off-season responses are irregular, but using email will still get a quicker reply than phoning.

Fedco Seeds guarantees that all items we offer are fully satisfactory. If you are dissatisfied because of any product defect, we will either replace the item or refund the purchase price.

Limitation of Liability

Because good results depend upon weather, soil and cultural practices over which we have no control, we limit our liability in all instances to the purchase price of the seeds, as is customary in the seed trade. The liability of Fedco Seeds for breach of warranty, or any loss or damages arising out of the purchase or use of our products, including loss or damages resulting from any negligence whatsoever on our part, or strict liability in tort, shall be limited to the purchase price. By acceptance of the merchandise, the buyer acknowledges that the limitations and disclaimers herein described are conditions of sale, and that they constitute the entire agreement between the parties regarding any warranty or liability.

Claims for errors in your order must be presented within 30 days of receipt of your order. Claims for defects in Fedco Seeds' products should be presented to Fedco Seeds as soon as possible after discovery. Failure to assert claims within 30 days after discovery renders this warranty null and void.

How To Order Seed Potatoes from Moose Tubers

Order online at **www.fedcoseeds.com**.

- For mail or fax orders please use the order blank in the center of the catalog on page 70C.
- Variety descriptions begin on page 99.

Moose Tubers Deadlines

Orders **received** by: qualify for:
Feb 22 Volume discounts & best selection
March 14 Final orders for the season, potato supply limited

Moose Tubers Discounts

- We must receive your order by February 22.
- Figure your discount from your order total **before** shipping.
  Orders over $200 deduct 5%
  Orders over $400 deduct 10%
  Orders over $850 deduct 15%

For amounts over 1000 lbs, please call or write for our bulk price list.

Moose Tubers Shipping

- **We begin shipping Moose Tubers orders in early April.**
  We cannot ship before that; please do not ask us to do so.
- We will ship orders received by February 22 by April 11.
- We ship sunchokes separately in early May.

To Order Supplies & Cover Crops Organic Growers Supply

- For mail or fax orders please use the order blank in the center of the catalog on page 70E.
- Order by April 18 for pickup at the Tree Sale.
- There is no final order deadline for OGS. After the Tree Sale, the OGS warehouse will be open Wednesdays from 9:00-4:00 for pickups and walk-in customers.
- Introduction on page 107, descriptions begin on page 109.

OGS Discounts

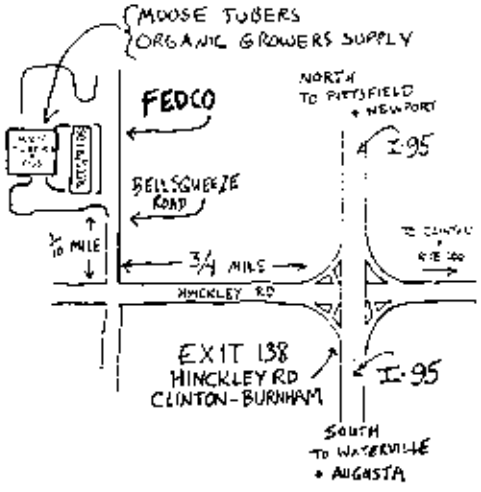
- There is no deadline for discounts.
- Figure discounts from your total **before** adding shipping charges.
  Orders over $200 deduct 5%
  Orders over $400 deduct 10%
  Orders over $800 deduct 15%
  Orders over $1600 deduct 20%
  Orders over $2500 call for a quote.

OGS Shipping

- **We begin daily shipping of Organic Growers Supply orders on Jan. 17.** From mid-May to mid-January we ship once a week, usually Weds.
- Generally we will ship your order within one week; however, we will not ship orders received after March 14 before April 4.
- Prices subject to change without notice. 2009 prices go into effect in November 2008.

Sales tax: Maine residents and pickup customers only! All items are taxable. No tax on orders shipped out of state. Maine farmers: Please send us a copy of your state resale certificate or farm exemption. Otherwise we must charge sales tax.

- Contact us if you need more order forms or download them from the web: **www.fedcoseeds.com**.
- Be sure to include shipping charges (see chart below).
- **Groups** mail us all the individual orders from your group along with one payment and one order form as a cover sheet for group totals and shipping address. We will ship individually packaged orders *to one address*. Group gets volume discount and shipping rates based on the combined total. We recommend making copies of orders before sending them.



Shipping

- We ship via **UPS** ground or USPS **Priority Mail**; our choice, based on weight.
- Prices do not include shipping. Use the chart below to figure shipping costs.
- We ship all orders to **Alaska** and **Hawaii** by **Priority Mail**.
- We do not use parcel post for shipping. If UPS can't find your house, please arrange delivery to your workplace or a neighbor. Or have your order shipped **Priority Mail**; use the rates for AK and HI.

Common Carrier

- In New England, we have a flat rate for pallets weighing up to 2000 lbs. ME, $56; NH & VT, $82; MA & RI, $90; CT, $97; NY (zip codes beginning with 105-109, 120-149) $100; NJ, $130. For home or school deliveries, add $40 per pallet.
- For delivery to other states: If your shipment weighs more than 1000#, call us with the estimated weight and the destination zip code. We will check with trucking companies and quote you a price. In some instances UPS will be cheaper. Include a phone number where you can be reached during the day with your order.

Pickup

OGS orders We will send a postcard (usually within 2 weeks of receiving your order) with directions and your order number when your order is ready to pick up. You may come **Wednesdays or Fridays** 9:00-4:00. If your order is over 500 lbs, please call the day before you plan to come or be prepared to wait.

Moose Tubers orders are available for pickup after April 9, see OGS orders above for details.

or pick up your order at the Tree Sale Fri and Sat, April 25-26, from 9:00-3:00 reserved for customers with orders to pickup. Public Tree Sale days are Fri and Sat, May 2-3, from 9:00-3:00. We will send a postcard with directions and your order number.

- We do **not** ship to **Canada**, and will not provide materials required for importation permits.

If your order weighs ☞ / And your zip code begins with:	0-2 lbs.	up to 5 lbs.	up to 10 lbs.	up to 15 lbs.	up to 20 lbs.	up to 25 lbs.	up to 30 lbs.	up to 35 lbs.	up to 40 lbs.	over 40 lbs.	over 200 lbs.	over 500 lbs.
030-059	$4.60	$9.15	$10.10	$11.00	$11.60	$12.55	$13.60	$14.40	$15.30	38¢/lb	30¢/lb	19¢/lb
010-029, 060-069, 119-136	$4.90	$9.40	$10.25	$11.40	$12.55	$13.85	$15.10	$16.35	$17.60	44¢/lb	35¢/lb	24¢/lb
070-089, 100-118, 137-227	$5.30	$10.30	$11.00	$11.70	$12.95	$14.50	$16.15	$17.80	$19.35	48¢/lb	38¢/lb	27¢/lb
228-475	$6.20	$10.50	$11.50	$12.45	$14.35	$16.30	$18.30	$20.30	$22.30	56¢/lb	43¢/lb	32¢/lb
476-574	$6.55	$11.00	$12.20	$14.55	$17.00	$19.70	$22.50	$25.15	$27.65	69¢/lb	51¢/lb	39¢/lb
others except AK & HI	$7.50	$12.00	$14.50	$18.50	$22.35	$26.35	$30.40	$34.40	$38.25	95¢/lb	65¢/lb	53¢/lb
AK, HI & Priority Mail	$7.50	$15.85	$25.05	$30.50	$34.40	$38.15	$45.25	$52.40	$59.65	$1.50/lb		

For larger orders, consider Common Carrier. Up to 2000 lbs:

ME	$56.00
NH & VT	$82.00
MA & RI	$90.00
CT	$97.00
NY(except NYC)	$100.00
NJ	$130.00

For other locations call us at 207-873-7333 for more information.

Seed Saving Organizations

The Seed Savers Exchange, 3094 N Winn Rd, Decorah, IA 52101, (563) 382-5990, www.seedsavers.org, founded by Kent and Diane Whealy, is a grassroots network of gardeners and plant collectors who maintain and distribute rare varieties of food crops. Their 2007 Yearbook listed 726 members who maintain a combined collection of over 12,900 different vegetable varieties. The SSE houses their collection of 25,000 varieties including 4100 tomatoes, 3500 beans, 1200 peppers, 950 peas at their 170-acre Heritage Farm. Annual membership is $35. **The Flower and Herb Exchange**, whose members maintain over 1000 varieties of heirloom herbs and flowers, is at the same address. Annual membership in FHE is $10.

The Scatterseed Project, Box 1167, Farmington, ME 04938, is a regional seed exchange for this area and curator for a substantial part of the SSE collection. They do not have a catalog; all varieties are available through SSE. Scatterseed maintains ~1060 varieties of peas and 650 of potatoes among its over 3000 plant varieties.

Seeds of Diversity Canada, PO Box 36, Station Q, Toronto, ON M4T 2L7, Canada, (866) 509-7333, www.seeds.ca, is dedicated to the conservation, documentation and use of plants with Canadian significance. Promotes a pollinator observation program. Publishes *Seeds of Diversity Magazine* plus a 1500-variety seed exchange directory. Annual membership $30; $25 for fixed income.

Alternatives to Organic Certification

Certified Naturally Grown (CNG), www.naturallygrown.org. is a grass roots certification program for organic farmers who seek an alternative to USDA organic certification. Apply online or contact Alice Varon, (877) 211-0308 or by email at info@naturallygrown.org.

Participatory Guarantee Systems (PGS) An international movement to decentralize and simplify certification so that it is available to small farms and poor farmers selling directly to consumers. Most PGS farms have an educational visit from a mixed group of fellow farmers & consumers rather than an inspection. The guarantee is connected with developing local markets and empowering farmers. Contact Elizabeth Henderson, ehendrsn@redsuspenders.com.

The Farmer's Pledge http://nofany.org/farmerspledge.htm, from NOFA-NY, to practice socially just, humane and ecologically sound farming.

Information on Genetic Engineering

ETC Group, (Action Group on Erosion, Technology and Concentration) 431 Gilmour St, 2nd floor, Ottawa ON K2P 0R5, Canada (613) 241-2267, www.etcgroup.org. International non-governmental organization monitors multinationals and governments on such GE issues as biopiracy, nanotechnology, synthetic biology, patenting life forms, and terminator and exorcist technology. A wonderful watchdog.

Union of Concerned Scientists, 2 Brattle Sq, Cambridge, MA 02238, (617) 547-5552, www.ucsusa.org, is an alliance of citizens and scientists who work to research and evaluate the risks and benefits of biotechnology in agriculture and other topics in science and public safety.

Organic Consumers Association 6771 South Silver Hill Dr., Finland, MN 55603, (218) 226-4164, www.organicconsumers.org. Public interest organization whose focus is safeguarding our food. Their e-newsletter *Organic Bytes* is a great way to stay aware of corporate assaults on our food supply. Their "Millions Against Monsanto" campaign chronicles the history of this corporation.

Food for Maine's Future, PO Box 151, Thorndike, ME 04986, (207) 692-2571, www.foodformainesfuture.org, statewide coalition working through schools and legislative initiatives to develop food sovereignty and to limit GE trespass. Their newsletter *Saving Seed* and their website keep current on GMO issues in Maine.

The Campaign to Label GE Foods, PO Box 55699, Seattle, WA 98155, (425) 771-4049, www.thecampaign.org. Compendium of labeling activities and legislation accessible by state. Instant letters to media, manufacturers, grocers and presidential candidates. Click on your state and each senator and representative is listed. Click on the individual you want to contact and the letter is formatted with their name and address. Easy!

The Center for Food Safety (now including True Food Network) 660 Pennsylvania Ave SE #302, Washington, DC 20003, (202) 547-5359, www.centerforfoodsafety.org, works through legal action and public education to maintain safe food.

Useful Publications

Growing for Market, PO Box 3747, Lawrence, KS 66046, (800) 307-8949,www.growingformarket.com, published monthly, year's subscription is $33. Essential for market growers: what's hot, what's not, how to do it & what it'll cost.

Small Farmer's Journal, PO Box 1627, Sisters, OR 97759, (800) 876-2893, www.smallfarmersjournal.com, published quarterly, $35 for a year's subscription, 2 years for $65, 3 for $90. Antithesis of superficial gardening magazines, aimed at serious horse farmers but will appeal to anyone seeking iconoclastic political observations, in-depth treatments of rural economics and NAIS updates.

The Community Farm, 3480 Potter Rd, Bear Lake, MI 49614, (231) 889-3216, tcf.itgo.com. Published quarterly, year's subscription is $20. Articles and resources specifically for CSA farms and of interest to small farmers.

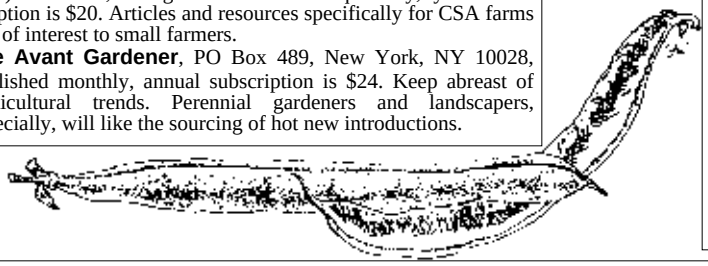
The Avant Gardener, PO Box 489, New York, NY 10028, published monthly, annual subscription is $24. Keep abreast of horticultural trends. Perennial gardeners and landscapers, especially, will like the sourcing of hot new introductions.

Seed Production and On-Farm Crop Improvement

Organic Seed Alliance (OSA) PO box 772, Port Townsend, WA 98368, (360) 385-7192, www.seedalliance.org, sponsors a biennial seed growers conference and offers workshops on seed production and plant improvement. Conducts collaborative research on breeding and distributes seed to those in need through the World Seed Fund. Their 23-page publication *On-Farm Variety Trials: A Guide for Organic Vegetable, Herb and Flower Producers* offers a wealth of information about how to set up and evaluate trials. It is available on-line and downloadable as a PDF file.

Organic Seed Partnership (OSP) Cornell U, 106 Love Lab/Caldwell Rd, Ithaca, NY 14853, (607) 227-7793, www.plbr.cornell.edu/PSI/OSP%20home.htm, regional activities to improve vegetable varieties for organic systems including NYS organic variety trials. A NE-SARE funded project with abundant resources for small-scale seed producers.

Saving Our Seed, 286 Dixie Hollow, Louisa, VA 23093, (540) 894-8865, www.savingourseed.org, a regional seed bank & program to train farmers in the production of organic and heirloom seeds, funded by Southern SARE. Has published great seed production guides and maintains an organic seed sourcing service.



Organizations

MOFGA (Maine Organic Farmers and Gardeners Association), PO Box 170, Unity, ME 04988, (207) 568-4142, www.mofga.org, works to promote sustainable agriculture through legislative and educational initiatives, annual sponsorship of the Common Ground Country Fair, publication of its quarterly newspaper, and maintenance of farm apprenticeship, journeyperson and certification programs. Maintains local chapters.

NOFA (Northeast Organic Farming Association) c/o Julie Rawson and Jack Kittredge, 411 Sheldon Rd, Barre, MA 01005, (978) 355-2853, www.nofa.org. For the rest of the Northeast what MOFGA is for Maine. Maintains state chapters in VT, NH, MA, RI, CT, NY and NJ (also serves PA). Sponsors educational conferences each summer and winter, and publishes a quarterly newspaper.

PASA (Pennsylvania Association for Sustainable Agriculture), PO Box 419, Millheim, PA 16854, (814) 349-9856, www.pasafarming.org.

OEFFA (Ohio Ecological Food & Farm Association), 41 Croswell Rd, Columbus, OH 43214, (614) 421-2022, www.oeffa.org, Ohio's organic organization.

VABF (Virginia Association for Biological Farming), PO Box 1003, Lexington, VA 24450, www.vabf.org. Virginia's ecological sustainable organic and biological farming organization.

CFSA (Carolina Farm Stewardship Association), PO Box 448, Pittsboro, NC 27312, (919) 542-2402, www.carolinafarmstewards.org, is North and South Carolina's organic organization.

The Bio-Dynamic Farming & Gardening Association, 25844 Butler Rd. Junction City, OR 97448, (888) 516-7797, www.biodynamics.com, sponsors annual conference on topics of interest to biodynamic growers, maintains a nationwide CSA directory and publishes a quarterly journal

The Robyn Van En Center for CSA in the Northeast, Wilson College, 1015 Philadelphia Ave, Chambersburg, PA 17201, (717) 264-4141x3352, has information, materials and a good website on Community Supported Agriculture. See www.wilson.edu/csacenter.org.

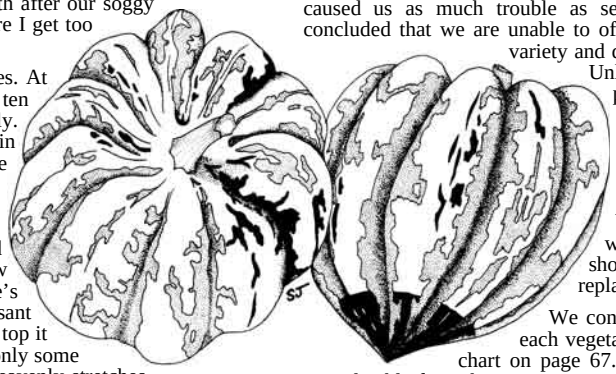
Northeast Sustainable Agriculture Working Group, see www.nesawg.org. works to build a sustainable regional food and agriculture system.

Annual membership rates for MOFGA and NOFA. You can join when you order; list names and addresses on a separate sheet, indicate new membership or renewal, add total on order form.

state	individual	family	supporting	other	
VT	30	40	100	15-25	basic
NH	30	40	100	23	student
MA	30	40	100	20	low income
RI	25	35	50	20	student/senior
CT	35	50	150	25	student/senior
NY	30	40	100	15	stu/sen/lo inc
NJ	35	50	100	15	low income
ME	35	50	120	20	stu/sen/lo inc

Welcome!

"Rain Rain go away—does Fedco carry aquatics?," plaintively queried market grower Don Beckwith after our soggy 2006 season. "Hope we have a good year, before I get too old," chimed in Paul Zinglaub of Lebanon, ME.



Well, Don and Paul, I hope you got your wishes. At Shooting Star Farm, 2007 was that one year in ten or even twenty that we growers await so patiently. To be sure, some folks could have used more rain and others might have wished for a little more heat. But with a few notable exceptions, the year was devoid of those dreaded extreme weather events that have been so prevalent recently. Even most of the black flies and mosquitoes took a year's vacation. I don't know what we're going to do to keep Maine's population down without them! It was so pleasant that I kept wishing it would last forever. And to top it off, after a mid-September frost or two that hit only some of us, we continued to enjoy one of the most heavenly stretches of perfect weather deep into October that I can ever remember. Us MOFGA folks are ecstatic because we had a record Fair, and some farmers are grinning from ear to ear because their fall crops and sales have been so good.

So How Are We Doing?

Two years ago when Monsanto bought out Seminis, we decided to phase out our Seminis line. For more information, see our 2006 catalog or visit our website at **www.fedcoseeds.com.** At the time of our decision, Seminis was our biggest supplier, accounting for 70 varieties and more than 11% of our gross sales. We set about, through our research and trials, to replace the Seminis selections with the best varieties we could find. In two years we have fulfilled exactly half our quest. For 9 of the varieties we have found alternate sources and for 26 more we have found comparable or superior replacements. We pledge to persevere. Some niches will be easier and quicker to fill than others. Some holes may persist, but already we have filled a few, like #**3837** Revolution for Fat 'n Sassy, that we had feared would prove impossible.

In a 2002 catalog chart we highlighted our increasing proportion of small-farm grown seed, at that time 14.4% of our varieties. I am pleased to report that we achieved our goal of 20% by 2007. Incidentally, 86.6% of these varieties were certified organic and many of the remainder were sustainably grown. In the coming years we expect to continue gradually increasing our farmer-grown selections. We also hope to see more high quality wholesalers developing to specialize in organic seed production to help us better serve this growing market.

year	# of varieties offered	small-farm grown	%
1991	440	4	0.9%
1992	479	18	3.8%
1994	572	31	5.5%
1998	714	66	9.3%
2002	870	125	14.4%
2007	935	195	20.8%

Our third area of assessment is seed quality. Although in recent years we have greatly expanded the resources we devote to ensuring quality, we are not yet wholly pleased with the results. We're finding too many off-types in the seed supply. Some folks mistakenly correlate the increased incidences of off-types with the increasing percentages of small-farm grown seed. In fact, *most of the problems are not from our own seed growers, they are in seed we are getting from the trade.* For more on seed quality, see the next page.

Featuring Farm Logos

This year's catalog highlights some of the farms we serve. We invited growers to send us their logos and received over 100 responses. Thank you! We have chosen to print those we liked the most and thought would reproduce well, aiming to showcase the diversity and creativity of our agricultural community, provide artistic diversion for our catalog readers and offer exposure to our grower customers. Enjoy!

Fedco customer logo

No Seed Counts for Varieties?!

No other aspect of the catalog has caused us as much trouble as seed counts. After much discussion, we concluded that we are unable to offer consistently accurate counts for each variety and decided to remove them from the catalog. Unlike some other seed companies who use packing machines that pack by count, we pack exclusively by human hands. Except for the five varieties we offer by count, our packers never count seeds. Instead they find the proper measure for each packet weight and pack by volume. We pledge that all packets are the listed weight or more. If you believe you got short weight, please ask for a free replacement.

We continue to list approximate seed counts for each vegetable and flower in the headers and on the chart on page 67. Be aware that individual varieties vary considerably from these averages. Even for the same variety, counts vary from lot to lot and year to year. Produce size varies with the growing conditions, why should seed size be any different? We were trying to apply a level of precision to nature that doesn't exist. This is one more way that a live product differs from a manufactured one.

We Love to Hear from You

and often respond to your comments and letters. Your ideas and suggestions stimulate our thinking and help us to improve our catalogs, products and service. Here are more ways you can help us:

Suggest new varieties: Be these heirlooms which have been rediscovered, new varieties from modern breeding programs, or old standbys we've overlooked, your suggestions always interest us. The more specific your opinion, the more useful to us. Please tell us whose seed you've been using. You might find your name in the catalog next year if we like your suggestion!

Help us fill the Seminis/Monsanto void: We especially need replacements for the Seminis/Monsanto varieties outlined in our catalog. What are you using instead? Why is it good?

Tell us how we can improve service. Even if we are unable to implement your idea, it is still valuable to us. Ideas show us areas we need to improve and lead us to possible solutions.

Become a trial gardener. We are interested only in experienced successful gardeners with good record-keeping skills. We discourage organic purists because often trial samples have been fungicide-treated by the supplier. We give preference to trialers from Maine and other cold climate states who can test varieties in the growing conditions of the primary region we serve. For 2008 we need trialers of brussels sprouts, cantaloupe, cauliflower, celery, corn, eggplant, leeks, okra, onions, pac choi, hot peppers, pumpkins, radish, tomatoes, watermelon and perennial flowers. Or for the truly adventurous, cardoon!

Send us seed of an heirloom variety which you think has commercial potential. We will grow it out to see if we agree. Our Cracoviensis and Italienischer lettuces, Ho Chi Minh and Limon Chile peppers, and Pride of Wisconsin muskmelons, all resulted from this type of collaboration.

Send us your old seed catalogs or old classic references. We collect seed catalogs before 1970 and old garden books, especially those with good black-and-white drawings. They enhance our catalog with historical references and illustrations.

Our Refund and Donations Lines

For a painless way to **support MOFGA** (the Maine Organic Farmers and Gardeners Association), donate all or part of your refund by checking a box on the totals page of your order form. MOFGA will use the money to maintain and improve the grounds at their site including landscape plantings, demonstration fields and gardens, and heirloom orchards.

On the bottom of the totals page of your Seeds order form we have left a line for making an optional **donation** to the **Center for Food Safety**. Authors of *Monsanto vs. U.S. Farmers* (#**9756** in the books section), CFS has been a tireless advocate on behalf of farmers harassed by Monsanto, is a formidable opponent of the biotech industry, and a strong supporter of the integrity of the National Organic Standards. Through class action suits, friend of court briefs and other legal pressure, they have been instrumental in slowing the progress of GMOs.

"Once again the generosity of Fedco and your customers has overwhelmed us! The Center for Food Safety deeply appreciates all of the support for our work. Please tell everyone that the contributions are going to good use. This year we have been able to halt the widespread introduction of genetically engineered alfalfa and force greater oversight of GMO field trials. And recently we were able to stop a proposed Farm Bill provision that would have prevented states like Maine from enacting their own state restrictions on GMO use.

"We have numerous other efforts underway to fight cloned animals and the elimination of food irradiation labeling and to support conversion to organic practices.…Check out the latest at www.centerforfoodsafety.org."

My best,
Joe Mendelson, Legal Director

Have a Seed Quality Problem?

- Email CR Lawn at **seedquality@fedcoseeds.com**.
- Please report it *as soon as you become aware of it* so that we can help you *and other people who may be having the same problem.*
- Ask yourself: Where and when did I get the seed? How did I store it?
- The more specific information you share with us about what went wrong and how it went wrong, the more helpful we can be. As a minimum we need to know *variety name*, *size of packet* bought, *lot number* if available, and the *nature of the problem*.

Seed Quality

Seeds differ from most other commodities in at least three fundamental ways. First, they are alive, they respire and their vitality is always in flux. Second, bad craftsmanship in the seed business often does not manifest immediately. The untrue Lutz beet seed that was sent to us could not be detected from the seeds, only from the plants they produced. Third, reparations can be made only after discovery of the problem, usually too late to replant the crop in the same season, making the real loss far more than the cost of the seed. For these reasons, quality control is especially important in our business.

We are committed to sending the best seed we can at the most reasonable prices possible. To ensure quality we:

- Maintain strict internal procedures to reduce the probability of labeling errors to as close to zero as is humanly possible.
- Maintain extensive variety trials in which we evaluate hundreds of cultivars at multiple sites, field-testing all potential offerings for high performance in our cold climate.
- Maintain a lot-growout program field-testing lots of some varieties we sell, making observations and taking action to improve quality where needed.
- Conduct trials of the same varieties from several sources so that we can identify and purchase superior strains.
- Identify outstanding regional specialties and heirloom varieties rarely available from commercial channels, select the best for seed multiplication, and grow seed crops for introduction in our catalog.
- Collaborate with groups such as the Organic Seed Partnership and with artisanal breeders to improve old varieties and help create new ones resistant to disease and adapted to sustainable agriculture.
- Purchase quality hybrids grown in optimum climatic conditions by expert seedspeople all over the world.

Our research has increased our awareness of potential problems and helped us to take preventive measures. We remain committed to openly sharing the information we learn. We think you want to know when the problem is with the seed instead of its culture.

All of our seed is untreated.

"While we gnash our teeth at the horrors of corporate seed manipulation, and bite our nails worrying about life without a dependable seed variety, we are in total agreement with your stance & policy and applaud your efforts in turning your back on those who seek to undermine the most basic of human endeavors."
– Jon Doebber and Roberta Durham, Troutdale, VA

Fedco Does Not Knowingly Carry Genetically Engineered Seeds

At our 1996 Annual Meeting we voted unanimously not to knowingly offer for sale any transgenic variety because the new gene technologies pose unacceptable risks to the environment. In 1999 we affirmed and clarified that position and will follow the guidelines of the Organic Materials Review Institute (OMRI) which prohibit the use of genetically engineered organisms in organic crop production. OMRI uses the National Organic Standards Board (NOSB) definition of genetic engineering. Along with more than 100 other seed companies, we have signed The Safe Seed Pledge.

Please note the word *"knowingly."* Because of the possibility of contamination, over which we have no control, our pledge necessarily stops short of being an absolute guarantee. Although we will not sell any variety represented to us as transgenic, we will not be held legally responsible if any of our seed tests positive for genetically modified organisms. We have been advised not to sign any blanket statements such as "GMO free" that require us to state with certainty that our products are pure. Please do not submit such statements with your order. We apologize for having to split legal hairs, but we all share the reality of genetic drift.

Sweet Corn Seeds Test Positive for GMOs

One maize plant can produce 18 million grains of pollen. Because corn pollen is transmitted by wind, corn is at risk for contamination from nearby genetically engineered fields. To help ensure the purity of our seed, we have, for the past seven years, tested random samples of our lots for the presence of genetically modified organisms using industry leader Genetic ID as the tester. Until this year, all tests were negative. This fall we received two negative results, but a third on #**602** Lancelot **lot 291** showed trace indications of contamination below the detectable threshold of 0.01%. As a result, we tested three additional varieties. Of the three, one was negative, a second, #**586** Cohasset **lot 291** also showed trace indications of contamination, and a third #**556 Tuxedo lot 292** *tested positive for transgenic contamination just above the detectable limit of 0.01%* (1 seed in 10,000).

We have withdrawn the 3 lots that tested positive from our stock and are no longer offering them for sale. If you have seed of any of these lots, write us if you desire a refund. We are offering fresh seed of Lancelot for sale this year, but *we will ship it only if it tests negative for GMO content.* We will test several other lots of fresh seed as well with the same proviso. We are not offering Tuxedo or Cohasset.

A negative test result, while not *guaranteeing* genetic purity, improves your chances that the seed is uncontaminated. These tests are expensive, but in a time of genetic roulette, they are necessary though not sufficient to assure seed purity. Only if the seed trade takes an adamant position that we will not tolerate GE contamination in our product can we maintain any integrity in our seed supply.

Updates from Biotech Land

- Last summer Monsanto announced the formation of the International Seed Group, Inc. (ISG), a holding company to invest in vegetable- and fruit-seed businesses. ISG includes Holland-based Western Seed, a specialist in greenhouse tomato varieties, and recently acquired Poloni Semences, a French company engaged in Charentais melon breeding. The new holding company joins Seminis in the Monsanto portfolio. The ISG model is new to the vegetable-seed industry but has been typical in larger agronomic crops such as corn and soybeans. Last year, Seminis decided to emphasize 25 key crops including tomatoes, peppers and melons.
- Genetically-engineered Round-Up ready corn has been planted here for a number of years, but until recently Maine was the only state that did not permit the use of transgenic *Bt* field corn. That changed July when the Maine Board of Pesticides Control approved seven applications to register *Bt* corn varieties, triggering a likely increase in the acreage of transgenic corn planted in the state. The BPC is currently engaged in rulemaking around the use of pesticide-incorporated corn seed. An early draft rule would have required a 660' buffer zone between plantings of *Bt* corn and any seed-corn crop or any certified-organic corn crop. However, at their October meeting, the BPC voted to delete the buffer-zone provision. At the public hearing for their proposed rule on Nov. 16 the buffer-zone issue is likely to be contentious. We will testify in favor of mandatory buffer zones. We have heard speculation that the BPC will soon receive an application for the use of *Bt* sweet corn. None of our sweet corn seed varieties are currently produced in Maine. Maine growers should know that they have a statutory right to ask any neighbor planning to apply pesticides or sow pesticide-incorporated crops such as *Bt* corn within 500' of their property, for advance notice.

THE SAFE SEED PLEDGE

Agriculture and seeds provide the basis on which our lives depend. We must protect this foundation as a safe and genetically stable source for future generations. For the benefit of all farmers, gardeners and consumers who want an alternative, *we pledge that we do not knowingly buy or sell genetically engineered seeds or plants.* The mechanical transfer of genetic material outside of natural reproductive methods and between genera, families or kingdoms, poses great biological risks as well as economic, political and cultural threats. We feel that genetically engineered varieties have been insufficiently tested prior to public release. More research and testing are necessary to further assess the potential risks of genetically engineered seeds. Further, we wish to support agricultural progress that leads to healthier soils, genetically diverse agricultural ecosystems and ultimately people and communities.

Start a Student-Run Seed Company

All children should have the opportunity to learn where their food and seeds come from. By planting a garden and letting the vegetables grow to seed young people discover the abundance of nature, through hands-on science and stewardship. Fedco offers a free 41-page illustrated activity guidebook with grade-by-grade seed projects. Call or write Fedco to request the curriculum, or download from growseed.org/seedstewards.html.

• Start a school seed store.

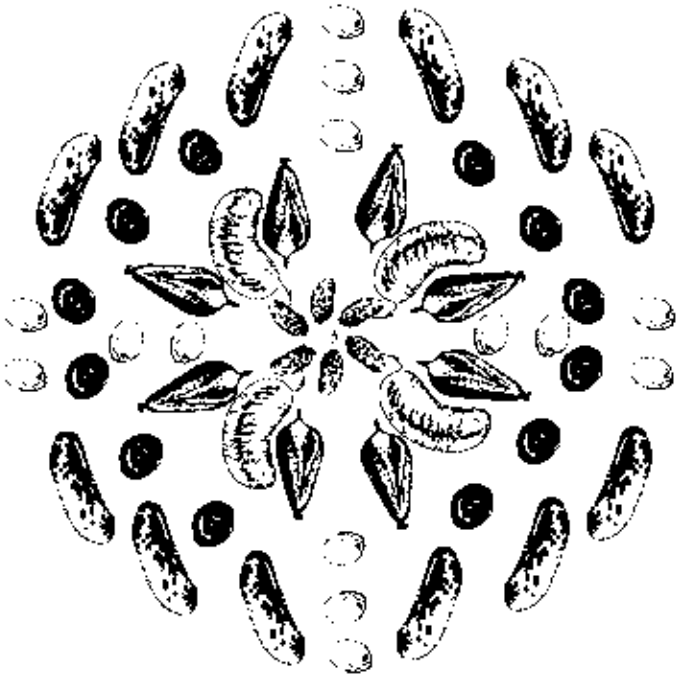
A seed store at your school can be a fund-raiser with a wholesome green message. We offer three options: the packet seed store, the bulk seed store and the convenient pre-order seed store. Whichever you choose, we will help you select varieties for resale to parents and school supporters.

In the packet model you purchase multiple packets and re-sell them at a profit. All applicable volume discounts apply plus an additional 10% school seed store packet discount.

The bulk Seed Store is more work, a lot more fun, and offers far greater money-making potential. Schools purchase seeds in bulk and students repack the seed to sell at their own Seed Store. Students design their own seed packets, develop their marketing strategy, and learn practical math using scales and scoops. To keep overhead low we can provide seed envelopes at cost. All applicable volume discounts apply plus an additional 5% school seed store bulk discount.

With the inspiration of Marina Schauffler, the Camden-Rockport PTA last March successfully piloted our third option, modeled after the Girl Scout cookie sale. In the convenient pre-order, we at Fedco put together an order form with 25 popular easy-to-grow varieties and provide enough copies so that all interested school children can circulate them and take orders. We provide the seeds at a healthy discount so that your school group can split the take. Of our three options, this probably involves the least amount of work and certainly the smallest risk, as we ship only what you have already sold. We would love to see this model go national.

We are eager to work with any school, PTA or other interested school organization. Contact CR Lawn by email at *seedquality@fedcoseeds.com*.



"What a thrill to receive a patronage check. I mourned the passing of Agway as a Farmer Cooperative and worried that the concept was moribund. New hope springs once more."
– Mark Weinheimer, Delanson, NY

Seed Saving for Beginners

Vegetable	Cycle	Pollination	Pollinator	Isolation Distance	Seed Longevity	Notes
Bean	A	Self		100'	2-3 yrs	Lose vigor rapidly.
Soybean	A	Self		100'	2-3 yrs	Space farther apart than for market crops.
Beet/Chard	B	Cross	Wind	1/2 mi	3-5 yrs	Beets cross with chards.
Broccoli/Kale/ Cauliflower	B	Cross	Insects	1/2 mi	3-5 yrs	Hot-water treated seeds last only 1 yr. Crossing among brassica species is complex, consult a good reference book.
Carrot	B	Cross	Insects	1500'	2-3 yrs	Crosses with wild species.
Celery	B	Cross	Insects	1500'	2-3 yrs	
Corn	A	Cross	Wind	1/2 mi	2-3 yrs	Adequate population essential.
Cucumber	A	Cross	Insects	1500'	5-10 yrs	Harvest at yellow blimp stage.
Eggplant	A	Self		150'	2-3 yrs	
Leek	B	Cross	Insects	1500'	2 yrs	
Onion	B	Cross	Insects	1500'	1 yr	
Lettuce	A	Self		50'	2-3 yrs	Start indoors, need long season for seed.
Melon	A	Cross	Insects	1500'	5-10 yrs	Muskmelons will not cross with watermelons.
Mustard	A	Cross	Insects	1/2 mi	3-5 yrs	Crosses with wild species.
Pea	A	Self		50'	2-3 yrs	Do not save seed from diseased plants.
Pepper	A	both	Insects	500'	2-3 yrs	Some varieties cross more readily than others.
Radish	A	Cross	Insects	1500'	3-5 yrs	
Spinach	A	Cross	Wind	1/2 mi	2-3 yrs	
Squash/ Pumpkin	A	Cross	Insects	1500'	2-5 yrs	moschata 2-3 yrs, pepo & maxima 3-5 yrs. These three species generally do not cross.
Tomato	A	Self		25'-100'	5-10 yrs	Potato-leaf types need the greater isolation distance.

Cycle: A=annual, B=biennial.
Pollination: Self=self-pollinated, Cross=cross-pollinated by another plant.
Isolation Distance: recommended distance by which different varieties must be separated to prevent unwanted cross-pollination.
Seed Longevity: Averages, not guarantees. Seed longevity depends on the conditions under which the crop was grown and how the seeds have been stored.

Minimum Populations: Crossers require minimum populations to maintain vigor and avoid inbreeding depression. Recommended minumum number of plants: 25 cucumbers, squash, melons; 50-100 radishes, brassicas, mustards; 200 sweet corn.

Basic Definitions

Open-pollinated varieties will grow true to type when randomly mated within their own variety. Seed saved from these plants will breed true, provided the plants have been properly isolated from different varieties of the same species.
Hybrid varieties are those produced from the crossing of two different inbred lines. *Seed saved from hybrid varieties will not breed true in the next generation.*

Amongst **open-pollinated** plants, **self-pollinated** (selfers) usually reproduce by using their own pollen. **Crossers** usually reproduce through the transfer of pollen from one plant to a different plant of the same species.

Botanical nomenclature goes from the general to the specific. Plants are classified into kinds by **genus**, **species**, and **variety**. In *Cucurbita pepo* Sweet Dumpling, *Cucurbita* is the genus, *pepo* is the species and Sweet Dumpling is the variety.

Seed Storage: Keep your seed alive by storing it properly! Humidity and heat are the enemies of seed longevity. Humidity causes the quickest deterioration. Ideal moisture content for most seed is no more than 10-12% so store at low relative humidity. Optimum storage is in a sealed jar in a freezer or refrigerator. Failing that, the sum of temperature plus relative humidity where seed is kept should never exceed 100.

Never store seed in a humid, warm or sunny spot.

Don't ever leave it in a greenhouse or hoophouse, not even for a few hours.

Stored properly, most seed will last for several years. A few seeds are good for only one year, such as onions, parsnips, parsley, chives, shiso, scorzonera, Batavian endive, licorice, pennyroyal, St Johnswort, liatris, delphinium, larkspur, perennial phlox, and any seed that has been pelleted or hot-water treated. If in doubt, try germinating a sample of old seed in moist paper towels.

For cultural information, see the vegetable chart on p. 67, flowers charts on pp. 68-69 and herb chart on p.71.
See **9635**, **9690**, **9836**, and **9878** in the Books section for more information on seed saving and production.

New Seed Varieties for 2008

247 Masai bush bean: A warrior in the garden!
297 Multicolored pole bean mix: Sow a pole with soul!
920 Canoe Creek Colossal melon:You won't need a paddle to grow these!
945 Rocky Ford Green Flesh melon: From the cucurbit capital to you!
949 Schoon's Hard Shell muskmelon: Surprisingly good!
1044 Arava Galia melon: Relief for that desert thirst!
1222 de Bourbonne Cornichon: Enough cucumbers to put you in a pickle!
1239 H-19 Little Leaf cucumber: Small vines, big production!
1382 Super Zagross Mideast cucumber: From the mountains of Iran to you!
1698 Eastern Rise Squash: The sun also rises!
2377 Oasis turnip: Good companion to #**1044**!
2447 White Wing onion: With White Wing you'll never have to wing it!
2504 Bordeaux spinach: A splash of red in your mesclun!
2795 Lollo di Vino lettuce: A frizzle(head) that sizzles!
2886 Winter Wonderland lettuce: Still survives when the snow is glistening!
2908 Concept lettuce: The Concept is a combination Batavian/Romaine!
3047 Italiko Rosso chicory: Will win praise if you braise!
3227 Chinese Thick-stem mustard: In Brett we trust, mid-ribs robust!
3239 Osaka Purple mustard: Tantalize your tongue with a tangy tingle!
3306 Tendergreen broccoli: Sends Packman packing!
3313 Fiesta broccoli: We celebrate our first organic hybrid broccoli!
3326 Tipoff Romanesco broccoli: The best from opening tip to final buzzer!
3336 Roodnerf brussels sprouts: One funny name, one great o-p!
3344 Diablo brussels sprouts: A devil of a good sprout!
3404 Charming Snow cauliflower: Doesn't melt in the heat!
3428 Cassius cauliflower: A real knockout!
3440 Symphony cauliflower: As Brahms to music, so Symphony to cauli!
3450 Even'Star Smooth kale: This kale won't fail!
3490 Even'Star American rapa: The rap on this is all good!
3634 Conquistador celery: Conquers even the toughest weather!
3695 Cajun Jewel okra: A gem of an okra!
3704 Peacework pepper: A fine piece of work by farmers & breeders!
3761 Jaluv an Attitude pepper: Got attitude?
3828 Lady Bell pepper: This lady ripens early!
3837 Revolution pepper: Fatter 'n Sassier!
4230 Spring Shine tomato: The sun also shines!
5135 Double Click cosmos: The mouse that roared!
5142 Wild Dagga: You'll roar with delight!
5177 Earl Grey larkspur: The lark ascending!
5413 Pro-Cut Lemon sunflower: This lemon makes the cut!
5414 Ruby Eclipse sunflower: The sun also is eclipsed!
5429 Summer Sensation sunflower: For that sweet golden clime!
5433 Tiger Eye sunflower: Tyger, tyger burning bright!
5495 Zowie! Yellow Flame zinnia: A hot color to kindle your bouquet!
5498 Indigo: You'll be dye-ing to try this!
5499 Woad: Woad you buy a dye plant from Fedco?
5826 Purple statice: Got status?
5844 Sunset statice mix: The sun also sets!

In addition, we welcome the return of 20 favorites including Fortex bean, Sayamusume soybean, Painted Hills corn, Mayfair pea, Sumo snow pea, Cascadia snap pea, King Richard leek, Rossi di Milano onion, New York Early onion, Winter Bloomsdale spinach, Nancy lettuce, Aurora Orache, Yokatta-Na, Rosita eggplant, Boldog pepper, Hot Portugal pepper, Amish Pimiento pepper, Red Peacock flowering kale, Mixed Streamers sweet pea, Forget-Me-Not.

Dropped Varieties for 2008

283 German pole bean: No crop.
323 Mitla Tepary bean: Crop failure.
337 Maine Sunset bean: Crop failure.
485 Beer Friend soybean: Crop failure.
556 Tuxedo: Tested positive for GMOs
586 Cohasset: Slow sales, trace GMO presence.
772 Miragreen pea: Crop failure.
795 Blue Pod Capucijiners pea: Crop failure.
914 Green Nutmeg melon: Replaced by #**945** Rocky Ford.
948 Harvest Queen muskmelon: Try #**949** Schoon's Hard Shell
957 Early Moonbeam watermelon: Crop failure.
1640 Ponca squash: Crop failure.
1743 Lady Godiva pumpkin: Crop failure.
1978 Siphon gourd: Slow sales, late maturing.
2170 Lutz beet: Seed not true to type.
2306 Andover parsnip: Crop failure.
2411 King Sieg leek: No crop this year.
2487 Red Wethersfield onion: Try #**2486** Rossi di Milano or the hybrids
2766 Blushed Icy Oak lettuce: Slow sales.
2910 Michelle lettuce: No crop.
3012 Tricolor amaranth: Slow sales**.**
3314 Umpqua broccoli: No production**.**.
3624 Ventura celery: No production.
3728 Staddon's Select pepper: Crop failure.
3744 Tangerine Pimiento pepper: Crop failure
3792 Ancho 101 pepper: Crop failure.
4058 Green Zebra: Off-types in the strain.
4084 Schmmeig's Striped Hollow: Crop failure.
4101 Whippersnapper cherry tomato: We like others better.
4590 Licorice: No crop this year.
5249 Diamond Jubilee marigold: Dropped by the trade.
5421 Selma Suns sunflower: Crop failure.
5467 Benary Giants Purple zinnia: Slow sales.
5731 Madras Scarlet cockscomb: Off-types in the strain.
5832 Turbo Purple statice: Dropped by the trade.
5962 Terra Oats: Crop failure.
5995 Utrecht Blue wheat: Crop failure.
6094 King Arthur delphinium: Slow sales.

Dropped Seminis/Monsanto Varieties

1090 Ambrosia melon
1094 Sugar Nut canary melon
1096 Earli-Dew honeydew melon
1164 Jade Star watermelon
1408 Seneca Zucchini. Try #**1404** Jackpot
1522 Seneca Prolific squash
1677 Burpee Early Acorn squash
2022 Minicor carrot. Try #**2024** Amsterdam #2
2469 Candy onion
3410 Packman broccoli. Try #**3306** Tendergreen
3686 Cloud 9 eggplant
3832 Red Knight pepper
3834 Spanish Spice pepper
3872 Garden Salsa pepper
4210 Early Cascade tomato. Try #**4230** Spring Shine tomato
4260 Big Beef tomato
4280 Classica paste tomato
4286 Sweet Baby Girl tomato. Try #**4107** Be My Baby tomato

A number of other varieties are in short supply this year. Check your catalog and order early.

Last Chance in 2008

740 Northfield pea: Dropping in favor of others.
1048 Pulsar muskmelon: Seminis/Monsanto variety.
2098 Sweetness II carrot: Seminis/Monsanto variety
2793 Monet lettuce: Seminis/Monsanto variety..
3327 Natalino Romanesco broccoli: Being replaced by **#3326** Tipoff.
3820 North Star pepper: Seminis/Monsanto variety
4054 Bonny Best tomato: We preferred **#4057** Rutgers in our taste test.
4118 Tess' cherry tomato: Develops better sugars in southern climes.
4267 Celebrity tomato: Seminis/Monsanto variety.
5163 Victoria Pigeon flowering cabbage: Slow sales.
5267 Violet Moon Lily: Offering only one Moon Lily in the future.
5733 Ice Cream celosia: Slow sales.
6411 Holland cucumber: Seminis/Monsanto variety.
6426 Majestic cauliflower: Being dropped by the trade.

"I've chosen your co-op because I'd like to support your anti-GMO policy. I'm also much happier ordering from a co-op instead of a big profit-based company."
– Tanya Sandberg-Diment, Pawcatuck, CT

Certified Organic Seed

Fedco Seeds is a certified organic processor under the National Organic Program. Our facilities were inspected by MOFGA Certification Services LLC. Each variety labeled as organic in our catalog has been certified by a USDA-approved agency. By maintaining an audit trail and careful procedures we ensure that our certified organic seed will not be contaminated.

If you buy organic seed because you are a certified grower, save your invoice and your packet labels so you can keep track of lot numbers to maintain your own audit trail.

Although the rule requires organic growers to use certified-organic seed whenever it is commercially available, in actual practice it still leaves a wide range of choices. Many ambiguities remain in the definition of "commercially available" and in what constitutes a good faith effort to locate organic seed. Consult your regional certifier for their specific definitions, as these vary from state to state.

Organic growers have been using different compliance strategies. Some peruse a large number of different catalogs and purchase only organic seed no matter what the cost. Others stick to a few preferred suppliers, insist on certain favored varieties, and/or take price and quality into consideration.

Sustainably Grown Seed

All seed in our catalog offered as "certified organic" comes from certified farms. Even farms grossing under $5,000 that would otherwise be exempt from certification must get certified for us, as a processor, to label their product "certified organic".

Believing it essential to the democracy and self-reliance of our agricultural community and to our integrity as a seed supplier, we have painstakingly built our network of small seed growers over the past fifteen years. Most of our growers use farm and seed revenues to supplement income from other jobs. Few gross over $5,000 farming.

Although most practice sustainable farming methods conscientiously, some eschew certification for a variety of reasons, ideological, economic and otherwise. In this catalog we are using the ecological label **ECO** after the variety name to describe uncertified seeds grown without pesticides, herbicides or chemical fertilizers in gardens and on farms which maintain an active soil-building program. In most cases this seed is as sustainably grown as the certified organic seed. I hope you will continue to support these **ECO** growers with your purchases.

FEDCO SEEDS

This certifies that I have searched the Fedco Seed catalog for certified-organic seed.

Farm_____

Name_____

Signature_____

Organics in the Catalog

We list all available organic selections with sizes and prices in this section. All variety descriptions (organic and otherwise), sizes and prices are in the main body of the catalog beginning on page 16. Sometimes we offer both commercial and certified organic seed of the same variety and you will be able to compare prices without flipping pages.

Things you should know about ordering organic:

- All organic catalog letters end with the letter 'O.' None of the conventional letters do.
- Organic always costs the same or more than conventional of the same variety.
- If you change your mind between an organic and conventional selection of the same variety you need to change three things on your order: 1) the catalog number 2) the catalog letters 3) the price.
- If you want nothing but organic use the front of the catalog. If you want descriptions or price comparisons, use the main body.

OG after cultivar name = entire lot is certified-organic seed. The certifying agency is listed in the copy. Abbreviations are:

AGRIOR: an Israeli organic inspection agency
BSO: Bay State Organic Certifiers (Massachusetts)
CCOF: California Certified Organic Farmers
CO: Colorado Department of Agriculture
IA: Iowa Department of Land Stewardship
ID: Idaho Department of Agriculture
IFOAM: International Federation of Organic Agricultural Movements
MD: Maryland Department of Agriculture
MOFGA: Maine Organic Farmers and Gardeners Association, MOFGA Certification Services, LLC
MOSA: Midwest Organic Services Association
MT: Montana Department of Agriculture
NOFA (followed by state chapter): Northeast Organic Farming Association
OCIA: Organic Crop Improvement Association
OT: Oregon Tilth
PCO: Pennsylvania Certified Organic
QAI: Quality Assurance International (California)
QCS: Quality Certification Services (Florida)
SKAL: a Netherlands organic certifying agency
Stellar NOP: the certifying arm of Demeter, the international agency certifying biodynamically grown crops.
WA: Washington State Department of Agriculture

Supplier Codes - See page 16 for more information.
① Small seed farmers including Fedco staff.
② Family-owned companies or cooperatives, domestic and foreign.
③ Domestic and foreign corporations not part of a larger conglomerate.
④ Multinationals not to our knowledge engaged in genetic engineering.
⑤ Multinationals who are engaged in genetic engineering.
⑥ Seminis/Monsanto varieties.

Prices - Sizes and prices are at the end of each variety description. For larger quantities than listed see instructions for bulk orders on p. 3.

Seed Counts - We no longer provide seed counts for individual varieties. Approximate seed counts for each vegetable are in the headers and in the chart on page 67.

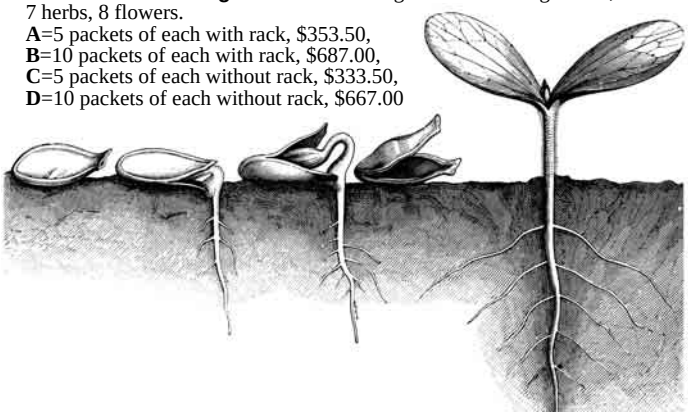
CERTIFIED-ORGANIC VARIETIES

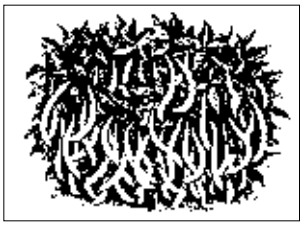
All open-pollinated unless otherwise noted. See main body of catalog, beginning on p. 16, for descriptions, for sustainably and commercially grown seed, and for section headers containing cultural information and sundry facts. For organic cover crops, see pp. 109-112.

STORE RACKS

103 All Certified Organic 28 best-selling organic varieties. 23 vegetables, 2 herbs, 3 flowers. **A**=5 packets of each with rack, $181.00, **B**=10 packets of each with rack, $342.00, **C**=5 packets of each without rack, $161.00, **D**=10 packets of each without rack, $322.00

104 All Certified Organic 56 best-selling varieties. 41 vegetables, 7 herbs, 8 flowers.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $353.50,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $687.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $333.50,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $667.00





BEANS *Phaseolus vulgaris*

205PO Provider OG (50 days) ID ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $4.20 **C**=1lb, $7.50 **D**=5lb, $32.00 **E**=10lb, $60.00

249MO Maxibel OG (61 days ID ①
A=1/2oz, 80¢ **B**=2oz, $1.80 **C**=8oz, $5.40 **D**=1lb, $10.50 **E**=5lb, $45.00 **K**=10lb, $85.00

277DO Dragon Langerie OG (57 days) ID ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.50 **D**=5lb, $28.00 **E**=10lb, $50.00 **K**=25lb, $105.00

282FO Fortex OG (60 days) OCIA ①
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.50 **C**=8oz, $8.00

284BO Gold of Bacau Pole OG (65 days) IA ②
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.50 **C**=8oz, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $18.00 **E**=5lb, $75.00

295LO Blue Coco OG (72 days) QCS ②
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.00 **C**=8oz, $7.50

Dry Beans

307KO Black Kabouli Garbanzo OG *Cicer arietinum* (115 days) OCIA ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.00 **D**=5lb, $28.00 **E**=10lb, $45.00

334CO Black Coco OG (60 days shell, 85 days dry) NOFA-VT ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50

335TO Tiger Eye OG (65 days shell, 85 days dry) ID ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.00 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $45.00 **E**=10lb, $75.00

343JO Jacob's Cattle OG (88 days) NOFA-VT ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.00 **D**=5lb, $28.00 **E**=10lb, $52.00 **K**=25lb, $125.00 **L**=50lb, $230.00

366PO Agate Pinto OG (92 days) MOFGA ①
A=2oz, $1.50

371CO True Red Cranberry Pole OG (95 days) OCIA ①
A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $7.50 **C**=1lb, $14.00

SOYBEANS *Glycine max*

489FO Shirofumi OG (90 days) ID ①
A=1/2oz, $1.50 **B**=2oz, $4.00 **C**=8oz, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $18.00 **E**=5lb, $65.00

492SO Sayamusume OG (92 days) MOFGA ① **BACK!**
A=1/2oz, $1.80 **B**=2oz, $4.00 **C**=8oz, $12.00

SWEET CORN *Zea mays*

516AO Ashworth OG (72 days) ID ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $5.50 **C**=1lb, $9.50 **D**=5lb, $46.00 **E**=10lb, $90.00

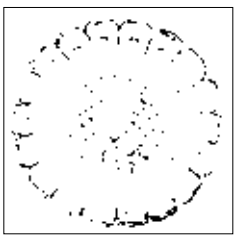
588LO Luscious OG (77 days) SE hybrid. ①CO. ①②
A=2oz, $2.50 **B**=8oz, $9.50 **C**=1lb, $18.00 **D**=5lb, $85.00 **E**=10lb, $160.00

616PO Painted Hills OG (80 days) OT ① **BACK!**
A=2oz, $2.50 **B**=8oz, $9.50 **C**=1lb, $18.00

636LO Luther Hill OG (82 days) QCS ②
A=2oz, $2.50

ORNAMENTAL & DRY FIELD CORN

678DO Dakota Black Popcorn OG (100 days) IFOAM ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.50 **C**=1lb, $12.00 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00



679BO Pennsylvania Dutch Butter Flavored Popcorn OG (102 days) QCS ①
A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $7.50 **C**=1lb, $14.00 **D**=5lb, $65.00 **E**=10lb, $125.00

680PO Painted Mountain OG (85 days) MT ①
A=2oz, $3.00

682CO Abenaki Calais Flint OG (88 days) NOFA-VT ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $5.50 **C**=1lb, $9.50 **D**=5lb, $45.00 **E**=10lb, $88.00

PEAS *Pisum sativum*

796VO Amplissimo Viktoria OG Soup pea. (90 days) MOFGA ①
A=2oz, $2.20

833SO Sumo OG Snow Pea (66 days) CCOF ①
A=2oz, $2.00

MUSKMELON and CANTALOUPE *Cucumis melo*

925GO Golden Gopher OG (85 days) ID ①
A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $7.50 **D**=1oz, $14.00

946WO Pride of Wisconsin OG (90 days) BSO ①
A=1/16oz, $1.70

1044AO Arava Cantaloupe OG (80 days) F-1 hybrid. AGRIOR ③ **NEW!**
A=1g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=15g, $12.00

WATERMELON *Citrullus lanatus*

963SO Sugar Baby OG (80 days) CCOF ③
A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1lb, $28.00

989CO Crimson Sweet OG (90 days) CCOF ③
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1lb, $40.00

992MO Moon and Stars OG (100 days) CCOF ③
A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $5.00 **C**=1/2oz, $9.00

PICKLING CUCUMBERS *Cucumis sativus*

1239LO H-19 Little Leaf (60 days) **NEW!** QCS ②
A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $9.00 **E**=4oz, $32.00 **K**=1lb, $120.00

SLICING CUCUMBERS

1308PO Poona Kheera OG (60 days) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.00 **E**=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $70.00

1313MO Marketmore 76 OG (63 days) CCOF, QAI ②③
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.50 **E**=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $26.00

1358SO Suhyo Long OG (61 days) CO, QCS ①②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.80

1360BO Boothby's Blonde OG (63 days) Stellar NOP ②
A=0.5g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $2.00

SUMMER SQUASH *Cucurbita pepo*

1457CO Costata Romanesca OG (60 days) CO ①
A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $17.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

1539CO Early Summer Yellow Crookneck OG (58 days) CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $4.50 **E**=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $25.00

WINTER SQUASH *Cucurbita* spp.

1630DO Uncle David's Dakota Dessert OG (95 days) *C. maxima* IFOAM ①
A=1/4oz, $2.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.60 **C**=1oz, $6.60 **D**=4oz, $25.00 **E**=1lb, $95.00

1645WO Waltham Butternut OG (105 days) *C. mos.* CCOF ③
A=1/4oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $2.20 **C**=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $11.00 **E**=1lb, $32.00

1647CO Candy Roaster OG (112 days) *C. max.* QCS ①
A=1/8oz, $1.80 **B**=1/4oz, $3.40

1648ZO Zeppelin Delicata OG (100 days) *C. p.* OT ①
A=1/8oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00 **K**=1lb, $100.00

1653HO Green Hokkaido OG (98 days) *C. max.* OT ①
A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.20 **D**=1oz, $7.50

PUMPKINS *Cucurbita pepo*

1718XO Winter Luxury OG (100 days) BSO ①
A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.60

1720NO New England Pie OG (102 days) CCOF ③
A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.40 **D**=4oz, $7.50 **E**=1lb, $25.00

1723LO Long Pie OG (102 days) MOFGA ①
A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

1752HO Howden OG (115 days) *C. p.* IFOAM ① **BACK!**
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.00 **E**=4oz, $15.00 **K**=1lb, $50.00

CARROTS *Daucus carota*

2068RO Atomic Red OG (74 days) CCOF ③
A=1g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $5.00 **C**=6g, $8.00 **D**=24g, $20.00 **E**=120g, $90.00

2076DO Danvers 126 OG (75 days) CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $11.00 **E**=1lb, $28.00 **K**=5lb, $125.00

2079KO Scarlet Keeper OG (85 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=6g, $4.00

BEETS *Beta vulgaris*

2109WO Early Wonder Tall Top OG (48 days) CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.70 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $6.50 **E**=1lb, $16.00 **K**=5lb, $75.00

2121RO Red Ace OG (50 days) PCO ②
A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50 **E**=1lb, $45.00 **K**=5lb, $220.00

2128GO 3 Root Grex OG (54 days) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.50

2137CO Chioggia OG (55 days) CCOF, PCO ③
A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50 **E**=1lb, $45.00

2147GO Golden Detroit OG (55 days) CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/2oz, $5.20 **C**=1oz, $10.00 **D**=4oz, $30.00 **E**=1lb, $110.00

2187BO Bull's Blood OG (60 days) PCO ②
A=1/8oz, $1.40 **B**=1/2oz, $3.00 **C**=1oz, $5.20 **D**=4oz, $15.00 **E**=1lb, $45.00

6421DO So-Called Detroit Dark Red Medium Top OG (60 days) CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.40

RADISHES *Raphanus sativus*

2253PO Plum Purple OG (26 days) Stellar NOP ①
A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50

2265RO Rat-Tail Radish OG (50 days) OT ①
A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00 **C**=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $22.00 **E**=1lb, $60.00

2268MO Misato Rose OG (60 days) MT ①
A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00 **C**=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $22.00 **E**=1lb, $68.00

SKIRRET *Sium sisarum*

2327KO Skirret OG (120 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $8.00

TURNIPS *Brassica* spp.

2379WO Purple Top White Globe OG (50 days) *B. rapa* CCOF ③
A=1/8oz, 70¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $4.00 **E**=1lb, $7.00 **K**=5lb, $32.00

LEEKS & ONIONS *Allium* spp.

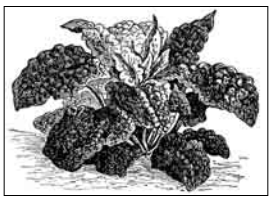
2407KO King Richard Leek OG (84 days) *A. porrum.* BSO ① **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, $1.60

2449NO New York Early Onion OG (98 days) OT ① **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00

2474DO Clear Dawn Onion OG (104 days) *A. cepa.* Stellar NOP ②
A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $15.00 **E**=4oz, $55.00 **K**=1lb, $200.00

2486RO Rossi Di Milano Onion OG (110 days) ID ① **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00

SPINACH *Spinacea oleracea*



2541LO Long Standing Bloomsdale OG (42 days) OT ①
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $8.00 **E**=1lb, $26.00 **K**=5lb, $125.00

2551TO Tyee OG (44 days) PCO ⑤
A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.50 **D**=4oz, $8.50 **E**=1lb, $30.00

2558WO Winter Bloomsdale OG (47 days) OT ① **BACK!**
A=1/4oz, $1.40 **B**=1/2oz, $2.60 **C**=1oz, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $12.00 **E**=1lb, $40.00

LETTUCE *Lactuca sativa*

Looseleaf and Oakleaf

2712BO Black Seeded Simpson OG QAI ②
A=2g, 80¢ **B**=4g, $1.30 **C**=14g, $2.20 **D**=28g, $4.00 **E**=112g, $8.00 **K**=448g, $26.00

2713GO Green Ice OG (45 days) Stellar NOP ②
A=1g, $1.50 **B**=2g, $2.80 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=14g, $12.00 **E**=28g, $20.00 **K**=112g, $65.00

2723SO Salad Bowl OG (46 days) CCOF ③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.50 **E**=112g, $10.00 **K**=448g, $29.00 **L**=5lb, $140.00

2729RO Red Salad Bowl OG (46 days) CCOF ③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.50 **E**=112g, $10.00 **K**=448g, $29.00 **L**=5lb, $140.00

2731CO Cracoviensis OG (47 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $6.00 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

2732GO Strela Green OG (46 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.50 **B**=2g, $2.80 **C**=4g, $5.20 **D**=14g, $8.00 **E**=28g, $12.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2738AO Antares OG (48 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2740DO Green Deer Tongue OG (48 days) CCOF, MT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $6.00 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

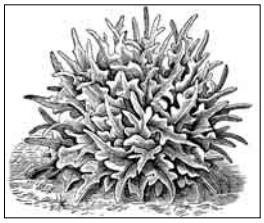
2744RO Really Red Deer Tongue Gene-Pool OG (48 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $8.00 **E**=28g, $14.00 **K**=112g, $52.00

2761RO Red Sails OG (49 days) Stellar NOP ①
A=2g, $1.50 **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=14g, $6.00 **D**=28g, $11.00 **E**=112g, $35.00 **K**=448g, $120.00

2764BO Blushed Butter Oaks OG (49 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2767DO Les Oreilles du Diable OG (Devil's Ears) (50 days) CCOF ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.00 **E**=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2768LO Lingue di Canarino OG (Canary Tongue) (50 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80



2771RO Royal Oakleaf OG (50 days) CCOF ③
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.70 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $7.00 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $32.00

2773HO Hyper Red Rumple Waved OG (50 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2775FO New Red Fire OG (51 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.20 **D**=14g, $10.00 **E**=28g, $18.00

2780RO Rossimo OG (52 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2784FO Flashy Green Butter Oak OG (54 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2785TO Italienischer OG (55 days) OT ①②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

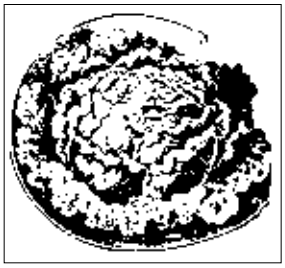
2788MO Merlot OG (32 days baby, 60 mature) OT ①
A=1g, $1.30 **B**=2g, $2.40 **C**=4g, $4.50 **D**=14g, $15.00 **E**=28g, $28.00 **K**=112g, $100.00

2791TO Tango OG (45 days) IA, OT, CCOF ②③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $36.00

2792RO Revolution OG (48 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50 **E**=28g, $12.00

2795VO Lollo di Vino OG (56 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.70 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=14g, $16.00 **E**=28g, $30.00 **K**=112g, $95.00

Bibb and Butterhead



2828PO Pirat OG (55 days) OT ①②
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2831SO Speckled OG (55 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2834VO Sweet Valentine OG (56 days) OT ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $16.00 **K**=112g, $50.00

2841NO Nancy OG (58 days) OT ① **BACK!**
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

Romaine, Cos, Batavian, Crisphead

2854BO Blushed Butter Cos OG (49 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2858FO Forellenschluss OG (56 days) CCOF ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $5.00 **E**=28g, $8.00 **K**=112g, $25.00

2861JO Jericho OG (60 days) AGRIOR ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $45.00

2867PO Plato II OG (65 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50 **E**=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2872BO Brune d'Hiver OG (65 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00 **E**=28g, $12.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

2874LO Olga OG (66 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2883CO Crisp Mint OG (70 days) Stellar NOP, IA ①②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2905DO Cardinale OG (48 days) OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2908TO Concept OG (51 days) Stellar NOP ① **NEW!**
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2921NO Anuenue OG (72 days) CCOF ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $8.00 **E**=28g, $15.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

Mixes

2981LO Lettuce Mix OG
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $15.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2993GO Greens Mix OG
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $16.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

GREENS

3008HO Hopi Red Dye Amaranth OG *A. cruentus* (46 days) MOFGA, BSO ①
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $8.00 **E**=4oz, $25.00,

3023AO Arugula OG (47 days) *Eruca sativa* Stellar NOP, QAI ②
A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $4.00 **E**=4oz, $7.00 **K**=1lb, $24.00 **L**=5lb, $110.00

3024AO Ice-Bred Arugula OG (47 days) *Eruca sativa* MD ①
A=1g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $3.80 **C**=4g, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $40.00 **E**=4oz, $150.00

3038GO Golden Chard OG (56 days) *Beta vulgaris* (cicla group) OT ①

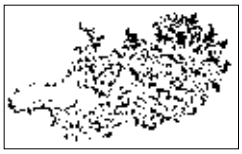
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $5.50 **E**=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

3041RO Rhubarb Chard OG (59 days) *B. v.* (cicla group) OT ② **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.50 **E**=4oz, $12.00 **K**=1lb, $40.00

6422RO Rhubarb Supreme OG (59 days) OT ②
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50

3045CO Chervil OG (60 days) *Anthriscus cerefolium* OT, BSO ①
A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1oz, $8.00 **E**=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $70.00

3056WO Wrinkled Crinkled Crumpled Cress OG (30 days) *Lepidum sativum* OT ①
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $52.00



3063FO Très Fine Maraîchère Olesh Endive OG (42 days) *Cichorium endivia* AGRIOR ③
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00 **E**=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

3148RO Triple Purple Orach OG (38 days) *Atriplex hortensis* OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00 **E**=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

3150AO Aurora Orach Mix OG (38 days) OT ① **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00 **E**=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

3170DO Dark Green Italian Parsley OG (78 days) *Petroselinum crispum* PCO ②
A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.40 **C**=1/2oz, $2.20 **D**=1oz, $4.00 **E**=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $35.00

3182GO Golden Purslane OG (50 days) *Portulaca oleracea* var. *sativa* OT ①
A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $4.50 **D**=8g, $9.00 **E**=16g, $12.00 **K**=32g, $22.00

ASIAN GREENS *Brassica* spp.

3226TO Tenderleaf Mustard OG (45 days) *B. rapa* MD ①
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00 **E**=4oz, $85.00

3227CO Chinese Thick-Stem Mustard OG MD ① **NEW!**
A=1g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $3.80 **C**=4g, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $40.00 **E**=4oz, $150.00

3230MO Mizspoona Salad Selects GP OG (40 days) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00 **E**=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

3232PO Pung Pop Mustard Gene Pool OG (40 days) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00 **E**=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

3234LO Pink Lettucy Mustard Gene Pool (40 days) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.50 **D**=1oz, $12.00 **E**=4oz, $38.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

3236RO Red Giant Mustard OG (45 days) *B. juncea* (integlifolia group) CCOF ③
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $5.00 **E**=4oz, $12.00 **K**=1lb, $35.00

3239PO Osaka Purple Mustard OG (45 days) AGRIOR ③ **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00 **E**=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

3245TO Tatsoi OG (45 days) *B. rapa* (narinosa group) Stellar NOP ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

3247SO Even'Star Land-Race Tatsoi OG (45 days) *B. r.* MD ①
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00 **E**=4oz, $85.00

3270PO Prize Choy Pac Choi OG (50 days) *B. r.* (chinensis group) OT ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00 **E**=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $105.00

BROCCOLI *B. oleracea* (botrytis group)

3313FO Fiesta OG (86 days) F-1 hybrid. OT ④ **NEW!**
A=0.2g, $2.20 **B**=0.4g, $4.00 **C**=1g, $8.00 **D**=4g, $30.00 **E**=28g, $140.00

3316PO Purple Peacock OG (92 days) OT ①
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $5.50 **D**=14g, $12.00 **E**=28g, $20.00

3318TO Thompson OG (92 days) CCOF ①
A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00 **C**=14g, $4.00 **D**=28g, $7.00 **E**=112g, $25.00 **K**=448g, $70.00

CAULIFLOWER *B. o.* (botrytis group)

3428CO Cassius OG (84 days) OT ④ **NEW!**
A=0.2g, $3.00 **B**=0.4g, $5.80 **C**=1g, $12.00 **D**=4g, $40.00 **E**=28g, $240.00

COLLARDS *B. o.* (acephala group)

3445CO Even'Star Champion OG (60 days) MD ①
A=2g, $2.00 **B**=4g, $3.80 **C**=14g, $12.00 **D**=28g, $22.00 **E**=112g, $85.00

KALE

3450KO Even'Star Smooth Kale OG (58 days) MD ① **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00 **E**=4oz, $85.00

3456RO Red Russian OG (60 days) OT
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.60 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.00 **E**=112g, $13.00 **K**=448g, $40.00 **L**=5lb, $160.00

3459WO White Russian OG (60 days) OT ①
A=2g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $2.60 **C**=14g, $8.00 **D**=28g, $12.00 **E**=112g, $40.00 **K**=448g, $140.00

RAAB *B. rapa* (ruvo group)

3490RO American Rapa MD ① **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00 **E**=4oz, $85.00

GLOBE ARTICHOKE *Cynara scolymus*

3608SO Imperial Star OG (120 days) AGRIOR ③
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $8.00 **D**=28g, $38.00

CELERY & CELERIAC *Apium graveolens*

3630RO Redventure OG (84 days) F-1 hybrid. OT ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.20 **C**=1g, $3.60
D=4g, $6.50
E=28g, $20.00

3638PO Par-Cel Cutting Celery OG (72 days) BSO ①
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.50
D=4g, $9.00
E=28g, $25.00

EGGPLANT *Solanum melongena*

3678AO Applegreen OG (70 days) IA ②
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $2.80 **D**=4g, $4.50
E=28g, $20.00

3688RO Rosita OG (84 days) QCS ② **BACK!**
A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $4.00 **D**=4g, $15.00
E=28g, $80.00

OKRA *Abelmoschus esculentus*

3695JO Cajun Jewel OG (65 days) QCS ② **NEW!**
A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $8.00 **D**=112g, $20.00

SWEET PEPPERS *Capsicum annuum*

3703KO Klari Baby Cheese OG (65 days) MOFGA, OT ①
A=0.5g, $1.60

3704PO Peacework OG (65 days) ID ① **NEW!**
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80
C=1g, $3.00 **D**=2g, $5.00
E=4g, $9.00

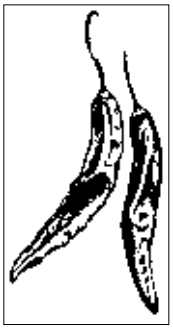
3706NO King of the North OG (70 days) ID ①
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $1.80 **C**=2g, $3.00 **D**=4g, $5.00
E=28g, $25.00

3715BO Boldog OG (71 days) BSO ① **BACK!**
A=0.2g, $1.20

3730JO Jimmy Nardello's OG (76 days) IA, MOFGA ①②
A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.70

3735CO Chocolate OG (80 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.70 **C**=1g, $5.50 **D**=2g, $8.00
E=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $45.00

HOT PEPPERS



3751PO Hot Portugal OG (64 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.50
D=2g, $5.50 **E**=4g, $10.00

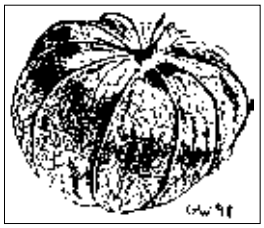
3753CO Czech Black OG (65 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00
D=2g, $7.50 **E**=4g, $14.00

3773MO Matchbox OG (75 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00
D=2g, $7.50 **E**=4g, $14.00

3781FO Fish OG (80 days) MOSA ①
A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.40 **C**=1g, $4.50

3783TO Thai Hot OG (82 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.70 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $5.50
D=2g, $8.50 **E**=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $50.00

3794LO Limon Chile OG (88 days) *C. frutescens* MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.70 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $5.50 **D**=2g, $8.50
E=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $50.00



TOMATILLO *Physalis ixocarpa*

4014VO Verde Puebla OG (56 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

"The seed of our futures comes from the seed that we plant today and tomorrow and the next day and the next day. You never stop planting. You never stop selecting. You never stop improving the thing that you're working with. If you stop working with it, what you like about it will disappear."
– breeder Frank Morton from his talk at the MOFGA Farmer to Farmer Conference, November 2006

TOMATOES *Lycopersicon esculentum*

4018LO Glacier OG (56 days) Det. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4032GO Ida Gold OG (59 days) Det. MT ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4038CO Cosmonaut Volkov OG (65 days) Ind. MOFGA, CO ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4048RO Pruden's Purple OG (72 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00 **K**=30g, $40.00

4054BO Bonny Best OG (75 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20

4057TO Rutgers OG (75 day) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4059CO Cherokee Purple OG (77 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50

4061KO Black Krim OG (80 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4065JO Jubilee OG (80 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4067RO Rose de Berne OG (80 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4069JO German Johnson OG (80 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4075BO Brandywine OG (82 days) Ind. IFOAM ①
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=2g, $3.80 **D**=4g, $7.00
E=28g, $42.00

4076YO Yellow Brandywine OG (82 days) Ind. MOFGA, OT ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00

4077NO Pineapple OG (85 days) Ind. BSO ①
A=0.2g, $1.50

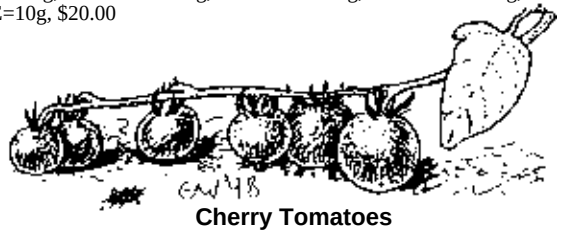
4080AO Aunt Ruby's German Green OG (85 days) Ind. OT ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4087TO Tiffen Mennonite OG (86 days) Ind. OT ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4091LO Lillian's Yellow Heirloom OG (88 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.80 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=2g, $8.00
E=10g, $35.00

4093GO Goldie OG (90 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4097RO Ruby Gold OG (90 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00



Cherry Tomatoes

4115BO Black Cherry OG (75 days) MOSA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4117PO Principe Borghese Cherry OG (75 days) MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00 **K**=30g, $40.00

4118TO Tess's Land Race Currant OG (74 days) BSO ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20

4119VO Peacevine Cherry OG (78 days) Rampant ind.MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4120FO Fargo Yellow Pear OG (82 days) Ind. OT ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

Paste Tomatoes

4125HO Heinz 2653 OG (68 days) Det. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50

4131GO Grandma Mary's OG (68 days) Ind. 4131 MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4135LO Bellstar OG (74 days) Det. OT ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4136RO Speckled Roman OG (85 days) Ind.OT ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4137NO Orange Banana OG (85 days) Ind. OT ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4140AO Amish Paste OG (85 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4141HO Hog Heart OG (86 days) Ind. MOSA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4146BO Blue Beech OG (90 days) Ind. MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.40 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $4.00 **D**=2g, $7.00
E=10g, $28.00

4149HO Heirloom Tomato Mix OG
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

HERBS

4407AO Anise Hyssop OG *Agastache fœniculum* MT ①
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.50 **D**=25g, $14.00

4409RO Arnica Chamissonis OG *A. c.* OT ③
A=0.02g, $1.10 **B**=0.1g, $3.00

4411WO Ashwagandha OG *Withania somnifera* OT ③
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00

4412TO Astragalus OG *A. membranaceus* OT ③
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.80 **C**=2.4g, $8.00

Basil *Ocimum basilicum*

4415WO Sweet OG *Tested for fusarium.* PSO ⑤
A=4g, $1.50 **B**=28g, $4.50
C=112g, $10.00 **D**=336g, $25.00

4441RO Aromato OG *Not tested for fusarium.* AGRIOR ③
A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $2.50
C=12g, $6.00 **D**=36g, $14.00

4448LO Lemon OG *O. b. citriodorum. Not tested for fusarium.* CCOF ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50
C=16g, $5.50 **D**=48g, $14.00

4453LO Lime OG *Tested for fusarium.* QAI ②
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=4g, $5.00 **D**=16g, $9.00

4464SO Sacred OG *O. sanctum. Not tested for fusarium.* OT ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=7g, $6.50 **D**=21g, $13.00

4481BO Wild Bergamot OG *Monarda fistulosa* MOFGA ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $6.00 **D**=10g, $14.00

4484HO Blessed Thistle OG *Cnicus benedictus* OT ①
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=3g, $2.80 **C**=15g, $8.00 **D**=45g, $20.00

4491BO Borage OG *Borago officinalis* AGRIOR ③
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=16g, $8.00 **D**=80g, $24.00

4512CO Chives OG *Allium Schoenoprasum* CCOF ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=112g, $15.00

4515LO Cilantro OG *Coriandrum sativum* OT ④
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=56g, $5.00 **D**=224g, $14.00
E=2lb, $30.00

4517RO Caribe Cilantro OG *C. s.* OT ④
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $1.80 **C**=28g, $2.80 **D**=112g, $7.50
E=448g, $24.00

4531BO Bouquet Dill OG *Anethum graveolens* QAI ②
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=8g, $2.20
C=40g, $5.00 **D**=200g, $12.00

4547CO Purple Coneflower OG *Echinacea purpurea* MOFGA ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50
C=16g, $6.00 **D**=48g, $15.00

4550EO Elecampane OG *Inula helenium* MOFGA, OT ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00 **D**=3.6g, $12.00

4567BO Bronze Fennel OG *Foeniculum vulgare* OT ①
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $5.50 **D**=30g, $14.00

4572FO Feverfew OG *Tanacetum parthenium* MT ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $6.00 **D**=8g, $12.00

4619MO Marshmallow OG *Althaea officinalis* MOFGA ①
A=0.4g, $1.10 **B**=1.2g, $2.50 **C**=6g, $6.00 **D**=24g, $15.00

4630TO Milk Thistle OG *Silybum marianum* OT ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $6.00

4644SO Stinging Nettle OG *Urtica dioica* MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=2.4g, $5.50 **D**=7.2g, $12.00

4682MO Mad-dog Skullcap OG *Scuttelaria lateriflora* WA ③
A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.2g, $3.00 **C**=0.8g, $7.00 **D**=2.4g, $16.00

4683SO Spilanthes OG *S. oleracea* MOFGA ①
A=0.02g, $1.20 **B**=0.08g, $3.00
C=0.32g, $7.50 **D**=0.96g, $19.00

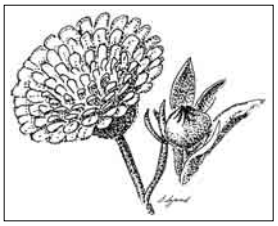
4690VO Valerian OG *Valeriana officinalis* MOFGA ③
A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.6g, $3.00
C=2.4g, $9.00 **D**=7.2g, $25.00

4692BO Blue Vervain OG *Verbena hastata* WA ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50
C=4g, $12.00 **D**=12g, $24.00

ANNUAL FLOWERS

5013EO Elephant Head Amaranth OG *A. gangeticus* OT ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.50 **D**=6g, $20.00

Calendula *C. officinalis*



5079FO Flashback OG OT ①
A=1g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $3.00
C=12g, $7.00 **D**=48g, $18.00

5081KO Kablouna Mix OG Stellar NOP ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.50
C=12g, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $9.00

5087RO Resina OG OT ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.80
C=16g, $6.00 **D**=64g, $18.00

5088LO Solar Flashback OG OT ①
A=1g, $1.30 **B**=4g, $3.00 **C**=12g, $7.00 **D**=48g, $18.00

5089ZO Zeolights OG OT ①
A=1g, $1.10

5176KO Kiss-Me-over-the-Garden-Gate OG *Polygonum orientale* MOFGA ①
A=1g, $1.20 **B**=3g, $2.80 **C**=12g, $7.00

5236TO Tashkent Marigold OG *Tagetes patula* Stellar NOP ① **BACK!**
A=1g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $3.20 **C**=9g, $7.00

5275KO Kniola's Purple Morning Glory OG *Ipomoea purpurea* MOFGA ①
A=0.25g, $2.20 **B**=1g, $7.00

5289JO Jewel Mix Nasturtium OG *Tropaeolum majus* QAI ② **BACK!**
A=4g, $1.00 **B**=16g, $3.00 **C**=64g, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $26.00

Poppy *Papaver* spp.

5318EO Elka OG MOFGA ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.00 **D**=6g, $12.00

5320ZO Ziar Breadseed OG MOFGA ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.00 **D**=6g, $12.00

5334LO Large Lavender OG MOFGA ①
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $6.00

Sunflower *Helianthus annuus*

5401AO Autumn Beauty Mix OG QAI ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.40
C=28g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $28.00

5405LO Lemon Queen OG QAI ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=5g, $2.20
C=20g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $40.00

5427YO Soraya OG OT ①
A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=4g, $6.00
C=1oz, $28.00

5433TO Tiger's Eye OG Idaho ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $3.00 **C**=20g, $8.00 **D**=1lb, $70.00

EVERLASTINGS

5774JO Job's Tears OG *Coix lacryma-jobi* MOFGA ①
A=2g, $1.10 **B**=6g, $2.80 **C**=24g, $9.00

5884AO Sweet Annie OG *Artemisia annua* WA ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.6g, $3.00 **C**=4.8g, $7.00 **D**=24g, $30.00

PERENNIAL FLOWERS

6180BO Blackberry Lily OG *Belamcanda chinensis* MOFGA ①
A=0.4g, $2.00 **B**=1.2g, $5.00 **C**=3.6g, $12.00

6266QO Queen of the Meadow OG *Eupatorium purpureum* WA ①
A=0.02g, $1.10 **B**=0.1g, $3.00 **C**=0.4g, $6.00

Variety Descriptions by CR Lawn - As indicated in the descriptions, some selections are more suitable for home gardeners than commercial growers. Farming/gardening is more an art than a science. Microclimate, soil type and cultural practices are among the many factors significantly affecting performance. Success in our trials is not a guarantee of success in your plot. We advise market growers to trial unfamiliar varieties on a small scale before making a full commitment.

As a guide to growers we've included information about disease tolerance and resistance provided by our suppliers. We are not plant pathologists and cannot guarantee that tolerant or resistant cultivars will never be harmed. Actual performance in the field depends on climate, weather and cultural practices which we cannot control. The absence of information on the older varieties does not mean they will keel over at the first sign of stress. While conscious breeding for disease tolerance/resistance began relatively recently, time-honored heirloom cultivars have proven adaptable to a variety of conditions. Following are abbreviations which appear after some variety descriptions. A number after the abbreviation indicates which race of pathogen.

ALS	Angular Leaf Spot	NY 15	NY 15 Mosaic Virus
ALTS	Alternaria Leaf Spot	PEMV	Pea Enation Mosaic Virus
ANTH	Anthracnose	PLR	Pea Leaf Roll
ASC	Alternaria Stem Canker	PM	Powdery Mildew
BL	Black Leg	PPMV	Pepper Mosaic Virus
BLS	Bacterial Leaf Spot	PR	Pink Rot
BR	Black Rot	PRSV	Papaya Ring Spot Virus
BS	Bacterial Speck	PY	Potato Y virus
BSR	Bacterial Soft Rot	S	Semphylium
CBMV	Common Bean Mosaic Virus	SC	Sclerotinia
CLS	Cercospora Leaf Spot	SEPT	Septoria Leaf Spot
CMV	Cucumber Mosaic Virus	SM	Smut
CTV	Curly Top Virus	ST	Stewart's Wilt
DM	Downy Mildew	TB	Tipburn
F	Fusarium	TEV	Tobacco Etch Virus
FY	Fusarium Yellows	TMV	Tobacco Mosaic Virus
GLS	Grey Leaf Spot	V	Verticillium
GSB	Gummy Stem Blight	W	Common Wilt race 1
LB	Late Blight	WMV	Watermelon Mosaic Virus
LS	Leaf Spot	X	Xanthemonas
N	Nematodes	ZYMV	Zucchini Yellows Mosaic Virus
NCLB	Northern Corn Leaf Blight		

OG after cultivar name = entire lot is certified-organic seed. See page 10 for a key to abbreviations of certifying agencies and for more information about the OG and ECO designations.

ECO after cultivar name = entire lot is sustainably grown seed.

PVP after a variety description = the variety is patent protected. Unauthorized propagation of the seed is prohibited. The use of PVP in the catalog is for informational purposes only and in no way constitutes an endorsement by Fedco of plant patenting.

AAS = All-America Selection.

❄ indicates cold-hardy through at least part of the Maine winter. See sidebar on page 51 for more information.

Supplier Codes - We include supplier codes for each variety. Varieties with more than one supplier may have two or more codes. We code according to our best information at press time. When seed is short we must sometimes change suppliers later in the season. With notable exceptions, we generally choose varieties based on their merits rather than on our supplier preferences. We do not offer genetically engineered varieties, although we purchase from corporations engaged in genetic engineering. Use the supplier codes to help you make your own choices about whom you are supporting and which varieties are best for your garden or farm. Codes are as follows:

① Small seed farmers including Fedco staff.
② Family-owned companies or cooperatives, domestic and foreign.
③ Domestic and foreign corporations not part of a larger conglomerate.
④ Multinationals not to our knowledge engaged in genetic engineering.
⑤ Multinationals who are engaged in genetic engineering.
⑥ Seminis/Monsanto. To be dropped when our current supply runs out.

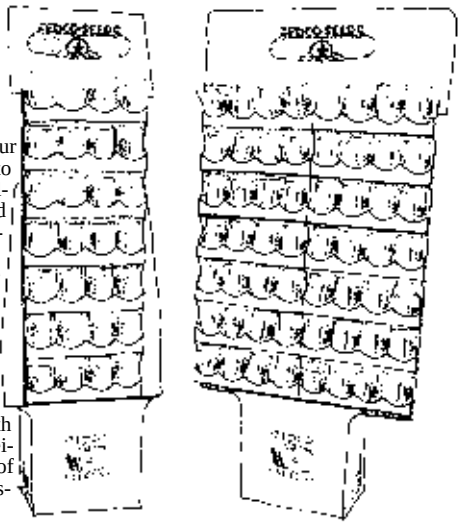
Prices - Sizes and prices are at the end of each variety description. For larger quantities than listed see instructions for bulk orders of seed on p. 3. All seed prices are in 10¢ increments. Unless you owe sales tax, your adjusted total should always end in a zero!

Vegetable Planting Guide - See page 67.

Seed Counts - We have eliminated seed count estimates for individual cultivars. For general information for each crop see the Vegetable Planting Guide on page 67 or the headers for most vegetables.

"I particularly enjoy your philosophical comments and business integrity. Stick to your beliefs and good growing."
– Isabelle Carlkian, Livingston, MT

Fedco's Packet Rack Program for Retailers



Now in its fourth year, our rack program continues to be popular among retailers. Portable cardboard packet racks come in 28-slot modular units suitable for all our A-size packets. The top slots hold about 4 packets of peas, beans or corn; all slots hold at least 10 packets of the other crops. Order the following collections each with 28 or 56 varieties and either five or ten packets of each variety. Volume discounts apply; see below.

The collections:

101 Popular Favorites 28 best-selling varieties. 20 vegetables, 4 herbs, 4 flowers, 6 organic.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $143.00,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $266.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $123.00,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $246.00

102 Popular Favorites 56 best-selling varieties. 42 vegetables, 7 herbs, 7 flowers, 14 organic.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $309.00,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $598.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $289.00,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $578.00

103 All Certified Organic 28 best-selling organic varieties. 23 vegetables, 2 herbs, 3 flowers.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $181.00,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $342.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $161.00,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $322.00

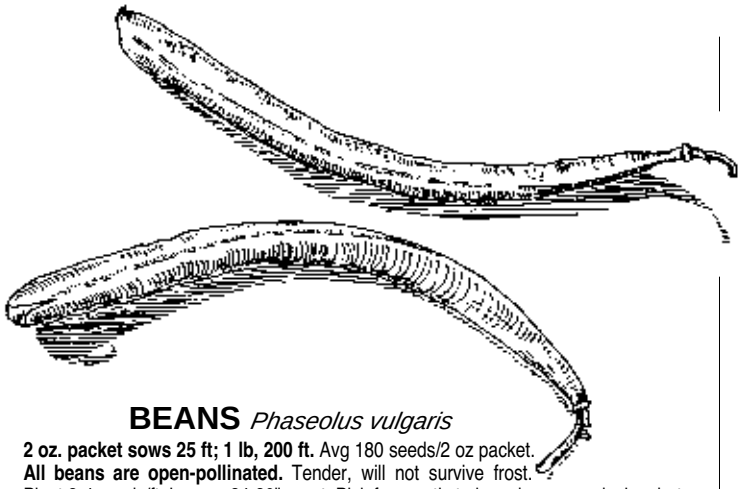
104 All Certified Organic 56 best-selling varieties. 41 vegetables, 7 herbs, 8 flowers.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $353.50,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $687.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $333.50,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $667.00

105 Heirloom Collection 28 heirloom varieties. 24 vegetables, 1 herb, 3 flowers, 11 organic.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $166.00,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $312.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $146.00,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $292.00

106 Heirloom Collection 56 heirloom varieties. 44 vegetables, 4 herbs, 8 flowers, 20 organic.
A=5 packets of each with rack, $312.00,
B=10 packets of each with rack, $604.00,
C=5 packets of each without rack, $292.00,
D=10 packets of each without rack, $584.00

Ground rules:
- Packets are our regular design. We will furnish samples on request.
- Pre-order, prepay.
- Free shipping on all orders.
- All reorders will be advanced to the front of the line for fast service.
- No returns.
- Collection orders qualify for all regular volume discounts. So do re-orders provided the amount exceeds $50.
- Collections may be combined with orders for individual packets to reach higher discount levels.
- Varieties our choice; no substitutions.
- Custom orders available. Choose your own items and the number of packets you desire of each. Add $20 if you want a rack shipped with the seeds. Minimum order $100 for custom racks.
- We will make substitutions if we run out of any items in the collections.
- Re-order requests will be honored until June 1.
- Store agrees to remove packets from racks by July 31 to avoid selling stale seed.
- No suggested retail. Determine the profit margin you need.
- Questions? email **seedquality@fedcoseeds.com**.

For a list of specific items in each collection, download from our website at www.fedcoseeds.com or write or call for a paper copy. We invite you to compare prices with any other packet rack service.



BEANS *Phaseolus vulgaris*

2 oz. packet sows 25 ft; 1 lb, 200 ft. Avg 180 seeds/2 oz packet. **All beans are open-pollinated.** Tender, will not survive frost. Plant 3-4 seeds/ft. in rows 24-30" apart. Pick frequently to keep beans producing, but stay out of the patch in wet weather to prevent spread of fungal diseases. White-seeded beans usually don't germinate as well as dark-seeded. Originally snap beans had tough zipper-like strings between the two halves of the pod which had to be removed before serving. Hence they were called "string beans."

BUSH GREEN BEANS

Provider (50 days) Nothing provides like Provider. For highest early yields, even under adverse conditions, and rich beany taste, old reliable Provider can't be beat. Noted for its concentrated sets of round 5-5½" pods. Came in one day ahead of Contender for earliest in our 2007 observation plot. Our best-selling bean all 29 years, and 2nd only to Sweet Basil as our top-selling variety in 2007, with over 4,200 packages (2,600 lb). Released by USDA in 1965. Purple seed. Resistant to CBMV, NY 15, PM, DM.

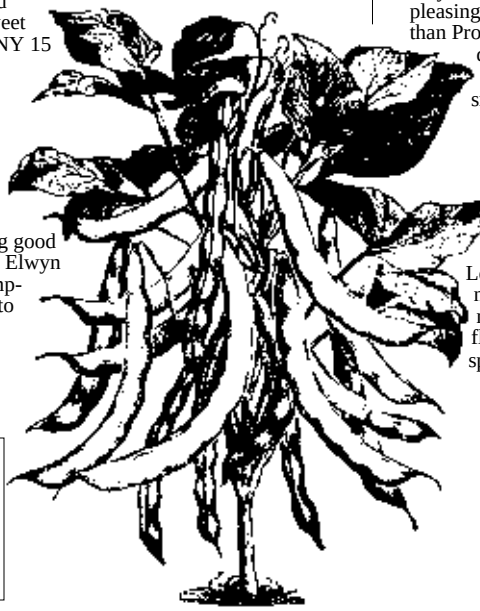
204PR Provider ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $15.00
E=10lb, $24.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00 **L**=50lb, $105.00

205PO Provider OG Beans sweeter, juicier and more tender than those from the commercial seed when eaten raw, but didn't store as well. We discerned no difference when cooked. IA-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $4.20 **C**=1lb, $7.50 **D**=5lb, $32.00
E=10lb, $60.00

208BV Black Valentine (52 days) Clear winner for heavy early yields and outstanding flavor in our test of 25 bush bean varieties a few years ago, besting many old favorites. Introduced by Peter Henderson & Co. in 1897. Although damned with faint praise by U.P. Hedrick in *The Vegetables of New York* in 1931, still retains popularity among home gardeners and canners. And deservedly so, for we do not find it stringy, or the black seeds overly prominent in the pods, as charged by Hedrick. Well-adapted to our cool temperatures, early, loaded with sweet succulent round beans in the first picking. Good for freezing, retaining a meaty texture. 6" pods with tendency to curve. Has some drought resistance, though later pickings yield only moderately. Black kidney-shaped seed. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $15.00
E=10lb, $24.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00 **L**=50lb, $105.00

210ST Strike (53 days) Market growers will strike it rich with heavy yields of medium-green 5½" slender smooth straight round pods. Strike sets the standard for earliness, appearance, and ease of picking, and has a pleasing sweet beany taste. White seed. Resistant to NY 15 and CBMV. ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $3.50
C=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $32.00 **K**=25lb, $75.00
L=50lb, $135.00

214GC Greencrop (53 days) An early flat-podded Romano type especially adapted to the North. Pods can grow up to 8" long while still retaining good quality. Bred by Albert F. Yeager and Elwyn Meader at the University of New Hampshire. 1957 AAS. White seed. Tolerant to CBMV. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00
C=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $15.00
E=10lb, $24.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00
L=50lb, $105.00



All catalog prices are not created equal: unlike most seed companies, we do not charge shipping on any orders over $30 to the continental U.S. When comparing prices also be sure to factor in our generous discounts.

224RB Royal Burgundy (55 days) Straight 5" meaty purple pods turn bright green after two minutes of blanching. Less foliage than Royalty Purple Pod. Grows well even in cold conditions. Light brown seed. Resistant to CBMV, NY 15, PM. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00
C=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $25.00 **K**=25lb, $60.00
L=50lb, $110.00

230JD Jade (56 days) A favorite with both market and home gardeners, Jade produces great yields of tasty 5-7" straight slender round dark green beans that keep coming until late in the season, long after others have quit. Known for their holding quality, the tender pods with traditional bean flavor retain rich color longer than others, both on the vine and after picking. The highest-yielding and longest (6.6" avg.) of eight varieties trialed at Highmoor Farm in ME. Jade's strong upright bush habit holds pods above the ground, reducing curling and tip rot. PVP. Resistant to CBMV, NY15, CTV, tolerant to rust. *Caution: white seed Jade is a fussier germinator than most other bush beans. Be sure your soil temperature is at least 60° and irrigate during dry spells.* ⑤
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb,$7.00 **D**=5lb, $28.00
E=10lb, $45.00 **K**=25lb, $100.00 **L**=50lb, $190.00

238BB Bush Blue Lake 274 (57 days) Introduced in 1961 as a bush variety of the famous Blue Lake pole bean. I like the flavor of pole beans better than that of bush beans, but if you can't get out of the bush leagues, BBL has long been considered the taste standard of the shorter kinds for home gardens. Pods average 6", fill slowly with tender plump beans. Very high yields. White seed. Resistant to CBMV, NY 15. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $25.00 **K**=25lb, $60.00 **L**=50lb, $110.00

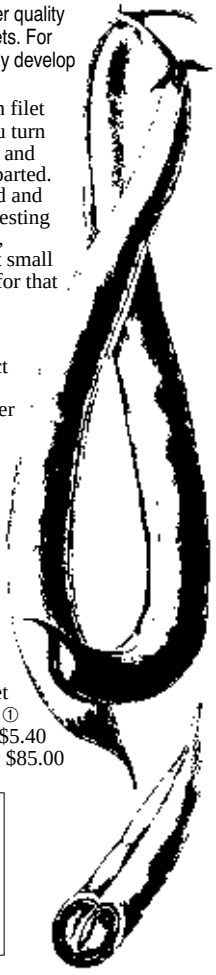
246RM Roma II (59 days) True flat bush Romano bean offers heavy yields of fleshy medium-green 5" pods which are slow to develop seeds. White seed. Resistant to CBMV, NY15. ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $40.00 **K**=25lb, $90.00 **L**=50lb, $170.00

BUSH HARICOTS VERTS

Haricot vert is French for green bean. This type has fancier quality than American beans and commands a premium in markets. For optimal flavor, pick pods while they are still thin before they develop strings.

247MS Masai (58 days) Love the quality of French filet beans, but feel you have to pick them every time you turn around? With Masai you can take a week's vacation and return to find them looking as good as when you departed. Masai is among a new class of haricot verts that hold and hold and hold. Our thanks to Pauline Maier for suggesting this variety which proved to be just as she described, "immensely prolific with extremely tasty, somewhat small beans that did not…get big and tough overnight, or for that matter, ever…I just put in one planting—and kept picking." Unlike classic haricot verts, Masai grows only 5" long, the slender pods juicy and crisp with a pleasing beany flavor. Although much more compact than Provider or Contender, each plant cranks out dozens of the diminutive beans. A space saver since only a few plants will suffice for a small family. **NEW!** ⑤
A=½oz, $1.00 **B**=2oz, $2.80
C=8oz, $7.00 **D**=1lb, $12.00
E=5lb, $50.00

249MO Maxibel OG (61 days) Heavy producer of uniform dark green fancy 6-8" pods of exceptional length, ramrod straightness and superb taste. Looked great in my lot grow-out. You won't need to stretch these with silly putty! For maximum tenderness and most succulent flavor pick early and often. A gourmet market specialty. Speckled brown seed. IA-certified. ①
A=½oz, 80¢ **B**=2oz, $1.80 **C**=8oz, $5.40
D=1lb, $10.50 **E**=5lb, $45.00 **K**=10lb, $85.00



"Your catalogs are the best thing to have when you have Silly Putty. Silly Putty and your catalogs rock together. You can stretch the silly putty out after you copy a green bean and make your green bean grow really big. So fun."
– anonymous phone message

BUSH WAX BEANS

264GI Indy Gold (54 days) Tender yellow pods with attractive green tips average 5". Large plants are heavy yielders and won't be slowed by any caution flags. A good performer in cold wet summers with adaptability comparable to Provider. Beans, held high off the ground, are easy to pick and hold well. White-seeded. Tolerates CBMV. In the yellow bean race, Indy waxes the competition. PVP. ⑤
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.50
D=5lb, $30.00 **E**=10lb, $50.00 **K**=25lb, $110.00
L=50lb, $200.00

270GB Golden Butterwax (56 days) A white-seeded wax bean impressive for its rich yellow color and straight pods, Butterwax is less juicy than Golden Rocky or Rocdor, but beanier in our estimation. Resistant to CBMV, NY15, tolerant to ozone damage. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00 **C**=1lb, $5.00
D=5lb, $15.00 **E**=10lb, $24.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00
L=50lb, $105.00

277DO Dragon Langerie OG (57 days) Also known as Dragon's Tongue. You might guess from its name that it is an ancient Asian variety, but you would be wrong. This tasty attractive 19th century heirloom actually hails from the Netherlands. Its compact stocky bushes bear abundant flat 6" creamy yellow pods mottled with purple tiger stripes. Crisp, stringless and amazingly juicy when eaten fresh. Cook or market promptly after picking; turns rubbery and loses snap when stored. Not recommended for freezing. Loses purple coloration in cooking. Seed purplish brown with blue stripes. For conventional seed see #**6401** in discounted specials. ID-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.50
D=5lb, $28.00 **E**=10lb, $50.00 **K**=25lb, $105.00

POLE BEANS

2 oz. packet sows 20 poles, 6 per pole. We've used tipis for staking for years. Will Bonsall suggests letting them climb sunflower stalks (give the sunflowers a 2-week head start). Tom Stearns uses a long sturdy fence (the most space-efficient way). If you're saving seed, a good yield is 1 lb. per pole. One customer says, "Many people—even gardeners and cooks—have no idea how much better tasting pole beans are. Most bush beans are cardboard by comparison." Do your pole beans tire easily? To keep them vigorous, pick frequently and cleanly, paying particular attention to those fat ones hanging low that you missed last time. Compost the ones that got away; if you leave them on the vine your plants will stop producing, satisfied that they've fulfilled their reproductive mission.

Northeaster OG (55 days) Crop failure, *not available this season.*

282FO Fortex OG (60 days) Our preference over Emerité for pod length, vigor and tenderness. Although the medium green pods may be harvested at 6-7" for gourmet filet beans, they retain good quality and sweetness without strings even at 10". The only longer beans we know, Jumbo and Asparagus, are not nearly as tender. Vines stand up to repeated pickings, achieving impressive yields. Expensive walnut-brown seed is worth every penny. OCIA-certified.. *Short crop; order early.* ①
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.50 **C**=8oz, $8.00

German Pole OG (64 days) Crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

284BO Gold of Bacau OG (65 days) Intrepid breeder Robert Schick, also known as Relentless, says he would never do without this bean and grows it side-by-side with Northeaster. In his view, it compares to Northeaster in every way except it is yellow and about ten days later. He has grown a lot of yellow pole beans and never liked any until he tried Bacau. Relentless knows his beans. This tender Romano-type wax bean from Bacau, Romania, was extremely productive and yummy in my 2007 plot. The wide pods grew 6-10" and remained sweet and stringless even when the seeds began to form. Customers long asked for a wax pole bean and this is the best we've ever had. IA-certified. ②
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.50 **C**=8oz, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $18.00
E=5lb, $75.00

285KW Kentucky Wonder (68 days) Also known as Old Homestead. "Of all the climbing kinds, we do not believe there is a better one than Kentucky Wonder; it is an old variety with solid meaty pods, 7-9" long, that are stringless when young, and when cooked no bean is better. It is enormously productive, the pods hanging in great clusters from top to bottom of the pole." Still as true today as in 1921 when Stark Bros. printed it. Wonder, a favorite since the mid-1800s, was given its present name by the eminent Marblehead, MA, seedsman James J.H. Gregory in 1877. The nutty flavor makes them outstanding for freezing. Pick regularly to maintain quality and production. Not good when fat. Brown seeds. ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $3.50 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $18.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $65.00 **L**=50lb, $120.00

Why don't you folks offer _____ ? (please fill in the blank)
Can't find your favorite variety? Please send us your suggestions.
If possible, please identify your past source for the varieties.

292RS Rattlesnake (70 days) Called Preacher Bean in parts of the South, Rattlesnake produces a good harvest of round 6-7" pods with purple streakings said to resemble the markings of a rattlesnake. "I would never go a season without these. They're later but have more flavor," avers Relentless of Garland, ME. Excellent for freezing. Tan seed with dark stripes. ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $3.50 **C**=1lb, $6.00
D=5lb, $18.00 **E**=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $65.00
L=50lb, $120.00

295LO Blue Coco OG (72 days snap) A pre-1775 French heirloom named for its chocolate seeds and bluish-purple pods, Coco makes a handsome plant, its green leaves tinged with purple. Can serve as a snap, shell or dry bean. Slightly curved pods with tender strings flatten as they age. Very mild and sweet with a pleasing meaty flavor and nutty aftertaste. Can be harvested at 3" as filet beans, remain tender to 5" without getting stringy. "Superior to most purples I've tried, I was quite impressed," reported trialer Marilyn Weschnefski. Pods turn green when blanched. Freezes well. Though supposedly tolerant of both heat and drought, production slacked off during hot dry weather, but it blossomed again profusely upon the return of rain and more temperate nights. QCS-certified. ②
A=1/2oz, $1.20 **B**=2oz, $3.00 **C**=8oz, $7.50

297MP Multicolored Pole Bean Mix (60-72 days) Multiculturalism comes to the bean patch. Pick a pole of polychromatic pods! We combined green, yellow, purple and striped varieties of staggered maturity into one packet. Great for those wishing to try all our varieties but with room for only one or two poles, and for CSAs who want to put a whole rainbow into each box. Varieties, our choice, will vary from year to year according to availability. **NEW!**
A=1/2oz, $1.00 **B**=2oz, $2.80 **C**=8oz, $7.00
D=1lb, $13.00

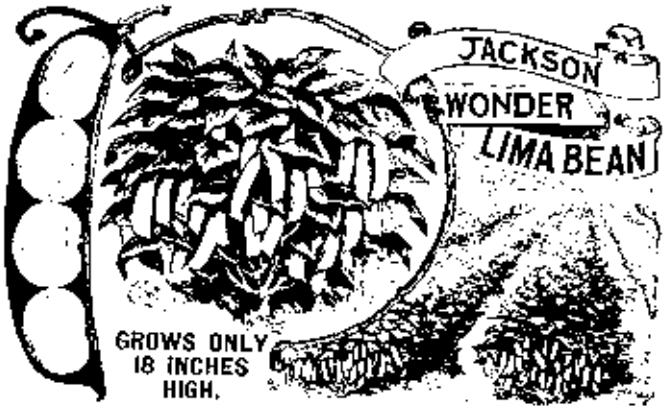
MISCELLANEOUS BEANS

Correction from 2007 catalog thanks to Lillian Kuo of E. Orleans, MA. Taiwanese call Fava 'Silkworm bean' not 'Silverworm bean.' Jack Staub, in *75 Exciting Vegetables for Your Garden*, ISBN 1-58685-250-7, traces our modern expression 'blackballed' to the ancient Greeks and Romans who employed fava bean seeds in their voting. A white seed indicated an affirmative vote, a black seed a negative. The proper term would appear to be 'blackseeded' rather than 'blackballed.'

299WI Windsor Fava (75 days) *Vicia faba* Bush type. Favas are also called broad beans and horse beans. Little known in the United States (although better known among Fedco customers who buy almost 1,000 lb. of seed per year), they've been mainstays in many cultures from ancient Rome to modern-day Mexico, Brazil and India. Rich in fiber and iron and highest of all beans in protein. Well adapted to our cool northeast climate, favas, unlike other beans, should be planted as soon as the ground can be worked. They tolerate frost, but do not thrive in hot weather. Sow the large seeds 3-4" apart. Harvest when the light green beans in the 6" glossy pods reach the green shell stage. Parboil one minute, drain and cool, slip from skins, and cook about 5-10 minutes more. Windsor is the classic heirloom variety, listed by Fearing Burr in *Field and Vegetable Gardens of America* in 1863. Brown seed. ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $40.00 **K**=25lb, $75.00 **L**=50lb, $140.00

307KO Black Kabouli Garbanzo OG (115 days) *Cicer arietinum* A cool-weather crop cultured like peas, garbanzos hail originally from Afghanistan. Black Kabouli was developed at Washington State University to be tolerant of cold soils and light frosts. 2' plants with ornamental purple flowers bear abundant two-seeded pods resembling beach peas with black medium-sized beans. OCIA-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.00 **D**=5lb, $28.00
E=10lb, $45.00

Fedco customer logo



311JW Jackson Wonder Lima (103 days) *P. lunatus* Hedrick in 1931 called it "the hardiest of all bush limas, very productive." In his *100 Vegetables and Where They Came From* William Woys Weaver highly praised Jackson Wonder for delivering unexpected benefits. Its baby pods are so tender they can be cooked like snow peas, while the mature beans are so handsome they'd make a stunning bead necklace. Atlanta, GA, farmer Thomas Jackson's drought-tolerant variety created a sensation when it was introduced in 1888 because it was much more productive than extant bush varieties, even though it stands only 18" tall. Wonder features about 3 seeds per curved pod, grey in the shell stage and drying to buff-colored with lovely purple and black mottling, as succulent as they are decorative. As an added bonus, Wonder's sweet-smelling white flowers attract butterflies. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.50 **C**=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $16.00 **E**=10lb, $25.00

313KG King of the Garden Pole Lima (106 days) *P. l.* Also known as Henderson's Leviathan. For those with a long enough season to grow pole limas. Developed from a cross between Large White and Dreer by Frank S. Platt in 1883. Platt selected five- and six-seeded Large White pods so that King's long 8" pods dependably produce at least 4 large creamy white seeds of splendid quality over an extended harvest period. Gregory called them the standard late pole lima and advised in his 1917 catalog that the plants are extremely vigorous so that "no more than two should be allowed to grow to a pole." Indeed, the vines can grow 10' high on fertile ground! *Caution: Not adapted to northern areas.* ③
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00 **E**=10lb, $40.00

318SR Scarlet Runner (70 days) *P. coccineus* Climbing beans often grown as ornamentals for their brilliant scarlet blossoms which attract hummingbirds. Need trellises, fences, or poles; will grow to 10-12'. Can be eaten either as snap or shell (95 days) beans. Beautifully mottled purple and black seeds. Heirloom variety grown as early as 1750 by colonists and in 1791 by Thomas Jefferson. ③
A=1oz, $1.30 **B**=2oz, $2.00 **C**=8oz, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $10.00 **E**=5lb, $40.00

Mitla Black Tepary ECO (85 days) *P. acutifolius* Crop failure; *not available in 2008.*

SOUP, SHELL AND DRY BEANS *Phaseolus vulgaris*

2 oz packet sows 25 ft., 1 lb. 200 ft. All bush beans except where noted. *New York Times* food writer Kay Rentschler credits them as some of the most beautiful of all seeds. With "names like exotic dancers (Red Nightfall, Black Valentine, Tongues of Fire, Tiger Eye), they possess real character beneath their stunning skins." Maine bean aficionado Sam Birch maintains more than 200 and exhibits a good many each year at Common Ground Fair. Among our 2007 favorites judged strictly on appearance were Purple Stardust, Oyster, Bumble Bee and John's Old. Smelly Stone had the best variety name. See also #**6402** Aunt Jean's.

326DW Taylor Dwarf Horticultural Shell (68 days) Also known as Speckled Bays, this pre-1800 heirloom bush shell bean produces cream-colored pods early. Pods are ready to shell when carmine-red splashes appear. Shell right after picking, boil until tender (30-45 minutes) and mix with olive oil, chopped garlic and parsley for a late summer treat. Buff seed with red stripes. ③
A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.00 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $15.00 **E**=10lb, $24.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00 **L**=50lb, $105.00

328VC Vermont Cranberry (70 days shell, 95 days dry) A New England tradition since before 1800. Pods contain 5 to 6 speckled cranberry-colored shell beans. Reliable, hardy and easy to shell. Seed grown in Maine. *Caution: occasional tendency to viney habit.* ①
A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.50 **D**=5lb, $25.00 **E**=10lb, $45.00

332CN Cannellini (80 days shell, 100 days dry) Also known as Cannelone, predates 1900. 1/2" white kidney shell bean. Our staff taste test drew such comments as "really scrumptious—where's the tortillas?" "creamy delicious," and "my favorite." The mild-tasting beans become tender when cooked, perfect for minestrone and other soups or stews. Good performer in cool weather. ①
A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.50 **D**=5lb, $25.00 **E**=10lb, $45.00

334CO Black Coco OG (60 days shell, 85 days dry) A triple treat bean that is a joy to grow because it is so easy. Its abundant 5" round pods of plump shiny black seeds resist shattering in the garden, yet are easy to shell. Coco can be harvested as a green bean or ten days later as a good shell bean, but really comes into its own as a refried or soup bean. Cooks quickly with a delicious aroma that promises a hearty robust soup. NOFA-VT-certified. ① *Short crop, order early.*
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50

335TO Tiger Eye OG (65 days shell, 85 days dry) Also called Pepa de Zapallo, originally from Argentina and Chile and known to me from the Abundant Life Seed Foundation collection. Among the most beautiful of all beans, bright golden ochre with maroon swirls. That would be reason enough to grow them, but their rich full-bodied flavor also makes superb fresh shell and delicious baked beans. Wide 4" pods fill with large flattened kidney-shaped seeds which are mostly white at the shell stage but take on more yellow as they dry. Bush plants grow 2' with a slight tendency to vine. A favorite of Sam Birch, always one of the most photogenic beans in his spectacular displays. ID-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.00 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $45.00 **E**=10lb, $75.00

336KE King of the Early (85 days) Beautiful mottled red baking bean. Seed propagated from a sample sent to us years ago by seed-saving customer Linwood Ware. King's ability to ripen early, its capacity to swell enormously when soaked, its utter dependability through hot summers and cool, and its robust flavor won our hearts. We've found King easy to grow and heavy yielding year after year. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00 **E**=10lb, $40.00

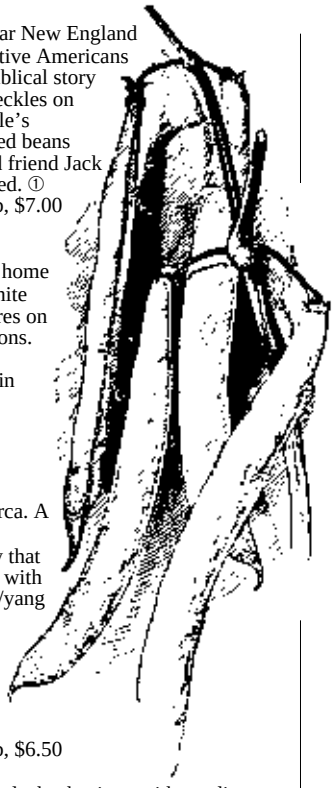
Maine Sunset OG (85 days) Crop failure; *not available in 2008.*

338MF Marfax (86 days) Heirloom resembling Swedish Brown Bean, but earlier and higher yielding. Richly flavored brown baking bean very well adapted to our cool climate. Golden tan seed produced in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $20.00 **E**=10lb, $40.00 **K**=25lb, $75.00 **L**=50lb, $130.00

Drabo OG (86 days) Again crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

340HU Hutterite (88 days) The Hutterites, a communal Anabaptist sect persecuted in Austria, escaped by settling in Canada in the 1750s, where they brought these delicious soup beans. The greenish-tan plump beans with a charcoal ring around the hilum cook into delicious creamy chowder in a little under an hour. 2-3' bushes are good yielders. Listed on Slow Foods' Ark of Taste. ①
A=1/2oz, 80¢
B=2oz, $1.60
C=8oz, $5.00
D=1lb, $8.00
E=5lb, $25.00
K=10lb, $45.00

Because the State of Idaho imposes outrageous fees to out-of-state seed dealers shipping packets weighing 8 oz. or more, we will accept orders only for A-size packets of peas, beans and corn to Idaho. Write the Idaho Department of Agriculture, 2240 Kellogg Lane, Boise, ID, 83686, or fax them at (208) 332-3482 to protest their $350 fee for shipping packages of 8 oz. or more. Other states typically charge $50-$100 for this license.



343JO Jacob's Cattle OG (88 days) Popular New England heirloom variety may have originated with Native Americans in the Southwest. Derives its name from the biblical story of Jacob and the spotted cattle. Its dark red speckles on white background are said to look like the cattle's markings. If harvested earlier the kidney-shaped beans make superb shellies. Seed grown by our good friend Jack Lazor in northern Vermont. NOFA-VT-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $4.50 **C**=1lb, $7.00
D=5lb, $28.00 **E**=10lb, $52.00
K=25lb, $125.00 **L**=50lb, $230.00

350SD Soldier (89 days) Bring our Soldiers home to our own gardens! Large drought-tolerant white kidney beans with red-brown soldier-like figures on the eyes. A New England favorite for generations. Attack a plate of these with gusto; unlike Iraqi insurgents, they don't fight back. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00
C=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $40.00 **K**=25lb, $75.00
L=50lb, $130.00

356CP Calypso (90 days) Also known as Orca. A dramatic find from the Common Ground Fair Exhibition Hall years back. We knew instantly that we had to offer these stark and stunning beans with markings uncannily similar to the Chinese yin/yang symbol. This black and white dry bean even includes a contrasting dot. Not as heavy a yielder as King of the Early, Calypso dependably produces 4-5 beans per pod, with a texture similar to Yellow Eye. Doubles in size when cooked. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.50
D=5lb, $25.00 **E**=10lb, $45.00

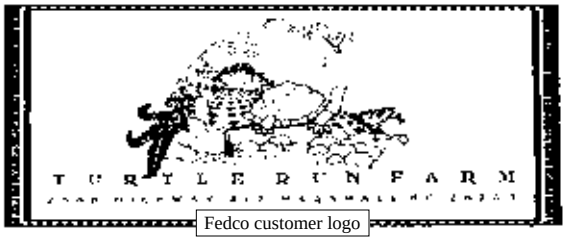
366PO Agate Pinto OG (92 days) A mostly bush pinto with medium-sized mottled beans of rich spicy flavor. Hailed as a breakthrough when introduced in 1982 by Rogers Bros. who dwarfed most of the typical vininess out of pintos and made Agate easy to harvest. Our seed grower reports that an occasional plant (less than 5%) will still send out sprawling runners. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.50

368KE Kenearly (89 days) One of the traditional signature varieties of Maine bean hole suppers, Kenearly is a selection of Yellow Eye, developed at the Kentville, Nova Scotia, research station. Very similar to the Maine Yellow Eye strain we formerly sold, but with slightly larger eye and more uniform maturity. Plump oval medium-sized beans, cream with yellow eye. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $40.00

371CO True Red Cranberry Pole OG (102 days) A once-rare heirloom rediscovered by bean collector John Withee (see our 1999 catalog) and first offered by the Abundant Life Seed Foundation. Inspired by a description of "Red Cranberry" in a 1700s gardening encyclopedia, Withee obtained it from a Mr. Taylor of Steep Falls, ME, after an 11-year search. The plump round maroon seeds look just like Thanksgiving cranberries, unlike the bush cranberry types which are usually oval and speckled. True Cranberry is one of our oldest varieties, probably Native American. Listed on Slow Foods' Ark of Taste and won plaudits for its rich full-bodied flavor at our staff taste test. A moderate climber to 6', Cranberry matures most years in our climate, but is slow-growing in cool wet seasons. Soak seed for 24 hours to aid germination. OCIA-certified. ①
A=2oz, $2.00
B=8oz, $7.50
C=1lb, $14.00

376RK Red Kidney (102 days) Early-maturing variety of light red kidney baking bean developed at Cornell University. Large beans mature at least a week earlier than similar types. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $40.00 **K**=25lb, $75.00 **L**=50lb, $130.00

384BT Midnight Black Turtle (102 days) The original Black Turtle, originating in South America prior to 1806, was offered in 1832 by Grant M. Thorburn, one of the first U.S. seedsmen. This strain, an improved upright bush version of the heirloom, was more recently developed by Cornell University. Small black beans with rich spicy flavor popular for soup. Seed grown in Maine. ①
A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $6.50 **D**=5lb, $25.00
E=10lb, $45.00 **K**=25lb, $80.00



Fedco customer logo

SOYBEANS *Glycine max*

Half oz pkt sows 10 ft, 1 lb. sows 320 ft, avg 80 seeds/oz. Used in China more than 2,200 years ago, then introduced into Japan. The Japanese call them *edamame* (ed-ah-*mah*-may), meaning "bears on branches," and boil and salt them like beer nuts. Encouraged by its recent surge in popularity, breeders are paying attention, selecting for larger pods with more sweetness. Edamame is day-length sensitive. Sow around the same time as sweet corn and harvest when most of the pods have expanded but are still green without yellowing. For best flavor harvest in the evening. Boil the pods for 5 minutes, chill quickly for easy shelling. Refrigerate beans that you don't consume immediately. *Edamame* are rich in vitamins A, C and E, calcium, phosphorus, protein and dietary fiber. Fresh market growers often cut off plants near the base, remove the leaves and bunch the plants into 1 lb units, eliminating the need to pick each pod individually. Soybean seed is easy to save; expect about 1 lb per 10 row feet. While partial to all beans, Japanese beetles particularly love soybeans. Unfortunately they have finally reached this far north. Milky spore (#**8881-8882** in our supplies section) is the best antidote.

Beer Friend OG (87 days) *Crop failure; not available in 2008.*

489FO Shirofumi OG (90 days) Vigorous thigh-high vines make early concentrated sets of light green pods, averaging two beans per pod. The 10-day picking window is generally from late August through early September. Makes an excellent substitute for limas in short-season areas. Our stock seed came from Tom Vigue, who has done considerable work with this crop. ID-certified. ①
A=1/2oz, $1.50 **B**=2oz, $4.00 **C**=8oz, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $18.00
E=5lb, $65.00

492SO Sayamusume OG (92 days) Ripens just after Shirofumi with longer, sweeter and darker pods. The best-tasting variety in CR's and Roberta's grow-outs with an appealing sweetness if allowed to ripen fully. 2.21 beans per pod in our 2001 plot, compared to 1.99 for Shirofumi. For areas with sufficient heat, Sayamusume is our choice to complete the season. Ripens Aug. 25 for us most years; early September in cold seasons. MOFGA-certified. ① *Short crop; order early.* **BACK!**
A=1/2oz, $1.80 **B**=2oz, $4.00
C=8oz, $12.00

Our advice to a president, Hillary?
Don't break out the heavy artillery
When making a plan
To deal with Iran
Use tact, not our over-stretched milit'ry

"Keep up the commentary. I especially appreciated David Shipman's words…We couldn't agree more!" – Jenny Tutlis, Lake Leelanau, MI

Thanks. David wrote our political limericks this year. – editor

AMAIZING CORN *Zea mays*

2 oz packet sows 50 ft, 1 pound sows 400 ft. Seeds per packet vary, with open-pollinated selections having the fewest and the sugary enhanced varieties with the shrunken seeds the most.

CAUTION: Untreated sweet corn seed will not germinate in cold wet soil. Please be patient and wait till soil warms to at least 60˚ before sowing, or start seedlings indoors and transplant at 3-6" before taproots take off. Tender, will not survive frost. Heavy nitrogen requirements. Rows 3' apart, 4 seeds/ft. Thin to 1' apart. When corn is knee-high, a side-dressing of azomite or alfalfa meal can really stimulate growth. Should be planted in blocks of at least 4 rows to ensure adequate pollination, essential for good tip fill.

If you have trouble with crows pulling up seedlings, use Bird-Scaring Balloons (see #**9338**) or cover sowings with floating row covers (#**9101**). Remove covers at 3-6" to avoid plant abrasion. A few drops of mineral oil applied to the silks can substantially reduce earworm damage. Although we know of no sure defense against critters, interplanting with pumpkins may improve the odds.

Seed catalogs in the 1800s featured "Indian Corn," decorative multi-colored ears with soft starchy kernels easily ground into flour or with flinty kernels often used to make corn meal and grits (#**680**-**692**); dent corn with indented kernels eaten fresh or roasted in the milk stage or used to make flour, corn meal, grits and cereal; field corn for animal forage and silage (#**8061**); and sugar corn, forerunner of today's sweet corn. Sweet corn, probably originally a mutation of flint or dent corn or both, first appeared in a seed catalog in 1828 and became popular a generation later. Many of the old varieties had great names, my all-time favorite a white sweet corn called Howling Mob, which I grew in 2004. Alas, I found it nothing to howl about. As sweet corn became the first crop to be hybridized, most of the open-pollinated varieties disappeared from commerce between 1930 and 1970. Open-pollinated varieties do not hold as long, nor are they as sweet as modern hybrids and would require a change in taste preferences to come back into vogue.

We sell only untreated seed.

Most of our recent introductions have been homozygous sugary enhanced crosses (seven from the superb breeding program at Mesa Maize). All SE sweet corn traces back to a single inbred developed in the 1960s in Illinois by Dr. Dusty Rhodes, ILL677a. Our trialers have found sugary enhanced corn to be especially suitable to our climate, with good cool-soil tolerance and a near-perfect blend of sugars and corn flavor.

We cold test all significant carryover lots of sweet corn seed and post results on our website: www.fedcoseeds.com. Cold testing mimics spring conditions and assesses suitability for sowing in cool soils.

The corn smut fungus *Ustilago maydis*, formerly scorned, is now increasingly considered a great delicacy. *Huitlacoche*, as it is known in Central and South America, is being featured by fine restaurants. In a test of 350 hybrid corns, the University of Illinois found that #**658** Silver Queen is one of the best for producing large clusters of smut galls.

Corn mazes have become quite the rage. More than 500 are planted each year across the country. The largest may be a 19-acre behemoth designed to celebrate the 150th birthday of Columbus, NE. It has more than three miles of twists and turns and requires a minimum of one hour to navigate.

Most of the information in these sidebars comes from *Resource Guide for Organic Insect and Disease Management* (#**9810** in the Organic Growers Supply section).

Pest: corn earworm
Cultural controls: use resistant varieties with tight husks such as #**540** Bodacious or #**658** Silver Queen, choose short-season varieties, release trichogramma wasps. (Beneficial insects are available from The Green Spot at www.greenmethods.com or 603-942-8925.)
Material controls: *Bt Kurstaki* (Dipel #**8902**), Spinosad (#**8922**-**3**)

Pest: European Corn Borer (ECB) and fall armyworm
Cultural controls: mow & disk old corn stalks into the soil, release trichogramma wasps (found to give better control than insecticides in research by Cornell's IPM program on five organic farms) for ECB; none known for fall armyworm.
Material controls: *Bt Kurstaki*, Spinosad

YELLOW SWEET CORN

508ST Spring Treat (71 days) The choice of early corn cornoisseurs, Spring Treat continues to be our most popular sweet corn by a wide margin. We've tasted a lot of new earlies in recent years, but none have zinged our taste buds like this yellow **sugary enhanced hybrid**. Showing good cold soil emergence, Spring Treat ripens around the time of Sugar Buns, with longer ears that are easier to pick and with a rich corny taste that we hadn't enjoyed since Intrepid. Not as sweet as Sugar Buns, but better eating quality, ear length and appearance than any other early corn. ②
A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $6.60 **C**=1lb, $11.50 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

516AO Ashworth OG (72 days) A composite of early varieties originally developed by the late Fred Ashworth of St. Lawrence Nurseries and marketed by Johnny's Selected Seeds starting in 1978. Legend has it that Ashworth originally named his variety "Rat Selected" in honor of the rodents who broke into his seed storage room and alerted him to certain kernels which they preferred. Its short stalks have 6-7" yellow ears with good flavor. Be sure to harvest it at peak milk stage—like all **open-pollinated** corn it does not hold quality for long in the field. Germinates well in cool soil. ID-certified. ①
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $5.50 **C**=1lb, $9.50 **D**=5lb, $46.00 **E**=10lb, $90.00

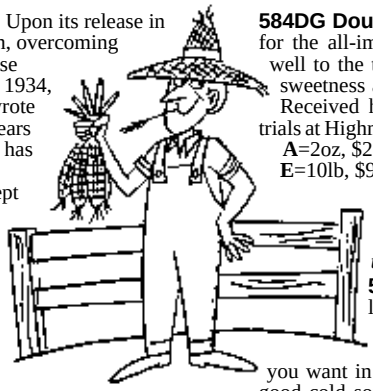
524SB Sugar Buns (74 days) Yellow **sugary enhanced hybrid** from Crookham with melt-in-your-mouth tenderness. About as sweet as our palates like, but not cloying like the supersweets. Sugar Buns does not have as good cold soil emergence as other early corns; please don't rush it. ②
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.50 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $50.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

530HT Honey Treat (76 days) This honey is on the money. Our samplers really enjoyed its corniness perfectly balanced with just the right sugars, voting it a winner in taste tests two years in a row. **Triple sweet sugary enhanced hybrid** produces 7-8" ears which come off the plant easily making it a good choice for the second early market. ⑤
A=2oz, $2.20 **B**=8oz, $8.00 **C**=1lb, $15.00 **D**=5lb, $70.00 **E**=10lb, $130.00

540BD Bodacious (77 day) Crookham's **sugary enhanced hybrid** has exceptionally sweet corny tender yellow kernels that taste as good as its name! Outstanding 8" ears every year. Some report it to be a fussy germinator. Resistant to ST. ②
A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $5.20 **C**=1lb, $9.50 **D**=5lb, $46.00 **E**=10lb, $88.00

Tuxedo (80 days) **Sugary enhanced hybrid.** *A random sample of Lot 292 tested positive in Oct. '07 for presence of GMOs at a rate of just over 0.01% (1 kernel of corn per 10,000). We have withdrawn this lot from our stock. If you have seed of this lot, please write if you desire a refund. See page 7 for more information. Since the only seed available from our supplier in 2008 is from this same lot, we have dropped Tuxedo for this year. Not available in 2008.*

"You are the most responsible company I deal with in my business."
– Lisa Bianchi, Fieldbrook, CA



559GB Golden Bantam (85 days) **Open-pollinated**. Upon its release in 1902, Golden Bantam changed the history of sweet corn, overcoming popular prejudice against yellow corn (once called "horse corn") and ending the dominance of white varieties. By 1934, Bantam had so captured the market that U.P. Hedrick wrote in *The Corns of New York*, "This has been for several years the most popular sweet corn for all purposes. The name has become so thoroughly impregnated in the minds of the growers and consumers that many of them will not accept anything else." Graced Burpee's 50th Anniversary cover in 1926 and Johnny's cover in 1980. We are offering the original 8-row Bantam, not the "improved" 12-row selection. Long narrow 7" ears sit on 5-6' stalks. Very sweet and tasty if picked promptly at maturity. High on old-fashioned corn flavor. Like most open-pollinated corn, Bantam passes quickly through the milk stage and gets tough. Be alert and check daily as ripeness approaches. ②③

A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $4.00 **C**=1lb, $7.50 **D**=5lb, $32.00 **E**=10lb, $56.00

560NC Incredible (85 days) Crookham's superior late-midseason gourmet selection was a full tassel-length ahead of the competition at our trial, where its handsome 8" tip-filled yellow ears were just scrumptious. Crookham calls it the most popular homozygous **sugary enhanced hybrid** in the world. Incredible is not merely sweet, it really delivers a deep corn taste. Good husk protection and tolerance to rust and ST. Poor cold soil emergence. ②

A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $5.20 **C**=1lb, $9.00 **D**=5lb, $44.00 **E**=10lb, $85.00

564KK Kandy Korn (89 days) Attractive deep purple husks and excellent holding quality make this **hybrid** yellow corn a real winner at roadside stands. One of the first **sugary enhanced** varieties, Kandy Korn has stood the test of time, and continues to enjoy well-deserved popularity. Tolerant to ST, common rust. ⑤

A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $5.20 **C**=1lb, $9.00 **D**=5lb, $44.00 **E**=10lb, $85.00

BICOLOR SWEET CORN

577FL Fleet (72 days) In sweet corns, the race is not always to the fleet. Most of the corns first to the finish line don't deliver on flavor. Fleet, a **homozygous sugary enhanced hybrid** version of Quickie, is the exception, just a whisker behind Quickie in maturity, but several mouthfuls ahead in eating quality. Along with Quickie, Fleet became the first sweet corn at Shooting Star Farm ever to ripen in July (the 26th) from mid-May transplanting during the hot dry spring of 1999. The 7" bicolor ears fill nicely to the tips with enough succulence to bring your roadside-stand customers back for more. Not as good cold soil emergence as Quickie, but its superior flavor tips the balance for us. ②

A=2oz, $1.70 **B**=8oz, $6.00 **C**=1lb, $10.00 **D**=5lb, $46.00 **E**=10lb, $88.00

582AM Ambrosia (75 days) Ah! Those heavenly moments of high summer! Out of the pot come steaming ears of bicolor bliss covered with dewdrops of condensation. Into my mouth where the tender corny kernels mix their sweetness into a total sensation of ambrosial delight. Our corn tasters, for all their enjoyment of the process, are a contrary lot, so when they come to consensus, as they did on Ambrosia, we know we've found something good. This **homozygous sugary-enhanced hybrid** is perfect for a wide range of markets, from fresh home garden use to long-distance shipping. The 6½' plants show good early vigor. In stressful conditions the tips don't always fill. Tolerates ST. ②

A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.50 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

584DG Double Gem (76 days) A classy bicolor **sugary enhanced hybrid** for the all-important second-early slot, Double Gem's blocky 8" ears fill well to the tip for a lot of good eating. Rarely have we encountered such sweetness and tenderness in this early a corn. Good cold soil emergence. Received high ratings for ease-of-picking at the University of Maine's trials at Highmoor Farm. Long shelf life. Tolerant to SM, resistant to NCLB. ②

A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $6.60 **C**=1lb, $11.50 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

Cohasset Dropped because of slow sales. *A random sample of Lot 291 tested positive in Oct. '07 for faint traces of GMOs below the detectable threshold of 0.01%. If you have seed of this lot, please write if you desire a refund.*

588LO Luscious OG (77 days) Light up your taste buds with lip-smacking lusty Luscious! If you like your corn sweet, Luscious really lives up to its name. With a good balance of sugars and corn taste, the attractive blunt 8" ears are just what you want in an early midseason bicolor. And it is easy to grow, too, with good cold soil emergence and early vigor. A breakthrough for the folks at Mesa Maize, Luscious was their first organically produced variety. We hope there will be many more to come. **Triple sweet sugary enhanced hybrid**. CO-certified. ②

A=2oz, $2.50 **B**=8oz, $9.50 **C**=1lb, $18.00 **D**=5lb, $85.00 **E**=10lb, $160.00

602LL Lancelot (82 days) We took notice when Loon Song Farm trialers rated this midseason bicolor **sugary enhanced hybrid** as better than Burgundy Delight one year. Lancelot has a lot going for it besides its sweet tender kernels. It snaps easily, is very drought tolerant, and shows good tip fill. Tolerant to ST. *A random sample of Lot 291 tested positive in Oct. '07 for faint traces of GMOs below the detectable threshold of 0.01%. We have withdrawn this lot from our stock. If you have seed of this lot, please write if you desire a refund. See page 7 for more information.* ②

A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $6.60 **C**=1lb, $11.50 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

606BR Bravado (83 days) There's probably more than enough bravado in the world, but you can't get too much bravado in a sweet corn. Wow! 8" of bicolor rapture in every delectable ear. Bravado is hot, delivering melt-in-your mouth sweetness and substance, too. These qualities come from a **synergistic cross between supersweet and sugary enhanced hybrid** parents. Plump 18-row ears with good husk protection. 6' plants have few tillers. Must be isolated from supersweet varieties. ②

A=2oz, $2.20 **B**=8oz, $8.00 **C**=1lb, $15.50 **D**=5lb, $75.00 **E**=10lb, $145.00

MULTICOLORED SWEET CORN

616PO Painted Hills OG (80 days) A work of three geniuses: Dave Christensen, the breeder of #**680** Painted Mountain Corn, Alan Kapuler, former Seeds of Change research director, and Luther Hill, developer of the corn of the same name (#**636**) in 1902. Kapuler, affectionately known to his friends as Mushroom, crossed Christensen's Painted Mountain Indian Corn to venerable heirloom Luther Hill. The resulting vigorous 6-7' plants emerge rapidly and tolerate cool soil well. They average two eight-inch ears with fairly thin tight husks that are hard for earworms to penetrate. Mostly white kernels, but often interspersed with yellows, reds, purples, *multicolors in the fresh eating stage.* In the words of Relentless, "I found real oldtimey corn taste, not too sweet, but sure sweet enough and they steamed up wonderfully. A winner for us **open-pollinated** diehards. Maturity is staggered—good for home gardeners. Thinking as a breeder, this new sweet corn might be a great foundation for future open-pollinated corn development and let's hope Dave and Mushroom are leading the charge." OT-certified. ① *Short crop; order early.* **BACK!**

A=2oz, $2.50 **B**=8oz, $9.50 **C**=1lb, $18.00

SWEET CORN SELECTIONS AT A GLANCE

variety	item #	days	color	type*	avg height	ear length	# rows
Spring Treat	508	71	yellow	se-se	72"	7-8"	14
Ashworth	516	72	yellow	op	60"	6-7"	12
Sugar Buns	524	74	yellow	se-se	76"	6-7"	14
Honey Treat	530	76	yellow	se-se-se	78"	7-8"	14-18
Bodacious	540	77	yellow	se-se	87"	8"	18
Golden Bantam	559	85	yellow	op	66"	7"	8
Incredible	560	85	yellow	se-se	90"	8"	18
Kandy Korn	564	89	yellow	se	102"	8"	16
Fleet	577	72	bicolor	se-se	60"	7"	14
Ambrosia	582	75	bicolor	se-se	78"	8"	16
Double Gem	584	76	bicolor	se-se	75"	8"	16-18
Luscious	588	77	bicolor	se-se-se	75"	8"	16-18
Lancelot	602	82	bicolor	se-se	84"	7-8"	16-18
Bravado	606	83	bicolor	se-sh2	72"	8"	18
Painted Hills	616	80	multicolor	op	78"	8"	7-9
Spring Snow	626	73	white	se-se	66"	7-8"	12-16
Luther Hill	636	82	white	op	48"	5"	12
Silver Queen	658	96	white	ns	102"	8"	14-16

*genetic type
op = open-pollinated
ns = normal sugary
se = heterozygous sugary enhanced
se-se = homozygous sugary enhanced
sh2 = supersweet
se-se-se = triple sweet sugary enhanced

If you plant corns of different color kernels next to each other, you will get some cross-pollination. Separate by 8-10 rows' distance to maintain color purity.

WHITE SWEET CORN

626SS Spring Snow (73 days) **Sugary enhanced hybrid**. If you, like me, prefer your kernels white and still lament the passing of Platinum Lady, don't overlook Spring Snow, an early white sweet corn with a real corny flavor. Delivers 7½" ears of excellent quality for early in the season. We've looked for years at other whites; none surpass Snow. Tolerant to ST, resists lodging. ②

A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $6.60 **C**=1lb, $11.50 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

636LO Luther Hill Sweet Corn OG (82 days) Developed by Luther Hill of Andover Township, NJ, in 1902, and one of the parents of the venerable Silver Queen. The most popular sweet corn in parts of New Jersey for over 50 years. Sweetest **open-pollinated** corn I've ever tasted, Luther makes multiple 3-6" miniature ears on modest 4' stalks. Because the suckers often yield good ears, each plant, if spaced widely, can make up to four ears. A great way to introduce yourself to sweet corn the way it was before the hybrids took over. QCS-certified. ② *Seed in short supply; order early.*

A=2oz, $2.50

658SQ Silver Queen (96 days) Much as Agway's Sugar & Gold became synonymous for all bicolor corn, Silver Queen has become a generic term for almost any late white sweet corn. The late *New York Times* reporter R.W. Apple found that most large farmers claiming to sell Silver Queen had actually switched to more modern hybrids. However, we know that at least some farmers are still selling the real McCoy, because that's what we offer. Queen, a white **hybrid,** has long set the standard for late-maturing sweet corn with large handsome ears, replete with glossy white creamy sweet kernels that fill to the very tips. Although risky in short-season areas, it usually ripens for us a few days before Common Ground Fair in late September, sneaking in just ahead of our first killing frost. I can't think of a better way to end the corn season. *Caution: said to germinate poorly in cold soil, though we have heard few complaints.* Tolerant to NCLB, ST. ⑤

A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.50 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $48.00 **E**=10lb, $90.00

POPCORN See also #5940.

663JH Japanese Hulless (72 days) Use this **open-pollinated** variety to raise miniature corn for Chinese cuisine. Harvest the fingerlike baby ears around five days after silks appear. They are delicious in hors d'oeuvres and stir-fries and make excellent pickles. Or allow to grow to full size for popcorn in 110 days from sowing. The 5' plants each bear three to six 4" ears with white kernels. ②

A=2oz, $1.40 **B**=8oz, $4.80 **C**=1lb, $8.00 **D**=5lb, $35.00 **E**=10lb, $62.00

677RW Robust 21-82W White (95 days) **F-1 hybrid.** This early white hull-less popcorn has the same great eating quality as White Cloud—crisp and tender, light and flaky—but with a better yield of larger kernels on 7" ears. The 6' plants have the stalk strength to survive September storms intact. Relentless calls them "perfectly shaped towers of power, impervious to corn worms and borers, skunks and porcupines." ②

A=2oz, $1.60 **B**=8oz, $5.50 **C**=1lb, $10.50 **D**=5lb, $50.00 **E**=10lb, $90.00

678DO Dakota Black OG (100 days) **Open-pollinated.** Outstanding in our observation plots two years in a row. Our trialer Emily Cates described the plants as "like me, short and compact. Unlike me, there is one ear per plant.…Tip cover is average and pest resistance is above average. My 11-year-old cousin Jacob and I tried to make popcorn from it the other day. I had not dried it long enough to make it pop right but the semi-popped corn was pretty darn good. Jacob remarked how the kernels looked like pomegranate seeds and he could not stop munching on his new-found favorite snack." 2004 tasters rated the popcorn "Oh, so scrumptious." In addition to their popping qualities, Dakota Black's 4½" dark maroon-black ears with 15 rows are extremely decorative, a must for the fall roadside stand. 4' stalks. IFOAM-certified. ①

A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $6.50 **C**=1lb, $12.00 **D**=5lb, $52.00 **E**=10lb, $95.00

Fedco customer logo

679BO Pennsylvania Dutch Butter Flavored OG (102 days) This **open-pollinated** popcorn is so good on its own that you won't need to add any butter. (I prefer nutritional yeast, anyway!) Our trialers agreed that it was the best they'd ever tasted: creamy, buttery and delicious. 8' plants set two 4-6" ears per stalk, with 26-28 rows (occasionally 22) of fat creamy white kernels. Thanks to our friends at Southern Exposure Seed Exchange for enabling us to offer this pre-1885 heirloom which originated with the Pennsylvania Dutch. SESE was the first to bring this variety to commerce, in 1988. New for us in 2006, it was a real hit with customers. QCS-certified. ①

A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $7.50 **C**=1lb, $14.00 **D**=5lb, $65.00 **E**=10lb, $125.00

ORNAMENTAL & DRY FIELD CORN

All open-pollinated.

680PO Painted Mountain OG (85 days) Small plant, long cobs! We are thrilled to offer Painted Mountain, the earliest maturing colorful corn in existence. Dave Christensen has spent 30 years developing it in the mountains of Montana from a diverse gene pool of about 80 strains of native corns, and succeeded in putting "a broad spectrum of stress-hardy, earth-friendly, people-friendly genetics back in the hands of the people." Painted Mountain tolerates high winds, cold soil and cold nights, as well as hot Julys and drought conditions. More than a week earlier than Mandan Bride, the short 5' plants are highly efficient, producing thin 8-rowed cobs, generally 6-7" long. Contains vivid golds, oranges, reds and purples, about every shade of color known to corn. In addition to its ornamental uses, it is easily ground into flour, boiled into hominy, parched or even eaten fresh on the cob. A June 9, 1999, Shooting Star Farm planting was drying on the stalk by early September; an earlier planting in a good year would dry in August even in our cold spot. Painted Mountain grows where no other corn can. Christensen recommends over-planting, then thinning to 11" apart. MT-certified. ①

A=2oz, $3.00

682CO Abenaki Calais Flint OG (88 days) An improved strain of Roy's Calais Flint. The frigid summer of 1816 ("Eighteen hundred and froze to death") bestowed frosts, snow and sleet every month of the year. In the remote northern valley village of Calais, VT, only one kind of corn survived. Grown by the local Abenaki Native American tribe for generations and given to settlers, it was the sole sustenance for many families. Kept by the Fair family since that time, the corn was saved from extinction when Native Americans in this generation rescued a 10-year-old jar of seed in Roy Fair's basement, grew it out and distributed it to local farmers. Later, Calais farmers gave some of the seed to Vermont seedsman Tom Stearns who shared it with us. Stearns calls it "the most exciting heirloom that I've ever been handed. Incredibly early and able to grow well under cold conditions, it has made mature and dry ears in as few as 80 days." Most of the 7-9" ears are golden yellow but a minority are a beautiful dark maroon. Although the original strain had 8 rows of kernels, Vermont seed grower Jack Lazor has been selecting 10-row ears for higher yield and strong feeder roots for better standability. NOFA-VT-certified. ①

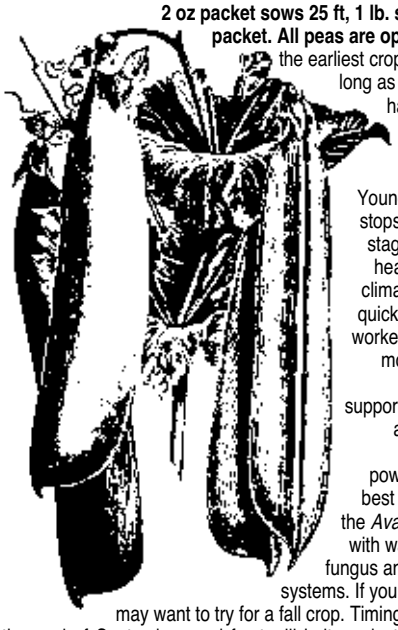
A=2oz, $1.80 **B**=8oz, $5.50 **C**=1lb, $9.50 **D**=5lb, $45.00 **E**=10lb, $88.00

692HB Hopi Blue Flour (100 days) Hopi is not just for flour. It is good to eat. We "took some ears, blanched them, then cooked…and WOW! Nicely crunchy and corny and wholesome…instead of chickens eating [it], our freezer is filled with Hopi corn," reports Dick Burnham of Talking Crow Organic Farm in western Massachusetts. Precursors of this strain have been raised continuously for 800 years on mesas of northern Arizona. Used by the Hopis to make ceremonial *piki* bread. Tall 9' plants produce large 8-10" ears with beautiful deep kernels easily ground into flour. Very drought-tolerant, with a long taproot. ②

A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $5.00 **C**=1lb, $8.00 **D**=5lb, $35.00 **E**=10lb, $65.00

"Even the dogs at the Circle A think you folks rock! We're hoping 2007 is a howling success for you."

PEAS *Pisum sativum*



2 oz packet sows 25 ft, 1 lb. sows 200 ft, avg 250 seeds/2 oz. packet. All peas are open-pollinated. Peas were among the earliest crops to be domesticated, perhaps as long as 10,000 years ago. Very old seeds have been found near the Burmese border of Thailand, in the Languedoc region of southern France, and in Switzerland. Young plants are very hardy but frost stops production at the blossom or pod stage. Like cool moist weather; dislike heat, so not well adapted to southern climates where the spring heats up too quickly. Sow as early as ground can be worked for best yields. All peas produce more when staked; varieties (except AFILA types) over 2½' *must* be supported. Plant 8-10 seeds/ft. in rows 3' apart (5' if very tall varieties). Early morning picking retards spread of powdery mildew disease and ensures best flavor. The August 2003 edition of the *Avant Gardener* suggests milk diluted with water sprayed twice weekly kills the fungus and stimulates the plants' protective systems. If you love peas as much as we do, you may want to try for a fall crop. Timing is crucial, as peas ripen slowly in the cool of September, and frost will halt production. We recommend planting the first week of July for a fall crop in central Maine. Warmer areas try mid-July.

Smooth-seeded peas germinate better in colder soils than wrinkle-seeded peas, but are not as sweet.

SHELL PEAS

710CL Coral (53 days) Makes harvesting peas before July 4th a cinch, even in cold pockets (except in the strange springs of 2005-6). The best quality early pea we've found, second only to Green Arrow in popularity. In 2001 our April 26 sowing began producing heavily on June 26 and was completed by July 2. In 2003 our cold wet spring pushed planting back to May, but we still had peas by July 2. Short vines barely surpass 2' and tend to set earliest pods low. 6.94 peas per pod in 2003, 6.16 peas per pod in 2001. Resists F1, PLR. PVP. ⑤

A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $3.80
C=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $32.00 **K**=25lb, $64.00
L=50lb, $110.00

732FR Early Frosty (60 days) Outstanding quality and sweetness, a good variety for freezing. At its best before the pods are completely filled. Tricky to pick, but one of the easiest to shell. Holds quality for a long time after picking. Vines grow up to 3'. Susceptible to powdery mildew; performs best in early sowings. Peak production in 2001 was July 2-8 from April 26 planting. In cool 2004, made most of its spectacular yield of 43 lb. per 100 row feet from July 8-21. Although that was a record, yields are dependable, often exceeding 30 lb/100 row feet. 6.46 peas per pod in 2007. Resistant to F and W. ③

A=2oz, $1.00 **B**=8oz, $3.30 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $50.00 **L**=50lb, $90.00

740NF Northfield (62 days) Our only AFILA-type (Lacy Lady) pea. Won our hearts before we even tasted the berries because its intricate lacy foliage made a breathtaking background. Those intertwining tendrils allow Northfield to stand by itself even though the vines grow 3½'. The lack of leaf mass makes the prolific pods easier to see. Peas come 6-10 (6.64 average in 2004) to a pod, sweet and delicious if harvested promptly when slightly under full size. *Caution: Quality drops off rapidly after reaching full size.* Since pods ripen very uniformly, CSA grower Elizabeth Henderson suggests making succession plantings. A quality pea with fine flavor that does not need to be staked. Resistant to F1,2, PM, PEMV tolerant. PVP. ⑤

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $32.00

"I adore the black and white catalog and its commentaries; it provides by far the best reading of all catalogues. I've been known to recommend it to friends who don't garden."
– Ed Behr, The Art of Eating, Peacham, VT

Fedco customer logo

744PR Progress #9 (62 days) Old-time favorite home-garden variety for those who want short vines, decent early production and easy picking. You won't need to stake the 16-18" vines, yet you will enjoy good abundant 4" pointed dark pods with delicious flavor. Easy to tell when the peas are prime because, in the words of our trialer, this one's "a filler, not a squeezer," meaning pick when the pods are filled out. 6-9 very sweet peas per pod. ③

A=2oz, $1.00 **B**=8oz, $3.30 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $50.00 **L**=50lb, $90.00

748LM Little Marvel (63 days) Another old-fashioned home garden favorite, bears tightly packed cylindrical pods on 18" vines. Very sweet. Surprising yields for such a dwarf plant. From England in 1900, known there as Sutton's Early Marvel. Introduced to the U.S. in 1908. The Frank S. Platt Co. of New Haven, CT, described it in 1917 as "surely a comer…will not disappoint the grower." A pound of seed sold for a quarter in 1932 from Gray's Seed and Implement Store catalog, Sanford, ME. ③

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $18.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $50.00 **L**=50lb, $95.00

760GA Green Arrow (65 days) Arrow is right on the mark for commercial growers who prefer it to all others. We sold more than 1,500 lb. last year. This heavy yielder sets the standard for midseason varieties. Long pods with up to 10 peas per pod (average 7-8) on vines up to 3'. 7.16 peas per pod in 2006, an off-year. Survived our miserable rainy May/June in 2006 much better than other varieties. Easy to pick because pods tend to set in pairs at the top. Tolerant to F, DM, CTV, W. ③

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $50.00 **L**=50lb, $90.00

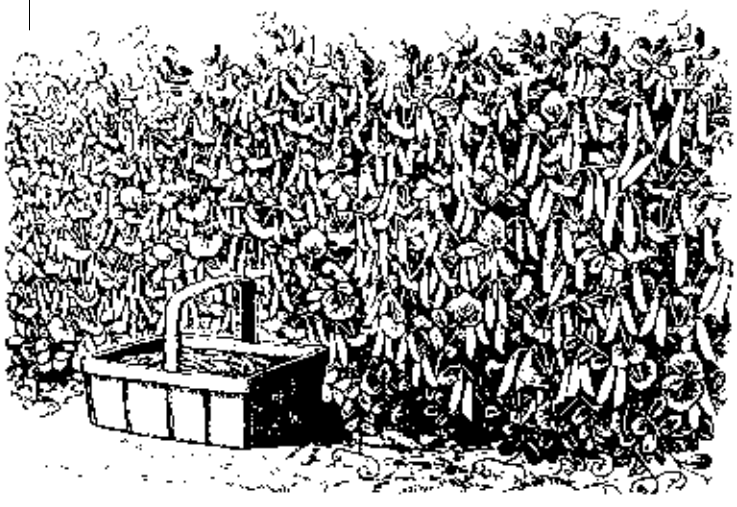
Miragreen OG (68 days) Crop failure, *not available in 2008.* We sure hope to get Miragreen back for 2009.

781LC Lincoln (70 days) This old English favorite rates as the sweetest pea and the best for fresh garden grazing. First offered in America by J.M. Thorburn in 1908, the year before the first Lincoln penny. Vines up to 3' bear 3-3½" slender curved pods with heaviest production in mid-July. Consistently 6-8 peas per pod, 6.96 average in 2007, In 2004 our 60 ft. row produced an all-time record 33 lb. Lincoln loves cool rainy Julys. Susceptible to powdery mildew and other pea diseases, production will fall way off if July is hot and dry. Tolerant to W. ③

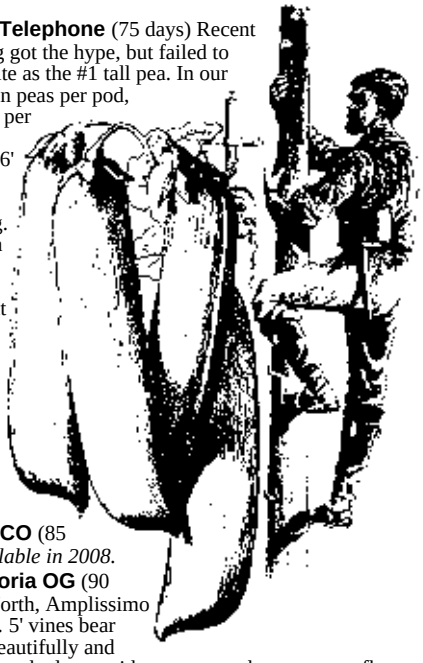
A=2oz, $1.00 **B**=8oz, $3.30
C=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $28.00 **K**=25lb, $50.00
L=50lb, $90.00

788MY Mayfair Pea ECO (72 days) We are thrilled to have an extremely vigorous crop of Mayfair again, last offered in 2005. A superior variety that we have returned to commerce, Mayfair should never have been dropped from the trade. One customer said, "I've been growing them from saved seed for maybe 10 years, and they are far-and-away the BEST spring peas I've ever grown (and I've been gardening since the sixties)." Bears prolific yields of double pods atop 40" vines. Large 4" pods frequently have 8 to 10 peas with rich sweet buttery flavor. 7.52 peas per pod in 2004. Developed at the New York State Agricultural Experment Station by world pea expert Dr. Gerald A. Marx (see our 1999 catalog for a profile). Dr. Marx assembled the largest pea germplasm collection in the world and Mayfair may have been the best of them all. Tolerant of heat and powdery mildew. **BACK!** ①

A=2oz, $2.00 **B**=8oz, $6.00 **C**=1lb, $11.00 **D**=5lb, $50.00
E=10lb, $85.00 **K**=25lb, $150.00



792TT Alderman *or* **Tall Telephone** (75 days) Recent All-America winner Mr. Big got the hype, but failed to supplant this old-time favorite as the #1 tall pea. In our trial, Alderman topped Big in peas per pod, 7.65-6.94, in yield 38-28 lb. per 100 row feet, and in flavor. Alderman boasts vines of 5-6' or more under very fertile conditions, needs strong staking and frequent picking. Introduced by renowned pea breeder Thomas Laxton around 1891 and first sold by Burpee in 1901. Resistant to W. ③



A=2oz, $1.00
B=8oz, $3.30
C=1lb, $5.00
D=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $28.00
K=25lb, $50.00
L=50lb, $90.00

SOUP PEAS

Blue Pod Capucijners ECO (85 days) Crop failure. *Not available in 2008.*

796VO Amplissimo Viktoria OG (90 days) The chickpea of the North, Amplissimo is a soup pea *par excellence.* 5' vines bear long wide pods which dry beautifully and shell easily. Delicious as a cooked pea with a sweet garbanzo-esque flavor. Makes wonderful hummus. Average yield is 1:20. *Seed in very short supply; order early.* MOFGA-certified. ①

A=2oz, $2.20, *not available in larger sizes.*

INOCULANT

Can also be ordered from the Supplies section. Some other inoculants are available only in the Supplies section, p. 112.

798LG Legume Inoculant for peas and beans.
A=treats 8#, $3.25 **B**=treats 50#, $3.75

799SB Soybean Inoculant for soybeans.
A=treats 50#, $3.75

EDIBLE PODDED PEAS

2 oz. packet sows 25 ft. 1 lb. sows 200 ft. Culture same as shell peas. Snow peas should be harvested before pods fill out. Snap peas taste sweetest when completely filled. A common mistake is to pick snaps too soon. Young snow and snap plants may be harvested for greens, good in mesclun or lightly cooked. To serve pea shoots, remove the coarse tendrils and break the stalk into 3" pieces each with some leaves.

SNOW PEAS

808DG Dwarf Grey Sugar (59 days) If you're looking for a dwarf snow pea with purple flowers, this old standby dating prior to 1773 is the best we know. "Dwarf" refers both to its 30" vines and to its elegant 2½-3" pods which make great stir-fries. Harvest often for best production. Resistant to F1. ③

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.30 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $30.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00 **L**=50lb, $95.00

812DW Dwarf White Sugar (59 days) Introduced in 1941 by Eastern States Cooperative (now Agway), it is noteworthy for its small (2-2½") sweet and tender pods. 3' vines produce abundant early yields at the top of plants where they are easy to pick. Susceptible to yellows. ③

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.30 **C**=1lb, $5.00 **D**=5lb, $16.00
E=10lb, $30.00 **K**=25lb, $55.00 **L**=50lb, $95.00

818GT Oregon Giant (60 days) This Oregon State University release bred by Dr. James Baggett enjoyed an unprecedented popularity surge in 2007 with sales shooting past 1600 lb. We had to go back to our supplier several times to keep it in stock. A giant selection from a giant breeder, Oregon Giant is distinguished for its sweet rich green fat wide 4-5" pods, which are good for stir fries, steaming, and eating out of hand. Retains sweetness so may be picked a little plumper than the thin-podded varieties. We recommend staking the intermediate 3-4' vines. Resistant to PEMV, PM and F1. ③

A=2oz, $1.20 **B**=8oz, $3.50 **C**=1lb, $5.50 **D**=5lb, $17.00
E=10lb, $32.00 **K**=25lb, $65.00 **L**=50lb, $110.00

Blizzard (61 days) With the PVP on Blizzard having expired, we're rebuilding stocks to prepare for its grand reintroduction. *Not available this season.*

826SP Oregon Sugar Pod II (62 days) This short-vined snow pea from Oregon State University features 4" pods on 2-2½' vines. Difficult to pick because fruit tends to set within foliage. Good choice in sandy soils or under dry conditions. Tolerant to PM, resistant to W, tolerant to PEMV. ③

A=2oz, $1.10 **B**=8oz, $3.30 **C**=1lb, $5.20 **D**=5lb, $17.00
E=10lb, $30.00 **K**=25lb, $60.00 **L**=50lb, $110.00

833SO Sumo OG (66 days) We have a very short supply of the Sumo cum laude of snow peas. The scramble for the 320 available packets may be as frenzied as the gold rush, so don't be left behind. Sumo is the best purple-flowered snow pea we've ever had. Its light lime-green pods are larger and fatter than Mammoth Melting Sugar's and really sweet right off the vine as well as in stir-fries. Vines grow 4-5', must be staked. Despite its name, Sumo is not from Japan but from Australia. And you won't have to wrestle its abundant pods off the vine because they set high and pick readily. But you may have to wrestle other customers for the limited supply of seed. CCOF-certified. **BACK!** ①

A=2oz, $2.00, *not available in larger sizes.*

842MM Mammoth Melting Sugar (72 days) The standard climbing snow pea. Vines grow 5-7' but can reach 10' if you follow M. Schultz' suggestion to lay coffee grounds in a 2" mulch around plants without touching stems. Stimulates growth and discourages bugs, she says. Very heavy yields of 4-5" pods. Continues to produce if kept picked provided powdery mildew does not strike. Very sweet eaten raw as well as sautéed. Heirloom predates 1906. ③⑤

A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $6.00 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $35.00 **K**=25lb, $80.00 **L**=50lb, $140.00

Osaya Endo OG (72 days) *Still cleaning off-types out of the strain. Not available in 2008.*

SNAP PEAS

How much do people love snap peas? We expect to sell a total of around 6,000 packets for these three varieties. Tall Sugarsnap always ranks among our ten most popular varieties, with Sugar Ann not far behind.

882SU Sugar Ann (58 days) Last year we sold over 2,200 lb. of this 1983 Silver All-America winner from sugarsnap breeders Gallatin Valley. The earliest snap pea, ripening here around June 20. Very good quality, sweetest of the dwarf snap peas. 2' vines are not as heavy-yielding as tall Sugarsnap. Use to start the season. Resistant to W. ③

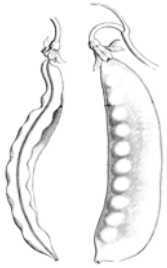
A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $6.20 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $35.00 **K**=25lb, $80.00 **L**=50lb, $140.00

888CA Cascadia (65 days) It's a snap to grow Cascadia. Ripening about a week later than Sugar Ann on slightly taller (2½') vines, Cascadia offers a cascade of 3" pods, longer and darker green than Ann's and equally sweet. Developed by Dr. James Baggett at Oregon State U. Tolerant to PM and the first pea bred to be resistant to PEMV. **BACK!** ③

A=2oz, $1.30 **B**=8oz, $3.60 **C**=1lb, $6.20 **D**=5lb, $20.00
E=10lb, $35.00 **K**=25lb, $80.00 **L**=50lb, $140.00

892NP Sugarsnap (68 days) "The children descend upon them as if they were a bag of chocolate," reports Ann Elder of Community Farm of Ann Arbor, MI, CSA. "Truly like candy—but far better," she concludes. Awarded the coveted AAS Gold Medal in 1979 and later voted the #1 all-time AAS. One of the very best raw treats in the garden, far tastier than the dwarf varieties, although more work to grow. Tall Sugarsnap vines grow 5-7' and need strong stakes. Pods reach superb sweetness only when completely filled. Then they are incomparable. Bred by Calvin Lamborn of Gallatin Valley. We sell more than a ton of seed each year. *Caution: We found the newer Super Sugarsnap in our trial to be more susceptible to pea wilt. We still sell the original Sugarsnap.* Resistant to W, very susceptible to powdery mildew. ③⑤

A=2oz, $1.50
B=8oz, $4.40
C=1lb, $6.60
D=5lb, $21.00
E=10lb, $36.00
K=25lb, $85.00
L=50lb, $150.00



Fedco Supports Sustainable Agriculture

At our 2007 Annual Meeting, the staff voted to allocate up to $7,500 to our Education Subsidy Fund for next year. We donate this money to individuals and groups working on projects that further goals of cooperation, preserve and extend our genetic diversity, and educate consumers, gardeners and farmers about the benefits of sustainable agriculture. We help underwrite the Scatterseed Project, NOFA's *Natural Farmer* newspaper, MOFGA's fairgrounds and education center, the annual Vermont NOFA winter conference, Maine Apple Day and other worthy endeavors. We invite individuals and groups with educational, cooperative or research projects to write for an application.

You Can Vine-Ripen Melons In Maine: Here's How

Melons are a tender crop with high nitrogen requirements. They love heat, cannot stand frost, and may be damaged by night temperatures below 40˚. They require some extra fussing, but oh! are the results ever worthwhile!

✺ Note days to maturity and select varieties that will ripen in your climate. Earliqueen, Halona, Petite Yellow and Peace are surest bets.

✺ Start indoors in early May (later if the spring is slow to warm) in peat pots, 2 or 3 seeds to a pot. Melons resent transplanting but will take if their roots are not disturbed.

✺ Prepare hills in advance with liberal amounts of well-rotted manure or compost. Don't place melons next to vigorous crawling plants like cucumbers, gourds or winter squash.

✺ A cold start can permanently stunt growth, so wait for a warm spell after all danger of frost to transplant, usually between June 1st and 20th. Water heavily and, if soil is dry, place a temporary hay mulch around plants until a soaking rain comes.

✺ Cover plants with floating row covers, without allowing covers to touch plants. Use hoops to avoid abrasion. Melons are much more sensitive than squashes.

✺ Use blue, black or clear plastic mulch between plants.

✺ Use a foliar feeding program to speed ripening.

✺ Remove row covers before buds open. Replace them when you don't desire any more fruit to set.

✺ To reduce rot loss, rotate ripening melons occasionally. To reduce mouse damage, place ripening melons on bricks.

✺ Inspect your patch *daily* at ripening time. Check fruits for aroma and color and *pull gently* on those that appear to be ripe. They are ripe if the pressure causes them to slip from the vine. For watermelons, thumping should produce a low, hollow sound. Spread thumb and forefinger and press hard on fruit. If you feel any give, watermelon is ripe.

✺ Enjoy an incomparable taste treat!

OPEN-POLLINATED MELONS

Fascinated by heritage melons? Amy Goldman's *Melons for the Passionate Grower* (ISBN 1-57965-213-1), a mouth-watering journey through her 100 favorite varieties, is an indispensable identification and cultural aide in trials work. Melons are native to Africa. The name melon comes from the Melothria tribe. Goldman says we routinely discard the most nourishing part of the melon: the seeds. Watermelon seeds have been an important part of African and Chinese diets.

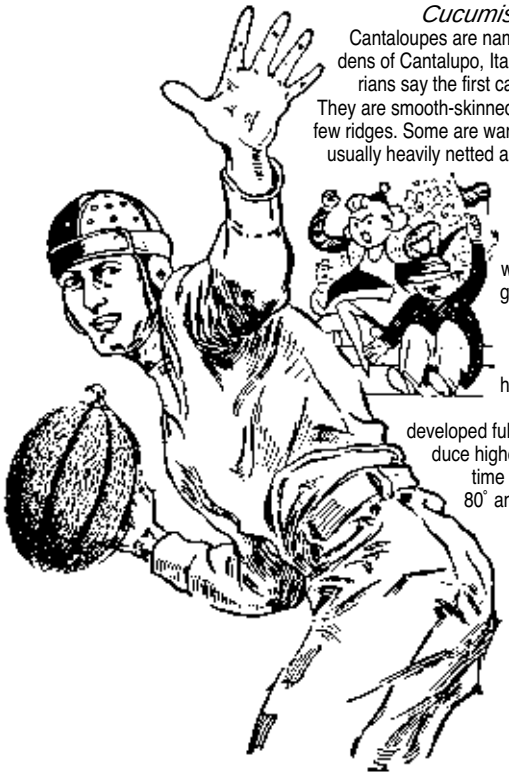
Melon seed is long-lived, lasting more than 10 years with proper storage. 18th and 19th century growers preferred to sow 4- to 10-year-old melon seed, believing that such seeds produced plants that spread less and fruits with a finer perfume.

Ernest Hemingway on melons from *For Whom the Bell Tolls*: "When I think of those melons as long as one's arm, green like the sea and crisp and juicy to cut and sweeter than early morning in summer."

Cantaloupe, muskmelon etc. 1/16 oz packet, about 60 seeds, sows 20 hills. 1oz=about 960 seeds. **Watermelon** 1/16 oz packet, about 40 seeds, sows 14 hills. 1 oz=about 670 seeds. Days to maturity are from date of transplanting.

Open-pollinated CANTALOUPE & MUSKMELON

Cucumis melo



Cantaloupes are named for the papal gardens of Cantalupo, Italy, where some historians say the first cantaloupe was grown. They are smooth-skinned or lightly netted with few ridges. Some are warted. Muskmelons are usually heavily netted and deeply ribbed with larger seed cavities than cantaloupes. Both have orange flesh unless otherwise indicated. Market grower Jason Kafka of Parkman, ME, observed that deeply netted muskmelons have better flavor than those which have not developed full netting. Melons produce highest sugars when daytime temperatures exceed 80˚ and night temperatures are 60-75˚.

908JL Jenny Lind ECO (76 days) Believed to have been developed from a strain called Center originally from Armenia. Named for beloved soprano Johanna Maria Lind (1820-1887), better known as Jenny Lind, the Swedish Nightingale. This heirloom melon, contemporaneous with her early career, remained very popular in the New York, New Jersey, and Philadelphia area until after her death. In his 1902 catalog, famed seedsman Peter Henderson called it "the gem of the muskmelons, flavor unsurpassed by any." Vaughan's sold 1 lb. for 85 cents in 1904. Jenny has recently enjoyed renewed popularity all over the country. Despite her sparse spindly vines, she is a prolific bearer of small, heavily netted 1 lb. fruits which may be unique among melons for having a turban on their blossom end. Her soft juicy lime-green interior flesh is so sweet that it just might make you sing. ①②

A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $35.00

Green Nutmeg ECO (80 days) *Not available in 2008.* We recommend #**945** Rocky Ford Green Flesh.

920CC Canoe Creek Colossal (85 days) With all the hyperbole that surrounds variety names, one would expect Colossal to be an exaggeration. Not so, this is one huge delicious melon. Not since Pulsar have I found any with the ability to vine-ripen here and approach this size. Mine weighed 7 1/2 lb. and was ripe on Sept. 14, just before first frost. Relentless reports his ranging from 5-9 lb, and the Seed Savers Exchange claims it can reach 20 lb. with regular watering, though I daresay we will never see one of those monsters in Maine. The deeply ribbed dark green football-shaped fruits are ripe when they blush orange and begin to slip off the vine. They are memorably sweet and enjoyably smooth textured. Relentless, who has been ripening these since 2000 from direct seeding outdoors, gives them a billion stars. Gratify your ego, astound your neighbors and grow yourself a real treat with Triple C! **NEW!** ②

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $7.50 **D**=1oz, $14.00

925GO Golden Gopher OG (85 days) Minnesota gave us both *Prairie Home Companion* and Gopher. We're not sure which is sweeter. Heavily ribbed fruits have deep deep orange flesh of incomparable eating quality. Achieved a Brix reading of 14 (14% sugar content) at the 2001 Common Ground Fair Exhibition Hall, way ahead of any other muskmelon tested. Developed by the University of Minnesota in the 1930s, saved from probable extinction by Glenn Drowns, discovered and multiplied by our trialer Jeanne Griffin and popularized by Jack Kertesz at the MOFGA alley-cropping demonstration garden, Gopher has steadily gained adherents. Called "Pop Open" melons because they sometimes split open when ripe. This tendency may have prevented commercial acceptance, but was not widely prevalent in Kertesz' crops. ID-certified. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $7.50 **D**=1oz, $14.00

940DL Delicious 51 (88 days) Some consider Delicious 51 to be the best widely available open-pollinated muskmelon for cold climates. One trialer compared its flavor to fine sorbet. Sweet 3 lb. fruits with medium to sparse netting over distinct ribs turn yellow at maturity, may be soft when ripe. Dark orange interiors with sweet juicy aromatic flesh. Received 11 Brix reading at 2005 Oregon State University trials. Developed by Dr. Henry Munger of Cornell University in 1953. ②

A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.80 **D**=1lb, $17.00

943PF Prescott Fond Blanc (88 days) Fond Blanc translates to 'white bottom.' Don't be fooled by the outer appearance of this wrinkled bumpy warted thick-skinned puffy-looking grey-green rock melon! (One author describes the rind as "tough as rhinoceros hide.") Looks like spumoni on the inside, the layers of green and yellow rind giving way to deep orange flesh in the center. Then oo-la-la! Sniff its rich bouquet and bite into the juicy melting dense savory flesh. As Prescott's 3-5 lb. true cantaloupes ripen they develop a yellow blush, a floral redolence, and finally slip off the vine with light pressure when fully ripe. Bring them in and let them sit for a week, then enjoy! Fruits ripen variably, vines keep producing, averaging about four melons per hill. A favorite of Parisian market-gardeners for more than 150 years, listed by both Fearing Burr (1863) and Vilmorin (1885). Thanks to Jeremiath Gettle of Baker Creek Seeds for bringing this rarity across the ocean. Ugly on the outside, but gorgeous within. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00

945RF Rocky Ford Green Flesh (90 days) A few years ago we lined up several green melons in the same class, including Green Nutmeg, Eden's Gem, Netted Gem and Rocky Ford to go melono a melono for top honors. Rocky was the clear taste winner and now replaces Green Nutmeg, of which it is literally a grandchild. Developed by J.W. Eastwood in 1881 and named after the town which was the heart of the thriving Colorado melon industry and still is the headquarters of our favorite cucurbit supplier, Hollar. Rocky's vigorous vines produce 3-4 round heavily netted aromatic 2 lb. fruits per plant. Fruits are ripe when they slip off. Their fine-grained juicy sweet green spicy flesh has a pleasant smooth texture with a lingering muskiness that is sure to please. A good home garden variety and short-distance shipper. **NEW!** ②

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1lb, $20.00

946WO Pride of Wisconsin OG (90 days) Welcome to melon nirvana, that rare moment of absolute perfection: the smooth texture and juicy refreshing sweetness that satisfy through and through with just the right delicate balance and no musky aftertaste. Move over, Minnesota! Pride takes its place alongside Golden Gopher as the best. Extremely high-quality large oval salmon-fleshed 5-7 lb. fruits have coarse netting and compact seed cavities. Edible all the way to the rind. Tends to crack at the blossom end during wet seasons. Not recommended for long-distance shipping. Known as Queen of Colorado when it was introduced in 1923 by the St. Louis Seed Co., good enough to have been claimed by more than one state. Widely offered in the '40s and '50s by the likes of Burpee and Eastern States Cooperative. All but disappeared from the trade after the onset of hybridization, maintained by just a handful of seed savers. BSO-certified. *Seed in short supply; order early.* ①

A=1/16oz, $1.70, *not available in larger sizes.*

Harvest Queen OG (92 days) *Not available in 2008.*

949SH Schoon's Hardshell (94 days) Growers in the southern half of our range who have been asking for mid-season melons should try Schoon's. Slightly ovoid with greyish yellow rope-like netting, these rugged 4-5 lb. fruits can stand handling, even mild abuse, and keep well. Sweet and tasty with rich salmon-red flesh, the three that I harvested around first frost were worth the wait. This New York State heirloom was introduced by F.H. Woodruff & Sons of Milford, CT, in 1947, but it bears such a close resemblance to the venerable Bender's Surprise (a 1900 cultivar which ruled the Empire State's markets for many years) that they may be synonymous. *Slow to ripen, Schoon's is a challenge to grow in Central Maine and points north.* **NEW!** ②

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=2oz, $12.00

Open-pollinated WATERMELON *Citrullus lanatus*

Agricultural Research Service scientists have discovered that watermelon, known to contain large amounts of the antioxidant lycopene, is also an excellent source of the amino acid citrulline that is important for wound healing, cell division and the removal of toxins from the body. More than 4 billion pounds of watermelons are produced annually in the United States.

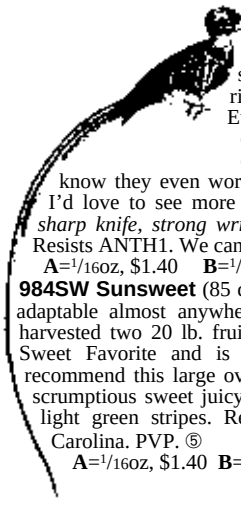
Early Moonbeam OG (78 days) Regret crop failure in 2007. *Not available in 2008.*

963SO Sugar Baby OG (80 days) The standard northern icebox watermelon and the first of its genre had no competition for 31 years. It grows 8-10 lb. fruits, dark green outside and deep red inside. Discovered in a field of picnic watermelons by M. Hardin of Geary, OK, in 1955, and introduced by the Woodside Seed Co. These days its 10 Brix reading is considered a little low and its flesh quality is grainier than the pricey minimelons featured in supermarkets. But it is still among the earliest in its class and retains a following among those who prefer their watermelons to be open-pollinated and modest-sized. CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1lb, $28.00

968CS Cream of Saskatchewan (80 days) "Of all the cool climate melons I've grown in Oregon, Maine and Wisconsin, this takes the cake, not just sweet but real character and flavor." With his background in cucurbits, plant breeder John Navazio knows a good melon when he tastes one. He gave me my first taste more than a decade ago and I've prized these sweet juicy melons with cream-colored flesh and abundant seeds ever since. Those lucky enough to be present at the New York State Mobile Seed Cleaning Unit demonstration at the 2002 Common Ground Fair know just how sweet and cooling this melon can be on a hot day. Round 6-10 lb. fruits are light green with dark stripes and thin brittle rind prone to split. Heirloom said to have originated in the Ukraine, brought to Saskatchewan by immigrants early in the 20th century. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $7.50 **D**=1oz, $14.00



980QZ Quetzali (85 days) An outstanding open-pollinated red watermelon, sweet (tested 10.3% sugars at WSU trials) with some substance. Ripens 9-12 lb. fruits with dark-green rind splotched with lime-green sponge prints. Even more attractive on the inside where the dense pink flesh is almost seedless! This find came from, of all places, Syngenta. I didn't know they even worked with open-pollinated melons any more, but I'd love to see more from them like Quetzali. *Caution: Requires a sharp knife, strong wrist and sure stroke to cut open its dense rind.* Resists ANTH1. We cannot sell in South Carolina. PVP. ⑤

A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=2oz, $18.00

984SW Sunsweet (85 days) Though it loves warm locales, Sunsweet is adaptable almost anywhere. Our melon trialers in central Maine have harvested two 20 lb. fruits per plant. They report it outproduces hybrid Sweet Favorite and is earlier and bigger than hybrid Sangria. We recommend this large oval open-pollinated watermelon for glorious red scrumptious sweet juicy delectable treats. Rind dark green with broken light green stripes. Resistant to ANTH and F. No sales in South Carolina. PVP. ⑤

A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=2oz, $18.00

986VR Verona (86 days) We found this rare large red oblong watermelon through a Seeds of Change listing. Introduced in 1965 in Mississippi, one of its parents is the famous Charleston Gray. Considered the earliest and best-tasting of the Black Diamond types, Verona pumps out 15-20 lb. fruits with a thin but tough smooth dark green rind and attractive firm red flesh. Sweet and tasty, the best-flavored open-pollinated watermelon I've ever eaten, Verona had high yields in the OSU trials and got raves at the staff taste test. Received Brix reading of 10 in 2006 OSU trials, above average in a year of low sugars. Well adapted to cool climates, has produced impressively even as far north as Starks, ME. Tolerant to ANTH, F. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.80 **D**=2oz, $16.00

989CO Crimson Sweet OG (90 days) For growers in climates warm enough to grow a 25 lb. watermelon. This almost round 10x12" light green melon with bold dark green stripes has defined good watermelon eating since 1964 when it was developed by Dr. C.V. Hall of Kansas State University. Noteworthy for its crisp dark red very sweet flesh. Tolerance to ANTH1 and ANTH3 and F1 and F2 and a thick rind suitable for shipping make it a commercial favorite in the middle Atlantic states and the southeast. Vigorous vines. 1978 AAS winner. *Caution: Not adapted to cold climate areas.* CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1lb, $40.00

990OR Orangeglo (90 days) When I profiled cucurbit expert Glenn Drowns for our 1999 catalog, he included Orangeglo in his list of favorite varieties. Like us, Drowns enjoys convincing people to try new things and Orangeglo was one of his big triumphs at farmers market. When he took them the first time, some people even refused his free samples. The next week people were waiting in line for Orangeglo. Intrigued by the possibility of a tasty orange-fleshed open-pollinated melon, we were delighted to find Orangeglo adaptable to the Northeast and every bit as good as Drowns promised. The striped oblong melons average 10 lb. and often achieve 15 lb. Not the sweetest of our melons, Orangeglo nevertheless may be the most juicy and refreshing. The crisp tender bright orange flesh has an almost tropical flavor. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $4.50 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00

Fedco customer logo

992MO Moon and Stars OG (100 days) Once feared extinct, this now-famous unique watermelon became a cause célèbre for the Seed Savers Exchange. Released by Peter Henderson & Co. as Sun, Moon and Stars in 1926, it was popular in the '30s—in 1931 Great Northern Seed Co. extolled its delicious flesh as well as its distinct appearance—before fading into obscurity for almost fifty years. Kent Whealy found it again in 1981 after a four-year search and his son Aaron supplied us with our original seed. Because it needs a lot of heat to set fruit, it poses a challenge worthy of the Maine melon-grower's mettle. Dark green rind has beautiful yellow spots which range in size from little peas (the stars) to a silver dollar or larger (the moon). Spotted foliage, actually a product of a virus found in the breeding lines, looks unhealthy to the uninitiated. Sweet somewhat grainy pink flesh. CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $5.00 **C**=1/2oz, $9.00

HYBRID MELONS

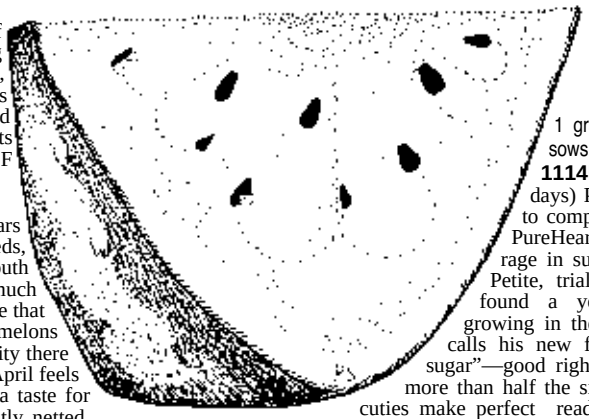
Hybrid CANTALOUPE & MUSKMELON *C. m.*

1024EQ Earliqueen Muskmelon (77 days) No accident that Earliqueen was first to the finish line among the 20 melons in my trial. My first three oval fruits, averaging 2.67 lb., slipped off on Sept. 2, 10-14 days ahead of most of the rest of the pack. Earliqueen was developed by Dr. Brent Loy at UNH to be a reliable early producer for the North with uniform high quality. The orange flesh surrounding its small cavity is remarkably sweet for such a precocious ripener. Had the highest early yield in the 2002 Highmoor Farm trial, with a respectable Brix rating of 11.46. Picks out early; commercial growers will want to follow with a succession planting of a main-crop melon. ②

A=1g, $1.60 **B**=3g, $4.00 **C**=15g, $15.00

1030PP Passport Cantaloupe (77 days) A delicious green-fleshed Galia-type cantaloupe developed by Dr. Loy, which ripens more than a week earlier than Rocky Sweet. For maximum sweetness, harvest when skin has turned yellow. If cool wet weather causes cracking before full ripening, harvest at first yellow blush and store for two or three days. Texture is smooth, color ranges from whitish-green near cavity to darker green towards rind, with a subtle delectable—almost tropical—taste. Tolerant to ANTH and GSB. ②

A=1g, $1.50 **B**=3g, $4.00 **C**=15g, $14.00



1035HL Halona Muskmelon (79 days) Trialer Donna Dyrek of Loon Song Farm opened her harvest season with Halona, slipping two off the vine on Sept. 5. Halona has it all—good size, earliness, thick very sweet orange flesh and dependability. The 6" oval fruits averaging 4 lb. are laced with heavy netting. They boast small seed cavities and extraordinary sweetness, reaching Brix measurements of 14-15, surpassing any other melon we offer. Tolerant to some F strains, resistant to PM. ②

A=1g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $5.20 **C**=15g, $25.00

1044AO Arava Cantaloupe OG (80 days) A couple of years ago, during one of my spring trips to Israel, I visited Genesis Seeds, the producers of this luscious green-fleshed melt-in-your-mouth Galia-type melon that is named for the long valley that traverses much of the desolate Negev Desert in southern Israel. It is hard to believe that anything can be made to grow in such a place, but these Arava melons are the signature Israeli variety found in all the markets. A necessity there at the edge of the desert, where stepping outside mid-morning in April feels like entering a blast furnace. Unsurprisingly, I developed quite a taste for these sweet refreshing fragrant melons. Smooth, no ridges, lightly netted, blemish-free and uniform, averaging about 3 lb. A good yielder, even in cool conditions, ripening 3-4 fruits per plant. Our melon trialer begged us for 2-3 years to list them. Don't venture in the desert without them! Resistant to PM. **NEW!** AGRIOR-certified. ③

A=1g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=15g, $12.00

1046TH Athena Muskmelon (80 days) Ripens slightly ahead of Pulsar with nice orange interior color and good sweetness, not musky like Pulsar. Oval-round well-netted lightly ribbed fruits average 2½-4 lb. An excellent shipper, recommended for commercial growers, and the favorite melon at Jill and Peter de Bethune's Common Ground Fair farmers market stall. 11.0 Brix at 2005 OSU trials. 2nd best yielder among 10 melons in 2002 University of Maine trial. Performed well for Jason Kafka in drought conditions this year. "Finished really well with few culls," reported Kafka. No sales to South Carolina. Tolerant to F0,1,2 and PM1,2. ⑤

A=1g, $2.50 **B**=3g, $7.20 **C**=15g, $35.00

1048PU Pulsar Muskmelon (82 days) Last call for this robust Seminis melon. Pulsar's large deeply ribbed fruits consistently average 4-6 lb., occasionally topping 7 or more. Orange flesh is slightly grainy, exceptionally sweet and aromatic. Ripens dependably with consistent high quality and a muskiness that makes you go back for more. Very early for such a big melon. Tolerant to PM, F. *This is the last year we will offer this Seminis/Monsanto variety.* ⑥

A=1g, $2.50, *not available in larger sizes.*

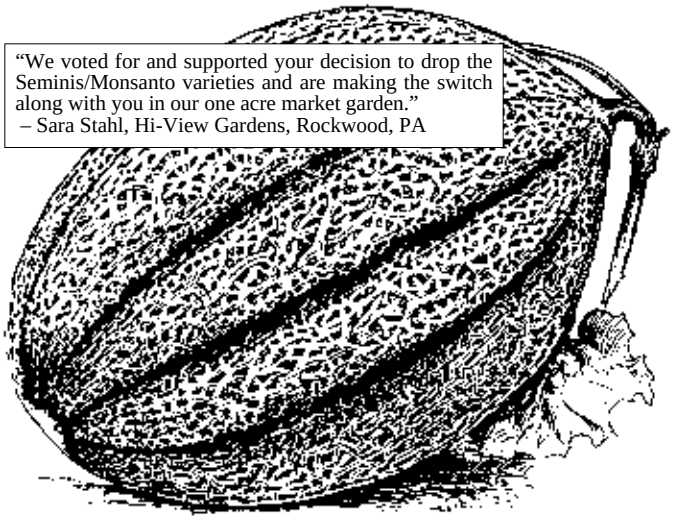
1049HC Hannah's Choice Muskmelon (87 days) After devouring a warm one on the sundrenched Fedco warehouse loading dock, trials maven Nikos wants to make Hannah's Choice your choice. "The best melon I ever tasted," she glowed. Flavored like the tropical fruit cherimoya "custard apple"—smooth, perfumy, juicy with syrupy sweetness, the 6½ x 5½" large netted oval melons average 3-5 lb. with a high Brix rating of 13. As stunning on the inside as it is imposing on the outside, its rich green rind contrasts with the deep orange flesh. Kudos to the Cornell University breeding program for developing this gourmet melon rated #1 at trials in both Freeville and Jamesport, NY, where it had an astonishing 96% marketable fruits by weight. At Freeville it bested Delicious 51, Earliqueen, Athena and Burpee Hybrid in color, depth, Brix and over-all quality. Resistant to PM, tolerant to F2, ZYMV, PRSV, WMV. ②

A=1g, $2.20 **B**=3g, $6.20 **C**=15g, $30.00

Ambrosia Cantaloupe (91 days) We have dropped this variety, *not available in 2008.*

Sugar Nut Canary (85 days) We have dropped this variety, *not available in 2008.*

Earli-Dew Honeydew (88 days) We have dropped this Seminis/Monsanto variety. *Not available in 2008.*



"We voted for and supported your decision to drop the Seminis/Monsanto varieties and are making the switch along with you in our one acre market garden."
– Sara Stahl, Hi-View Gardens, Rockwood, PA

Hybrid WATERMELON
Citrullus lanatus

1 gram packet, about 20 seeds, sows 7 hills.

1114PY Petite Yellow (75 days) Petite Yellow is our choice to compete with the Bambino and PureHeart minimelons now all the rage in supermarkets. Until he tried Petite, trialer Mike Morrisey hadn't found a yellow watermelon worth growing in the mountains of Idaho. He calls his new favorite his "little ball of sugar"—good right down to the rind. Little more than half the size of Peace, these 4-5 lb. cuties make perfect ready-to-go one-meal melons, sweet, juicy, with flavor and texture to please and very few seeds to interfere. Commercial growers also like its tough rind which resists cracking and permits long-distance shipping. ③

A=1g, $1.60 **B**=3g, $4.50 **C**=15g, $20.00

1118PC Peace (75 days) "I gave Peace a chance and was rewarded with loads of sweet little melons. Didn't miss Yellow Doll," wrote Janine Welsby of Wellsville, OH. Coming in at the same 8 lb. size range, Peace surpasses Yellow Doll in flavor, texture and sweetness. It has that kind of drizzle-down-your chin juiciness that thoroughly satisfies on a hot humid late summer day. You, too, can have Peace in your garden…Now if only we could have peace in the Middle East as well… ③

A=1g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $5.20 **C**=15g, $25.00

Jade Star (85 days) With great sorrow we have bid adieu to this Seminis/Monsanto variety. *Not available in 2008.*

1176SF Sweet Favorite (86 days) 1978 AAS from Sakata. One of the best oblong watermelons for the North. Jason Kafka markets hundreds of these. Consistently produces 10-13 lb. fruits with sweet bright red flesh. Green rind with dark stripes. Two years in a row produced 15-20 lb. monsters for Janine Welsby. "So sweet and juicy," she raves. Tolerant to ANTH and F. ⑤

A=1g, $1.60 **B**=3g, $4.20 **C**=15g, $16.00

1188SG Sangria (88 days) Community Farm of Ann Arbor CSA reports, "Very tasty…very juicy…Made us very happy." The sweetest (12-14% sugars), juiciest watermelon in our trials. These elongated ovals average 10-12 lb. with dark green rind broken by light green stripes. Bright refined red flesh will satisfy the most avid sugar seekers. Sangria, the first hybrid Allsweet type ever developed, has been a big hit on the market. Has supplanted Jade Star as my favorite. Cannot sell in South Carolina. Tolerant to some races of ANTH and F. *Caution: May not ripen in northernmost areas.* ⑤

A=1g, $1.90 **B**=3g, $5.50 **C**=15g, $26.00

CUCUMBERS *Cucumis sativus*

1/16 oz packet sows 11 ft, 1 oz about 180 ft. 1/16 oz packet avg. 65 seeds. Very tender, will not survive frost. Sow 2" apart in rows 3' apart or 6 per mound in hills 4' apart thinning to 3 best plants. Combat striped cucumber beetles by handpicking early AM when the dew makes them sluggish, or use floating row covers, removing when cukes flower. Pick frequently for best production.

Ann Elder reminds us that cucumbers get bitter when they get thirsty. She turns on the drip line each day after her CSA picks.

Arguably the most ancient of all vegetables. Cucumber seeds found in the Spirit Cave along the Burma/Thailand border in 1970 carbon-dated back nearly 12,000 years.

See also #**6411** Holland.

PICKLING

1222DB de Bourbonne (50 days) Customers asked for a replacement for Cool Breeze and here it is. This open-pollinated variety is used to make the tiny sour pickles featured in French cuisine. Pick the fruits when they are finger sized for delicious cornichons, or allow them to grow to normal size for crisp bread 'n butters. Although not as prolific as its predecessor, de Bourbonne will still challenge you to keep up. You won't need gloves to pick because fruits are not as spiny as Cool Breeze, nor do they get bitter as quickly when they size up. **NEW!** ③

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $45.00

1226NL National (52 days) Open-pollinated. In 1924, aiming to create a variety adaptable for both small pickles and dills, the National Pickle Packers Association began a collaboration with the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. Within five years they had introduced National. Not quite as early as Northern Pickler, but tending to hold quality over a longer season, the firm black-spined dark-green fruits are usually quite sweet, rarely bitter. Plants are vigorous dependable producers. Resists CMV and scab. ②

A=1/16oz, 70¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.20 **C**=1/2oz, $2.10 **D**=1oz, $3.20
E=4oz, $7.50 **K**=1lb, $14.00

1232CS Calypso (52 days) Heavy-yielding gynoecious hybrid. Fruits medium-dark green with white spines. In a trial of 7 pickling varieties at Highmoor Farm, Calypso had the most early yield. Developed by North Carolina State. Tolerant to ANTH, ALS, CMV, DM, PM, resistant to scab. ②
A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.30 **C**=1/2oz, $2.20 **D**=1oz, $3.50
E=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $30.00

1234CC Cross Country (52 days) F-1 hybrid. Cross Country goes the distance with our customers. Sales have exceeded 1,000 packets eight consecutive years, topping 1,500 in 2007. Second only to Marketmore 76 in cucumber popularity. The best pickler in our trials, Cross Country bears abundant blocky straight dark green white-spined fruit of uniformly good quality. Our trialer described its sweet taste as "crunchy and cool." Had good yields (5.5 lb. per plant), appearance, and long uniform fruit in Highmoor Farm trial. Has been highly rated in brine tests. Named for its widespread adaptability. Resistant to scab, ANTH, ALS, PM and DM. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $68.00

1239LO H-19 Little Leaf OG (60 days) Open-pollinated. Our thanks to Kirsten Clemente of Cleveland, OH, who suggested that we add a parthenocarpic cucumber that can be grown under row cover. These set fruit without pollination, and so may be left covered the entire season. Here is another case of delayed appreciation (or as the Amish say, "You grow too soon old and too late smart"); we passed over Little Leaf several times in the trials, but its attributes keep growing on us. Its compact vines with smaller-than-normal leaves save space and make finding the cucumbers much easier. And despite the emaciated appearance of the plants, there are a huge number of cukes to find. The plants seem to do well even under stress. The blocky fruits are a little smaller than what we were used to, but they serve a dual purpose, pickling well while also providing good fresh eating. That's the way we Mainers like our cukes. So we'll enjoy these, even though they were bred way over in the Ozarks at the University of Arkansas and released in 1991. White spines. Resistant to ANTH, ALS, DM, CMV, PM, scab. PVP. **NEW!** QCS-certified. ②
A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $32.00 **K**=1lb, $120.00

1244MG Mexican Sour Gherkin ECO (65 days) *Melothria scabra* Open-pollinated. Also known as cucamelon, *Sandía de ratón* (Mouse Watermelon in Spanish), and preserving cucumber in France. Native to Mexico and Central America and a staple in diets there since pre-Columbian times. We love the unusual, so when we saw these darlings on exhibit at Common Ground Fair in 2004, we found them irresistible. So did the judges who bestowed them with a coveted Judges' Award. Imagine a rampant yet delicate scrambling vine covered with dozens of 1" green and white fruit that look like miniature watermelons. But they don't taste anything like watermelons, more like cucumbers with a crunchy texture and a slight sour zing as if they already had been pickled. Botanically, they are neither cucumber nor watermelon and won't cross with either. They don't bruise and they keep for a long time. Try them in stir fries, pickle them as gherkins, or add to salsas. Easy to grow, and fun! Slightly more tolerant of cold than cukes, and more drought-resistant. Will benefit from a fence or trellis as vines can climb 10'. ②

A=0.2g, $1.60, *not available in larger sizes.*

SLICING

1308PO Poona Kheera OG (60 days) Open-pollinated. Bored with American cucumbers and ready for something different? This emigré from India undergoes quite a metamorphosis, 4-5" fruits turning from mayonnaise color to golden yellow to russet brown, shaped almost like a potato as they mature. At each stage they remain extremely crisp, sweet, juicy, refreshing and bitter-free. A pleasant surprise for Nikos and CR in the trials. Vines vigorous, disease resistant and heavy yielding. Has become cucurbit aficionado Glenn Drowns' most asked-for cucumber. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $70.00

Marketmore 76 (63 days) Dr. Henry Munger's classic open-pollinated cucumber for the ages, long the leading slicing variety in the Northeast. Dark green 8-8 1/2" fruits show good uniformity. Vines vigorous throughout season. Tolerant to CMV, DM, PM, resistant to scab.

1312MM Marketmore 76 ②
A=1/16oz, 70¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.20 **C**=1/2oz, $2.20 **D**=1oz, $3.30
E=4oz, $5.50 **K**=1lb, $15.00

1313MO Marketmore 76 OG CCOF, QAI-certified. ②③
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $26.00

1328GL General Lee (66 days) F-1 hybrid. Although the Confederate general fell a little short 143 years ago, this General continues to conquer some Yankee gardeners and farmers. High yields of uniform straight dark-green white-spined 8-8 1/2" slicers don't peter out in the halcyon days of summer. Doesn't develop yellow "bellies" and retains that good Sweet Salad flavor. Along with Cross Country (#**1234**), the best of the cucumbers we've tested in recent years. Tolerant to scab, CMV, PM and DM. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $32.00 **K**=1lb, $120.00

1334MK Marketmore 86 (68 days) Open-pollinated. Similar to Marketmore 76 except it has a smaller semi-bush vine for easier picking. Broad disease tolerance (CMV, DM, PM and scab) and more vigor make the quality of its 8" fruits superior to other non-vining types. Not burpless. ②
A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.30 **C**=1/2oz, $2.00 **D**=1oz, $3.20
E=4oz, $7.00 **K**=1lb, $22.00

1356SC Shantung Suhyo Cross (60 days) F-1 hybrid. Produces a plethora of uniform 12-14" never-bitter sweet-tasting cukes. Even in dry conditions the vines keep making quality fruits that never develop shrunken necks. Our cucumbers were very gracefully curved, although had we provided trellising they would have been straight. Seed comes from Japan and is very expensive. Tolerant to DM, PM, CMV. *Short crop; order early* ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $4.20, *not available in larger sizes.*

1358SO Suhyo Long OG (61 days) Open-pollinated. "By far the sweetest 'meat' of all my cucumbers," reports Ann Elder. Asian cucumber grows up to 15" long with a curly shape. More uniform if trellised. These cukes are sweet with a mild burpless flavor. "Thorny, but easy to rub off," says Elder. *Seed in short supply.* CO, QCS-certified. ①②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.80, *not available in larger sizes.*

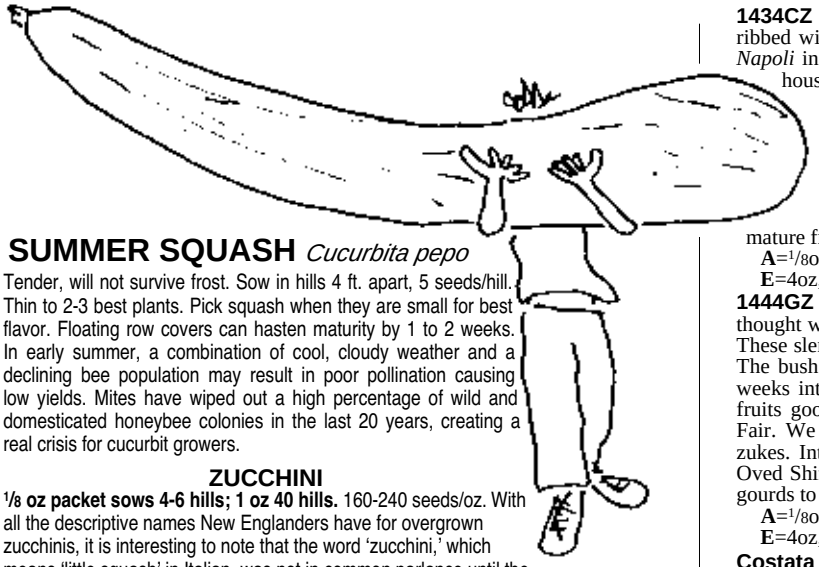
1360BO Boothby's Blonde OG (63 days) Open-pollinated. Maine, famous for Moody's Diner and Moxie, also boasts a less well-known heirloom cucumber, maintained for five generations by the Boothby family of Livermore. Boothby's short plump oval fruits average 3-4" and become yellower as they mature. They feature a creamy exterior with contrasting black spines and a juicy refreshing interior. Larger seed cavities than most cukes, but the seeds themselves actually add to the mild sweet flavor that makes the fruits so good for eating out of hand. Boothby's usually lacks the bitter aftertaste so common in many of the other white cukes we've trialed. Has the "cool" texture I've usually found only in the Mideastern types. Boothby's goodwill ambassador Will Bonsall passed it on both to Pinetree seeds and to us. Seed grown in Maine, *Seed in short supply; order early.* Stellar NOP-certified. ②
A=0.5g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $2.00

1372LM Lemon (68 days) Open-pollinated. Would you buy a lemon from Fedco? A lot of people will buy this lemon beloved by salad chefs and backyard gardeners alike for its heavy yields of rounded 3" fruits shaped somewhat like lemons. Color evolves from pale greenish yellow (immature though preferred by some customers as tenderest and least seedy) to lemon yellow (best eating stage for most) to golden yellow (full maturity and seed production).Very crisp and sweet; never gets bitter and one of the best for eating right out of the garden. Samuel Wilson of Mechanicsville, PA, introduced this lemon in his 1894 catalog, some years before Detroit started turning out some lemons you wouldn't buy. ②
A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.30 **C**=1/2oz, $2.20 **D**=1oz, $3.60
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $22.00

1382SZ Super Zagross Middle Eastern (54 days) A cuke of the Mideast genre to replace Amira. This Beit Alpha type features green smooth-skinned fruits refreshingly cool, enjoyably mild and almost completely free of the bitterness quite common in American slicers. An open-pollinated variety, Zagross does not bear as heavy early sets as the hybrid Amira. But it sustains its cropping power longer, so the cukes will keep coming as long as you keep harvesting. And it has a great variety name: you almost expect it to don the cucurbit equivalent of a cape and crawl forth to eradicate all those unrefined scabby belchers still in the cucumber panoply! Actually, the Zagross Mountains are in Lorestan Province in Iran. **NEW!** ②
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

1392TG Telegraph Improved European (60 days) Originally developed for greenhouse production, but suitable for growing outdoors, this open-pollinated European cucumber has long (10-14") slim smooth-skinned fruits of very delicate mild flavor, seldom bitter. Stake vines for better-quality straight cukes.

Telegraph is parthenocarpic, meaning it can set fruit without being pollinated, an advantage in cold cloudy summers. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $3.20, *not available in larger sizes.*



SUMMER SQUASH *Cucurbita pepo*

Tender, will not survive frost. Sow in hills 4 ft. apart, 5 seeds/hill. Thin to 2-3 best plants. Pick squash when they are small for best flavor. Floating row covers can hasten maturity by 1 to 2 weeks. In early summer, a combination of cool, cloudy weather and a declining bee population may result in poor pollination causing low yields. Mites have wiped out a high percentage of wild and domesticated honeybee colonies in the last 20 years, creating a real crisis for cucurbit growers.

ZUCCHINI

⅛ oz packet sows 4-6 hills; 1 oz 40 hills. 160-240 seeds/oz. With all the descriptive names New Englanders have for overgrown zucchinis, it is interesting to note that the word 'zucchini,' which means 'little squash' in Italian, was not in common parlance until the late '30s. Squash expert Amy Goldman, author of *The Compleat Squash* (ISBN 1-57965-251-4), traces the first true zucchini to 1901 in Milan, but vegetable marrows and cocozelles, now called zucchinis, are considerably older.

1402EB Eight Ball (40 days) F-1 hybrid. Noted squash seed grower Hollar did not have to hire Minnesota Fats as their publicity director to win an AAS for Eight Ball and we're not hustling when we tell you that Eight Ball deserved the award. Eight Ball has the sweetness and squash flavor previously missing from round zucchinis. Yes, the attractive shiny speckled dark fruits are mature when they're just a little bigger than pool balls. The plant's open bush habit should please both home and market growers. Its earliness might well give you your first ripe squash of the season. They'll keep coming, too, till they run your table! ②

A=1/8oz, $1.40 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50
C=1/2oz, $4.80 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $32.00 **K**=1lb, $115.00

1404JP Jackpot (42 days) F-1 hybrid from Hollar. In our trials to find a replacement for Seneca, we hit the Jackpot. Looks similar to Seneca with a bit more ridging near the stem. Produces high yields of long medium-dark-green slightly speckled fruits. Open plant habit features a long single-stem bush with few spines. Continuous production of firm 6½" zukes, tender, mildly flavored and sweet. Take it to market and win the pot. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50
D=1oz, $6.00 **E**=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

1406SB Spineless Beauty (46 days) F-1 hybrid. No, this variety was not named for the loyal opposition in Congress. In zucchinis, spinelessness is a virtue, and when you harvest Spineless Beauty your hands will never itch. The 7½x1½" medium-dark green fruits are borne on open plants with spineless petioles. A standout in Sam Birch's and Highmoor Farm's summer squash trials. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/4oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1oz, $8.00
E=4oz, $30.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

Seneca (48 days) F-1 hybrid. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

1409RV Raven (48 days) F-1 hybrid. Now our best-selling zucchini with almost 34 lb. of seed. That's a lot of zucchinis! Raven sets the standard for dark zucchini. Its smooth-skinned glossy shapely greeny-black fruits make it the likely winner in the zucchini beauty contest, but its merits go more than skin deep. Research by Dr. John Navazio showed that Raven's dark pigmentation contains more of the antioxidant lutein, which helps preserve eyesight, than lighter-skinned varieties. Relatively early concentrated production so market growers might want to make succession plantings. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.80 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $125.00

1411BZ Black Zucchini (50 days) Open-pollinated. A bit of a misnomer. Black Zucchini is not as dark as Raven or Arlesa but instead a very dark green. Perfect for home gardeners who are looking for an open-pollinated zucchini with superior flavor, and good, but not record-breaking, yields. It's been around since 1931, when the Jerome B. Rice Seed Co. of Cambridge, NY, brought it from California where it was very popular. Fruits of greenish-white firm tender flesh with small seed cavities, are best picked around 6". The flavor was well above average in our taste tests. Open plant habit makes picking relatively easy. ③

A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $3.50
E=4oz, $5.00 **K**=1lb, $10.00

1434CZ Cocozelle (53 days) Open-pollinated. Rich-flavored zucchini ribbed with light green stripes. Originated in Italy and called *Cocozella di Napoli* in the 1800s. The term 'zucchini' was first used by California seed house Aggeler & Musser in 1921. ②

A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50
D=1oz, $3.50 **E**=4oz, $5.00 **K**=1lb, $10.00

1442SE Sebring (50 days) F-1 hybrid. An improvement on Gold Rush which it replaced. A beautiful golden straight-sided cylindrical zucchini, relatively free of green tips with open plant habit for easy harvesting. Averaged 17 baby fruits per plant or 6 mature fruits. Rated "very early" in the 2006 OSU trial. Resistant to PM. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.80 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $125.00

1444GZ Golden Zucchini (57 days) Open-pollinated. For many years we thought we had to purchase hybrid seed to get this color in zucchini. Not so. These slender bright golden-yellow fruits are every bit as lovely as the F-1s. The bush plants are dependable, though not spectacular, producers. Seven weeks into the production cycle they still had enough juice to yield three fruits good enough to display in the Exhibition Hall at Common Ground Fair. We liked their flavor, too, and they are more nutritious than green zukes. Introduced in 1973 by Burpee, a product of breeding work by Dr. Oved Shifriss, who transferred the bicolor gene, *B*, from bitter bicolor pear gourds to edible squashes. ②

A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.80 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $34.00

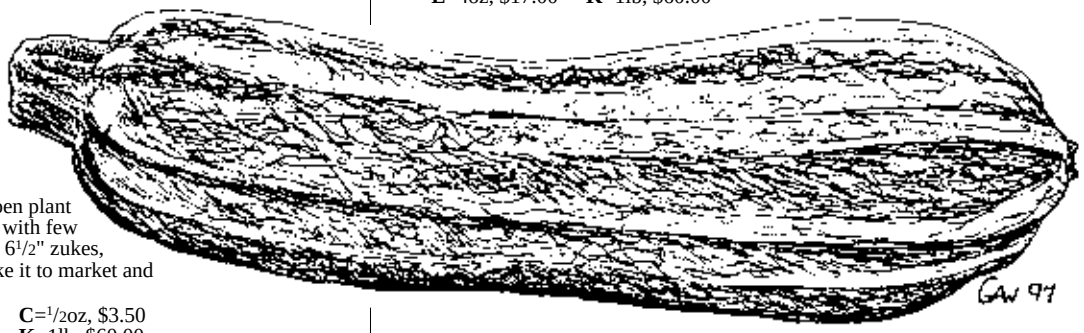
Costata Romanesca (60 days) Open-pollinated. According to Will Bonsall, "the only summer squash worth bothering with, unless you're just thirsty." Deeply striped and ribbed, Costata resembles Cocozelle, with a distinctive sweet mildly nutty flavor. Also a productive source for tasty male squash blossoms. Tender skin damages easily, a liability for commercial transport. If you want to win the blue ribbon for largest summer squash at your fair, grow Costata. It reaches 20 lb. in a good year. "When we have a difficult squash year, the Costata is the one to yield," concludes Debby Roland of N. Chittenden, VT.

1456CR Costata Romanesca ③

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50

1457CO Costata Romanesca OG CO-certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $6.50
E=4oz, $17.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00



1460TR Tromboncino (60 days summer squash, 90 days winter squash) *C. moschata* Open-pollinated. Also known as zucchini rampicante, although unlike other zucchinis a *moschata*. Despite its name, not a musical instrument, though the green-tan fruits will grow up to 30" and curve like a trombone. Delicious steamed, grilled or sliced raw in salad, tender mild sweet and nutty when harvested as summer squash at 8-12." Can also be allowed to grow full size for baking as winter squash. Italians use it in gnocchi and for stuffing ravioli. As might be inferred by its alias, its vines are rampant and should be trellised. "Out-tastes 95% of the Zuke pack," opines Relentless. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $6.50
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

LEBANESE

Lebanese, yellow, patty pan squashes: **⅛ oz packet sows 5-8 hills, 1 ounce 40-60 hills**, 200-320 seeds/oz.

1488WB White Bush (50 days) Open-pollinated. Also called Mid-East or Cousa squashes, Lebanese types are bulbous-shaped light green with white speckles. Robust bushes are prolific croppers; yielded 15 fruits per plant in 2003 trial plot. Pick fruits when they are young and tender or allow them to fatten for stuffing. Very flavorful. ②

A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $15.00

Pest: Striped Cucumber Beetle
Cultural control: use tolerant or resistant varieties, rotate crops, till under crop debris soon after harvest, use floating row covers (#**9101**) until flowers appear, perimeter trap cropping (#**1411** Black Zucchini and #**1655** Blue Hubbard are particularly attractant and make good trap crops), use yellow sticky tape, hand-pick early am when beetles are very sluggish.
Materials: Surround (#**8831**), Pyrethrum, Rotenone (not OMRI-allowed).

YELLOW

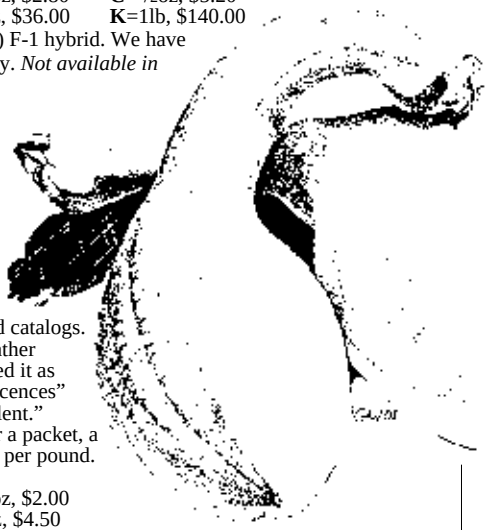
1504SF Saffron (42 days) Open-pollinated replacement for Seneca Prolific. We're just mad about Saffron, a 4-6" yellow semi-crookneck that excelled in our trials. Less warty than straightneck squashes. Small single-stem bush with open structure but very large leaves gives good sunburn protection. They call it mellow yellow. ②

A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $15.00

1507GT Gentry (43 days) Gentrify your squash patch with this F-1 hybrid crookneck that replaced Sundance. Gentry was "fast with many fruits of exceptional quality," reported Jim Sluyter of Five Springs Farm CSA in MI. This is one upscale squash with its butter-yellow smooth skin, mild sweet delicious flavor, and impressive production, even under stress. Best harvested at 5-6". Our trialer called it "the perfect crookneck." ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $5.20
D=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $36.00 **K**=1lb, $140.00

Seneca Prolific (51 days) F-1 hybrid. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*



1539CO Early Summer Yellow Crookneck OG (58 days) Open-pollinated. Deep yellow warted fruits with bulbous shape and narrow curved necks. Best when picked young. Probably grown by Native Americans. Dates to 1700 and a standard in early 19th century American seed catalogs. The 1888 Burpee catalog rather uncomplimentarily described it as "covered with warty excrescences" but called the flavor "excellent." Burpee charged a nickel for a packet, a dime for an ounce, and 75¢ per pound. CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00
C=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $25.00

PATTY PAN

1580SN Sunburst (52 days) F-1 hybrid. Gourmets call Patty Pans "scallopini," and consider them the most appetizing of the summer squashes. They were also known as simlins or cymlings a century ago. Sunburst is among the most attractive of the Patty Pans with its bright yellow skin. 1985 AAS. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.80 **B**=1/4oz, $3.40
C=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $42.00 **K**=1lb, $160.00

1590BG Benning's Green Tint (55 days) Also known as Farr's White Bush, developed by Charles M. Farr and introduced 1914. Open-pollinated scalloped pale green counterpart to Sunburst. Fruits are most tender at 2-3" diameter. Susan Pierson of Massachusetts rates Benning's as the best-tasting summer squash, "far surpassing Sunburst and other summer squashes—good texture, too." Market grower Alan LePage also lauds its flavor and considers it underappreciated. ②③

A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50
D=1oz, $4.00 **E**=4oz, $7.00 **K**=1lb, $14.00

Pest: Squash Bug
Cultural controls: rotation, till in cucurbit debris before winter & plant a cover crop, boards on soil surface near squash will attract bugs overnight which can be killed, destroy egg clusters on undersides of leaves, avoid mulching.
Materials: Pyrethrum (PyGanic #**8924**) on young nymphs, Neem (AZA-Direct #**8858**).

Pest: Squash Vine Borer
Cultural controls: butternut squash is resistant, *maximas* & *pepos* susceptible; rotation, plow in squash vine debris soon after harvest, floating row covers (#**9101**), watch for wilting plant parts & destroy borer within.

Disease: Powdery Mildew
Control: Use small plots to slow spread, plant indeterminate (viney) varieties, control weed competition.
Materials: sulfur and whole milk, mineral or other oils in combination with potassium bicarbonate.

Disease: Bacterial Wilt
Cultural control: Striped Cucumber Beetle is vector; control it, choose resistant varieties.

Open-pollinated WINTER SQUASH

Plant 4-5 seeds per hill. Allow 4-6 feet between hills. Approximate seed counts: acorn, butternut 280 seeds/oz, buttercup 160 seeds/oz, hubbard 120 seeds/oz, spaghetti 190 seeds/oz. **1/8 oz packet sows: acorn, butternut 7 hills; buttercup, delicata 4 hills; hubbard 3 hills; spaghetti 5 hills**.

Tender, not frost hardy. Heavy nitrogen feeders. Excessive heat and/or drought can prevent blossom set, reduce yields.

Dr. Brent Loy of UNH has found that acorn squash often are not fully ripe even when they attain full size and color. They continue to develop sugars until 45 days after pollination. Only then should they be picked.

Winter squash can take one or two light frosts on the vine. To improve flavor and storage, field cure for at least 10 days after harvest, covering if hard frost threatens. Store under proper conditions, 50˚ and 60-70% relative humidity. Storing at temperatures under 50˚ reduces shelf life. Acorns have the shortest storage time before getting stringy, followed by delicatas, buttercup/kabochas. Butternuts are the best keepers and contain 30% more vitamin A than hubbards and 80% more than acorns. Be sure to use damaged or small fruit first.

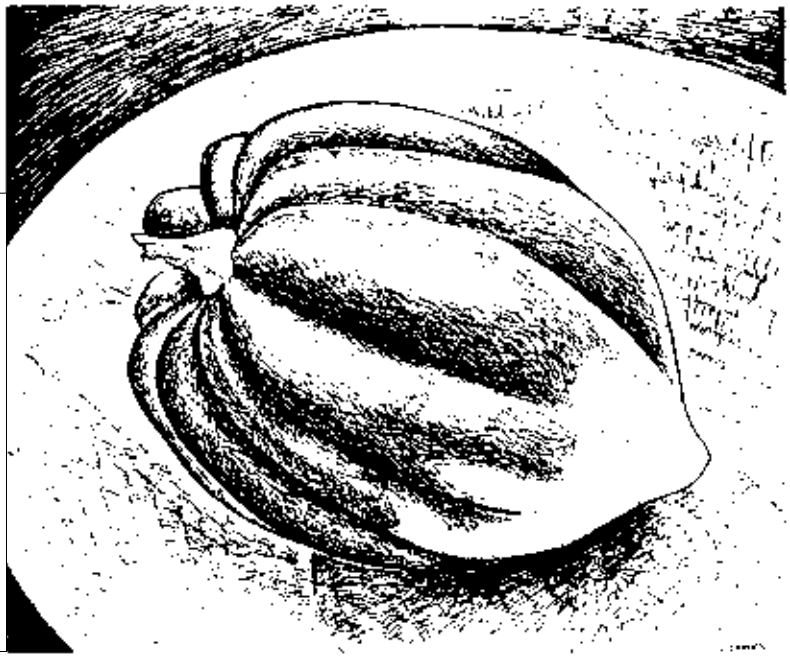
New England seedsman James J.H. Gregory called hubbards "the acme of perfection in squashdom." He introduced them to commerce around 1850. Butternut, the most recent of our storage types, was introduced in 1936 by Joseph Breck and Sons of Boston, out of Canada Crookneck, an 1800s variety. Archaeologists have found seeds of domesticated squash on the western slopes of the Andes in northern Peru that are almost 10,000 years old, evidence that some farming developed in parts of the Americas nearly as early as in the Middle East. Eve Emshwiller, a former Fedco Seeds employee and now an ethnobotanist at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, has also noted 10,000-year-old cultivated squash seeds found in Mexico. Scholars now think plants were domesticated independently in at least 10 centers of origin.

1604PY Paydon Heirloom Acorn ECO (105 days) *Cucurbita pepo* Acorn squash never tasted this good! When we held a squash tasting in February 2006 in honor of *Boston Globe* food writer Jonathan Levitt's visit to our warehouse, Paydon was the surprise winner. This extremely rare large tan acorn made its way from France to Louisiana to Ohio to Bosco, IL, where it was maintained by the Paydon family since the 1860s. We have never had a sweeter acorn. Its flavor, texture and sweetness are closer to those of Delicata or Sweet Dumpling than to any other acorn variety. Delicious yellow flesh, though a bit stringy. Teardrop-shaped fruits turn from cream tan to bright yellow in storage. Vines are extremely vigorous. Until now difficult to obtain in commerce. *Requires too long a season for cold northerly areas.* ①

A=1/8oz, $1.70 **B**=1/4oz, $3.20 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00

1608TQ Table Queen Acorn (90 days) *C. p.* 1 1/2-2 lb. black-green ribbed fruits. Good for baking. Dry flesh is best eaten within 3-4 months after harvest. Introduced by the Iowa Seed Co. in Des Moines in 1913, once known as Des Moines, Queen began a trend away from monster squashes in favor of smaller fruits. A similar squash was grown by the Arikara tribe in North Dakota. Seedsman Henry Field claimed that Table Queen "makes a better pumpkin pie than a pumpkin," but he must not have tried pies from #**1723** Long Pie or #**1718** Winter Luxury. Peto-Hollar charged 72¢ per pound wholesale for Table Queen in 1953. ②

A=1/4oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $5.00
E=1lb, $15.00 **K**=5lb, $70.00



1618PB Pink Banana (105 days) *C. maxima* Squash maven Amy Goldman says "the Bananas…are top tier.…Don't be put off by their outrageous appearance and sometimes gigundo size." Pink Banana, with its exaggerated banana shape and ridiculous 5x18" dimensions, surely fits that description, but its moist sweet orange flesh is also ridiculously good. Offered by Aggeler & Musser Co. in 1893, it developed an underground following on the west coast, but has never been widely grown in our parts. *Though not adapted to northern areas*, it can be grown in Maine in a good season, and we have seen noble specimens at the Common Ground Fair Exhibition Hall in each of the past two years. ②
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=1lb, $25.00

1622BU Bush Buttercup Emerald strain (80 days) *C. max.* Fruits generally a lighter green than Burgess Buttercup, not as uniform or good quality but ready two weeks earlier. Its mostly bush habit saves space. Introduced 1952. ②
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $7.50
E=1lb, $22.00 **K**=5lb, $100.00

1628BB Burgess Buttercup (95 days) *C. max.* New England's favorite winter squash, enjoyed for its sweet deep-orange flesh. Fruits, with acorn-shaped buttons on the blossom end and flattened shoulders, average 3-4 lb. with about 4 per hill. Stem is well dried when ripe. Buttercup squash blossoms have a good aroma when fried. The original buttercup strain showed up as a chance cross between Quality and Essex Hybrid in the trial garden at North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station during the 1925 season. After further selection by famous seedsman Albert Yaeger, Oscar H. Will of Bismarck introduced it in his 1931 catalog. Alan Kapuler has said, "If you pick only one squash to grow this is it." ②
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $7.00
E=1lb, $21.00 **K**=5lb, $100.00

1630DO Uncle David's Dakota Dessert OG (95 days) *C. max.* Buttercup squash at its best. This outstanding strain which David Podoll calls "the original buttercup" has been in his family for 70 years. They've been selecting it for 40 years, crossing it with hubbards and other *maximas*, primarily for color, taste, sweetness, and vigor and hardiness in cold weather, but also for thick flesh, small seed cavities and higher productivity, while maintaining the buttercup look. The results show. Our five hills produced 18 ripe squash averaging 4.5 lb. The Podoll family bake it into pies without using any other sweetener. But this is also a versatile main dish squash, with all the character that makes buttercup a New England favorite. And it is one rugged buttercup, withstanding several cold summers and all those temperature extremes in each of the past four years without skipping a beat, and persevering to produce a lot of squash. IFOAM-certified. ①
A=1/4oz, $2.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.60 **C**=1oz, $6.60 **D**=4oz, $25.00
E=1lb, $95.00

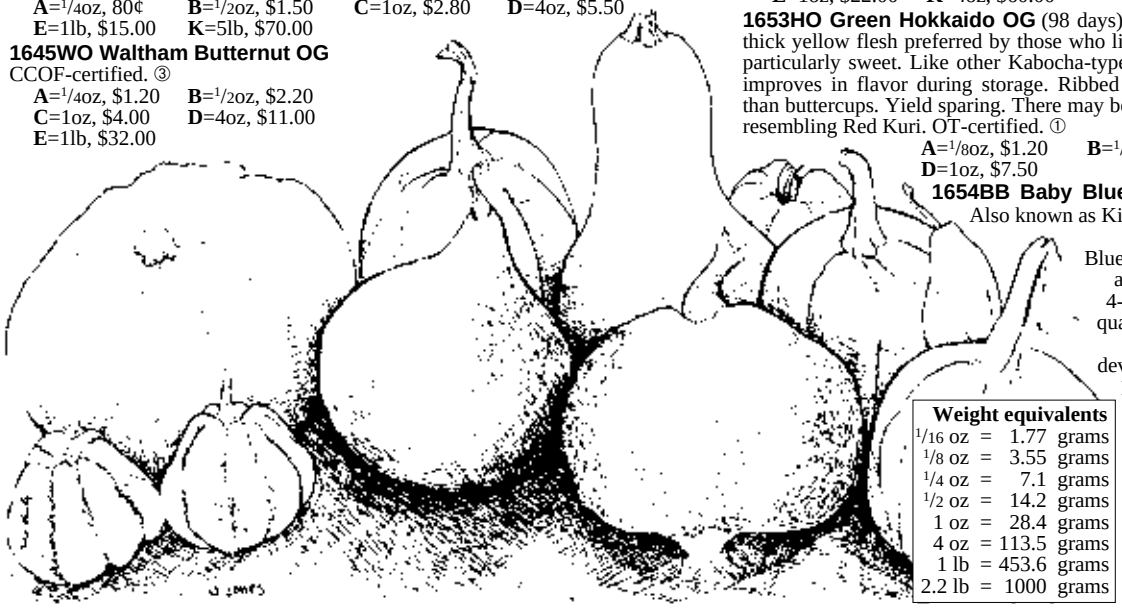
Burpee's Butterbush OG (87 days) Again crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

Ponca Baby Butternut OG (90 days) *C. moschata* Crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

Waltham Butternut (105 days) *C. mos.* Elegant 9" tan fruits weighing 4-5 lb. Orange dry flesh has a sweet nutty flavor. Excellent keeper. Bred by the Massachusetts Agricultural Extension Service by crossing New Hampshire Butternut (a 1956 Yaeger/Meader development) with a neckless *moschata* from Turkey, and introduced by Bob Young of Waltham, MA. The most important squash in Virginia and the Carolinas because more resistant to squash vine borers than others. Won 1970 AAS. *Caution: often fails to ripen in northernmost areas.*

1644WB Waltham Butternut ②
A=1/4oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.80 **D**=4oz, $5.50
E=1lb, $15.00 **K**=5lb, $70.00

1645WO Waltham Butternut OG
CCOF-certified. ③
A=1/4oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $2.20
C=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $11.00
E=1lb, $32.00



Candy Roaster (112 days) *C. max.* Quite rare, with only one listing in the 2007 Seed Savers Yearbook. That's a shame because it has superb sweet eating quality worthy of its name. It may even make the best baked squash in the world. This big *maxima* grows rampant vines, large leaves and matures somewhat warty pinkish-orange enlarged buttercup-shaped fruits with blue-green markings. Originally called Candy Roaster Melon Squash (it can be enjoyed at immature muskmelon-size as a sweet treat) it should not be confused with the banana-shaped North Georgia Candy Roaster. Certainly *better adapted to a hotter climate than ours* and may have originated in North Carolina. Warmth brings out its sweetness. Will require good fertility, some coddling and a little luck with the weather to succeed in our area. Jenny Tutlis of Meadowlark Farm in Lake Leelanau, MI, reports it can be done. "They were big, beautiful, oh so sweet. We'll definitely grow them again."

1646CR Candy Roaster ECO ①
A=1/8oz, $1.70 **B**=1/4oz, $3.20 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $40.00

1647CO Candy Roaster OG QCS-certified. ①
A=1/8oz, $1.80 **B**=1/4oz, $3.40

1648ZO Zeppelin Delicata OG (100 days) *C. p.* Amy Goldman says, "most…*pepos* are long on texture and short on flavor but not Delicatas." Zeppelin is good Delicata, from an old strain that was not affected when the trade allowed this beloved 1894 heirloom to be crossed by desert gourds. The lovely ivory-colored oblong 1 lb. fruits with dark green stripes have the unsurpassed sweetness that gives Delicata its good reputation. In storage the green stripes turn a delicate orange and the cream background sometimes yellows. OT-certified. ①
A=1/8oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $10.00
E=4oz, $30.00 **K**=1lb, $100.00

1650SD Sweet Dumpling (100 days) *C. p.* Stunning 1-1 1/2 lb. ivory-colored green-striped fruits shaped like miniature pumpkins sell themselves on the stand. *New York Times* food writer Regina Schrambling calls them the "avocados of squash" for their inherent buttery richness and sweet-tangy taste. But make sure your Dumpling is ripe before you bake it. Underripe Dumpling fruits taste starchy and insipid, nothing like the sweet dry and memorably rich deep orange flesh of the mature ones. Introduced by Sakata Seed Corp. of Yokohama, Japan, in 1976 and marketed as Vegetable Gourd. Sold better after they changed its name to the more appealing Sweet Dumpling. ②
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $5.20
E=4oz, $13.00 **K**=1lb, $40.00

1651GE Galeux d'Eysines (98 days) *C. max.* Its full name Brodé Galeux d'Eysines translates to "embroidered with pebbles." Garden writer Barbara Damrosch says "it looks as if peanut-shaped worms were crawling about its surface." Depending on your point of view, it is either among the ugliest or most beautiful of all squashes. I vote for the latter. This heirloom, hailing from the Bordeaux region of France, was listed by Vilmorin in 1883 who called it Warted Sugar Marrow. It resurfaced at the Pumpkin Fair in Tranzault, France, in 1996. Shaped like round slightly-flattened pumpkins, the 15 lb. fruits have salmon-peach skins covered with large warts. Although Galeux is worth growing for beauty alone, its tender moist sweet orange flesh is delightful in soups or baked. Cucurbit aficionado Amy Goldman recommends sautéing it in butter or using it in place of white beans in garbure, "a fabulous main course soup" from Bordeaux. Ripened easily from direct seeding both in 2004 and 2007, neither prime squash years. Got the seal of approval from MOFGA Board members at our October 2004 potluck. For your autumn pleasure; not a good keeper. ③
A=1/16oz, $1.80 **B**=1/8oz, $3.40 **C**=1/4oz, $6.20 **D**=1/2oz, $12.00
E=1oz, $22.00 **K**=4oz, $60.00

1653HO Green Hokkaido OG (98 days) *C. max.* Slate-green fruits with thick yellow flesh preferred by those who like their squash very dry but not particularly sweet. Like other Kabocha-type squashes, gains sweetness and improves in flavor during storage. Ribbed rounded fruits slightly smaller than buttercups. Yield sparing. There may be a small percentage of off-types resembling Red Kuri. OT-certified. ①
A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.20
D=1oz, $7.50

1654BB Baby Blue Hubbard (95 days) *C. max.* Also known as Kitchenette, a scaled-down version of Blue Hubbard (**#1655**). Baby Blue's vines are much more compact and its fruits much smaller (about 4-5 lbs.), without sacrificing much quality. A 1953 cross between Blue Hubbard and Bush Buttercup developed at the University of New Hampshire. ②
A=1/8oz, $1.00
B=1/4oz, $1.80
C=1/2oz, $3.20
D=1oz, $5.50
E=4oz, $15.00
K=1lb, $42.00

Weight equivalents		
1/16 oz	=	1.77 grams
1/8 oz	=	3.55 grams
1/4 oz	=	7.1 grams
1/2 oz	=	14.2 grams
1 oz	=	28.4 grams
4 oz	=	113.5 grams
1 lb	=	453.6 grams
2.2 lb	=	1000 grams

1655BH Blue Hubbard New England strain (100 days) *C. max.* Introduced in 1909 by famous seedsman James J.H. Gregory as Symmes Blue Hubbard, in honor of S.S. Symmes, a gardener who worked for his company for many years. Gregory considered it his best introduction, praising its flavor, productivity and storage qualities. In his 1917 catalog he said "close your eyes…and you would think you were eating cake." Bright yellow-orange dry sweet flesh. Each squash will feed a large family because fruits average 15-20 lb, sometimes exceeding 30 or 40 lb. Vines crawl all over the garden. Traditional New England favorite. I often stuff one for Thanksgiving and families at Ann Arbor, MI, CSA use them as Thanksgiving centerpieces. Prized also for its large white sweet seeds—delicious roasted. Blue Hubbard has proven effective as a perimeter trap crop for striped cucumber beetles. Completely encircle a main crop of other cucurbits with Hubbard vines, concentrating the pests in the border areas. ②
A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.60 **D**=4oz, $9.00
E=1lb, $25.00 **K**=5lb, $120.00

1656RK Red Kuri (92 days) *C. max.* Also called Uchiki Kuri; *Kuri* means chestnut in Japan. Growers admire its spectacular red-orange fruits, among the most attractive of all squashes. Their flavor elicits a wide range of comments from "the best winter squash" to "glorified zucchini, flavor like water." Liking the dry flesh of this Japanese squash, we think the truth lies somewhere in between. Very popular at roadside stands. Teardrop-shaped fruits avg. 3-4 lb. Though reputed to be good keepers, their thin skins do not store well, according to members of one CSA. Also prized for the aroma of their blossoms when fried. ②⑤
A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/4oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $4.60 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $28.00 **K**=1lb, $105.00

1658SM Seminole ECO (110 days) *C. mos.* Creek-speaking Seminole Indians gave it the name *chassa-howitska*, meaning "hanging pumpkin." Rated one of the ten most endangered American foods by RAFT, these buff-colored 7" tear-drop-shaped squashes were cultivated by the Seminoles in the Everglades region of Florida in the 1500s. The seeds were sowed at the base of girdled trees, so that the irrepressible vines, which grow in excess of 30', climbed the trunks, allowing the fruit to hang from the bare limbs. The deep orange flesh is sweeter than butternut, superb for pie stuffings, soup and baked treats, and the key ingredient in delicious Seminole pumpkin bread. Rated third among 21 varieties in Restoring Our Seed's 2005 fall taste test, and was co-star with #**1604** Paydon in our February 2006 warehouse feast. Resistant to vine borers. Extremely hard rind must be cracked like a coconut. Stores nearly forever. A great performer in the south and along the Atlantic seaboard, it loves hot humid climates. *Probably requires too long a season to thrive in the north.* ②
A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $10.00
E=4oz, $30.00 **K**=llb, $100.00

1660SM Sweet Meat *(*95 days) *C. max.* This tasty 12-15 lb. slate-grey heirloom, maintained by an Oregon family for 100 years and sold by Gill Bros. of Portland, OR, has long had a loyal following in the West. Now its fame is spreading east. "Sweet Meat squash rock. We ate them, gave them away, and still have eight of 10-20 lb. sitting on shelves. Planted only two hills in a garden at 1800' in Vermont that we visited only five times, but they still grew over the bean trellis, vaulted the 8' garden fence, and ran off into the woods like kudzu with pies attached," relates Meesh McCarthy of Newburyport, MA. Its dry sweet nutty thick orange flesh improves in storage with a flavor similar to old New England favorite #**1655** Blue Hubbard. ②③
A=1/4oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.60 **C**=1oz, $3.00 **D**=4oz, $7.00
E=1lb, $17.00 **K**=5lb, $80.00

1666SP Spaghetti (88 days) *C. p.* Penny Kupinski of Harrisburg, MO, takes us to task for damning spaghetti squash with faint praise. "From your description you may not have had *truly ripe* spaghetti squash which is a *deep* gold. Pale yellow is nowhere near ripe and tasteless and tough. Takes a long time to mature even here…but has a wonderful nutty flavor when ripe and needs only a little salt and pepper to be excellent…the idea of pouring spaghetti sauce over it is too weird—may as well dip strawberries in sauce!! It is also a great keeper." Oblong fruits, generally around 4 lb. with spaghetti-like strings in the flesh. First commercialized by Sakata in Japan in 1934 and brought to the States by Burpee two years later. ②
A=1/4oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.60 **C**=1oz, $3.00
D=4oz, $7.00 **E**=1lb, $17.00 **K**=5lb, $80.00

Saving squash seed is challenging.

The genus *Cucurbita* has six different species, of which three are in our catalog. Different varieties within the same species will cross readily, but crossing does not occur between the different species. Seeds from a crop that has been exposed to other cucurbits of the same species won't grow true to type. If you are saving seed, you need to isolate your crop from other cucurbits of the same species by at least 1500', or protect it from insects who would bring unwanted pollen, and hand-pollinate it yourself.

Briefly,

Cucurbita pepo have hard 5-sided ribbed stems, and fruits are usually ribbed. They include summer squashes, small gourds, "true" pumpkins and squashes like acorn and delicata. One of the oldest domesticated species. Pepo derives from the Greek *pepon*, meaning "cooked by the sun."

C. maxima have fat round stems that turn corky and woody when the squash is ripe. Fruits tend to be medium to large and often have bumpy surfaces and button-ends. Includes hubbards, buttercups, many heirloom Japanese and French types, and giant "pumpkins."

C. moschata are usually smooth and tan and include butternut and cheese.

C. argyrosperma, *C. ficifolia* and *C. foetidissima* are not offered here and seldom grown in our climate.

1672TT Turk's Turban (100 days) *C. max.* Though a *maxima*, it is often associated with the gourds because its principal function is decorative, not culinary. Regina Schrambling of the *Times* says "they look as if the Mad Hatter had mated with the Great Pumpkin." Flattened drumlike 3-5 lb. 7x7" squashes have an acorn-like protuberance on the blossom end which takes on spectacular tricolored stripes when mature. Below the "button" rind is deep orange-scarlet red. Light yellow flesh probably not of table quality, though some use it in soups. First historical reference is from France (1818), introduced to the States as American Turban in 1869. ②
A=1/4oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.70 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $9.00
E=1lb, $26.00

Hybrid WINTER SQUASH

Burpee's Early Acorn Hybrid (84 days) *C. p.* We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

1680SM Sweet Mama Buttercup (88 days) *C. max.* If you like buttercup squash you should try Sweet Mama, a grey-green drum-shaped buttercup type with rounded shoulders and without the cup. A week earlier than Burgess with outstanding sweet flavor. My favorite large winter squash, Mama will interest commercial growers as well as home gardeners. 1979 All-America winner. ⑤
A=1/8oz, $2.20 **B**=1/4oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $7.40 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $50.00

1683CV Carnival (85 days) *C. p.* Schrambling calls Carnival "Sweet Dumpling's more dramatic first cousin." Carnival will give your senses a thrilling ride: first treating your eyes to a kaleidoscope of colors, each fruit flecked with shades of green, gold and yellow, no two exactly alike. Then wafting your nostrils with its nutty squash aroma as it bakes, finally thrilling your taste buds with its full-bodied sweetness. This semi-bush acorn type produces its medium-sized fruits near the crowns for easy picking. It should be a marvelous seller at farmers markets. Will store for many months. *Note: color variation is a function of temperature. In high temperatures Carnival will have less yellow and gold and more green.* ⑤
A=1/8oz, $1.70 **B**=1/4oz, $3.20 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $40.00 **K**=1lb, $150.00

1687ND Nutty Delica (95 days) *C. max.* Mainers traditionally love the dry-fleshed squashes and this one may be the best of all the Japanese Kabochas after storage. Complex flavor of its deep golden flesh improves with age, really coming into its own after January. An excellent storer; keeps until late spring. Incredibly sweet, slightly nutty flavor. Vines produce abundant 2-3 lb. flattened round dark fruits stippled with bright green. Grows well in cool conditions. ⑤
A=1/8oz, $2.20 **B**=1/4oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $7.40 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $50.00

1696SS Sunshine (95 days) *C. max.* F-1 hybrid. In the last 15 years, the folks at Johnny's have won a remarkable six All-America awards. Sunshine is Rob Johnston's best, combining the spectacular scarlet color of a Red Kuri with a sublime eating quality heretofore lacking in red squash. Our warehouse tasters liked it a lot. The bright orange flesh is dry yet tender, sweet yet meaty, with real substance. While none of the Buttercup types is high yielding, these short-vined plants give a fair harvest of fruits shaped like a buttercup, but with rounded shoulders and no turban. We had 14 averaging 4.4 lb. each from just three hills. They can be steamed, baked or used for pies and the color stays bright in the cooking. Johnston says they derived Sunshine from a cross between two different orange varieties developed at Johnny's. Counting the three years required to stockpile a sufficient seed supply, it required almost 20 years' labor. Well worth the effort, in our opinion. ③
A=1/8oz, $2.20 **B**=1/4oz, $3.80
C=1/2oz, $7.40 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $45.00 **K**=1lb, $170.00

1698ER Eastern Rise (95 days) *C. max.* F-1 hybrid. Some like it moist, others dry, some like it sweet, others wry, some big, others small, but never one acclaimed by all. So when a squash comes along that wins unanimous praise from our feisty crew, it is big news indeed. Hail Eastern Rise! One look at it in the garden and we wanted to love it, a beauteous orange-red with faint yellow striping in the background, flattened out like a large buttercup without the turban. But there's many a slip between looks and lips, so the true test was what came out of the oven. First the excellent steamy aroma, then into view the firm orange flesh, then we taste…aaah Heavenly! The rich nutty flavor was in perfect balance, the right sweetness, the right moistness, the right texture, to be loved by all. Smooth, oh so smooth, and hearty—truly a memorable squash moment to be savored! Grows well in cool conditions; dislikes extreme heat. When grown in inadequate sunlight may develop green spots. PM tolerant. ③ **NEW!**
A=1/8oz, $2.60 **B**=1/4oz, $5.00 **C**=1/2oz, $9.00
D=1oz, $17.00 **E**=4oz, $60.00 **K**=1lb, $220.00

PUMPKINS

All open-pollinated except #**1708** Autumn Gold.

Plant 4-5 seeds/hill. Allow 6 ft. between hills. **⅛ oz packet sows 3-8 hills**, 100-280 seeds/oz.

Botanically, there are no such things as pumpkins. But we know one when we see one. "Pumpkins" listed here are three species, *Cucurbita pepo* (mini pumpkins, small pie and some jack-o'-lanterns), *C. moschata* (cheeses) and *C. maxima* (jack-o'-lanterns and decorative).

Each year the Cumberland Fair and Maine Pumpkin Growers Organization sponsors a Giant Pumpkin and Squash Contest. In Sept. 2006 two of the entries topped a half ton, one by John Powers of Harpswell, ME, setting a new state record of 1,130 lb.

1702WL Wee-B-Little (90 days) *C. p.* This triumph of miniaturization impressed the 1999 AAS judges and will please home and market gardeners and kids everywhere. Unribbed fruits are easier to decorate than Jack Be Little. Small vines (only 6-8') produce 3-4 mini 8-12 oz. fruits per plant. Fruits, more upright than Jack Be Little with darker orange rind, look just like tiny pie pumpkins and could serve as such. Sturdy dark green stems provide prickle-free handles. PVP. ②③

A=1/8oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.20 **D**=1oz, $9.50
E=4oz, $28.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

1705JL Jack Be Little (95 days) *C. p.* Tiny ornamental pumpkins weigh only about half a pound. They're great for decorations and a big hit with kids. Good to eat, said to be excellent stuffed. Flattened, heavily ribbed with vigorous stems. Short vines, about 3-5'. Introduced by Hollar in 1987. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $18.00 **K**=1lb, $62.00

1708AG Autumn Gold (98 days) *C. p.* F-1 hybrid. Even northernmost growers can vine-ripen medium-sized pumpkins with 1987 AAS Autumn Gold. Commercial growers love its "precocious yellow" gene which ensures no green pumpkins at harvest. Instead, immature fruits are yellow, ripening to a deep orange, ribbed, with good handles, 10-15 lb. average. ②③

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

1711BP Baby Pam (99 days) *C. p.* Agway pie pumpkin has deep orange color and excellent uniformity. Best of all, it vine-ripens 80-90% of its fruits even in a bad squash year so it's popular among Maine commercial growers. Fruits average 3-4 lb, slightly smaller and earlier ripening than New England Pie with the same excellent quality. Vermont market grower Joey Klein likes the way it packs out. ②

A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.50
D=4oz, $7.50 **E**=1lb, $22.00 **K**=5lb, $100.00

1713LU Lumina (100 days) *C. max.* Originating as a chance sport in one of Hollar's California pumpkin fields about thirteen years ago, Lumina is a lustrous ivory pumpkin that kids will love, excellent for both carving and painting. Lumina stores well if not exposed to frost, so a face painted on its smooth surface will last for weeks instead of days. Under stress, the fruit may develop blue patches. Fruits 8-10" high average 12 lb, variable depending on growing conditions. Cooks like its sweet yellow flesh. Good for puréeing or making roasted white pumpkin soup. Whether you eat it, decorate it, or both, Lumina is sure to please. PVP. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60
D=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $18.00 **K**=1lb, $65.00

"Thank you for including varieties suitable for the South. I lived & gardened in Downeast Maine for 28 years!"
– Mary Claire Axford, Nags Head, NC

1716JD Jarrahdale (100 days) *C. max.* Add a touch of the unusual to your squash patch with this grey-blue Australian emigré. Features 6-10 lb. heavily ribbed fruits flattened on top like pumpkins, but much sweeter. "With an almost solid center, Jarrahdale is an excellent eating pumpkin. We found them *mild*, stringless, quick to bake, easy to blend into a great pie," reports Ann Elder. Excellent keeper. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $5.50
E=4oz, $15.00 **K**=1lb, $42.00

1718XO Winter Luxury Pie OG (100 days) *C. p.* ."My favorite orange pumpkin…so beautiful…that it breaks my heart to cut one open," emotes Amy Goldman. The beauty comes from the uniquely russeted finely netted golden orange skin but is far more than skin deep, with Goldman claiming this heirloom pumpkin has "flavor as fabulous as her appearance." Luxury was introduced in 1893 by Johnson & Stokes as Winter Luxury and in 1894 as Livingston's Pie Squash by the same A.W. Livingston's Sons who were famous for their new tomatoes. Though the original Luxury was more of a lemon yellow, we offer the rich orange strain first sold by Gill Bros. of Portland, OR, in 1917. Vigorous vines bear globular 7-8 lb. fruits with juicy tender slightly sweet pale orange flesh. They are somewhat delicate and only fair keepers but will grace your Thanksgiving table with unrivaled beauty. Goldman advises baking the pumpkin whole, pierced with a few tiny vent holes, until it slumps after about an hour at 350˚, scooping the pumpkin flesh out like ice cream and then putting it in the blender to make "the smoothest and most velvety pumpkin pie." BSO-certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.60

New England Pie (102 days) *C. p.*. "New England Pie Pumpkin always sells out," says market grower David Craxton. Also known as Small Sugar pumpkin. Probably selected out of Connecticut Field pumpkin by early white settlers, the standard pie pumpkin for generations. A robust yielder in good seasons. In 2001 our two hills produced more than 100 pounds, the 25 pumpkins, all vine-ripe, averaged 4.26 lb. During cold summers production is lower and only half will vine-ripen. However, ripening continues during curing.

1719NE New England Pie ②

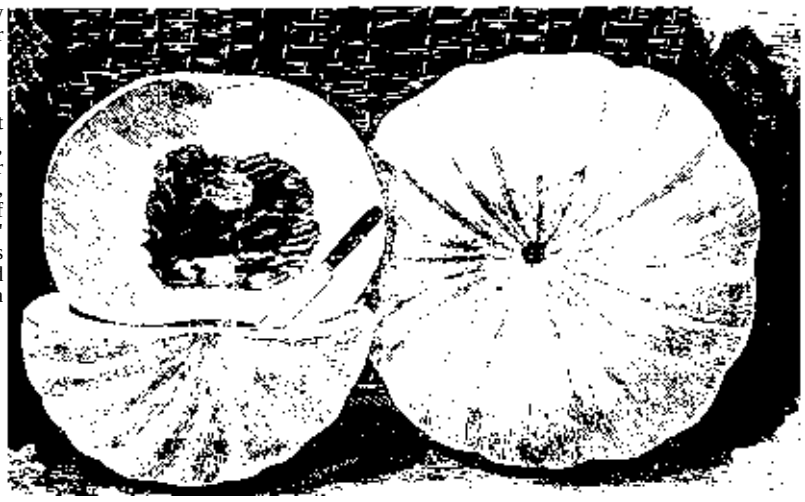
A=1/4oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $5.00
E=1lb, $13.00 **K**=5lb, $60.00

1720NO New England Pie OG CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.40 **D**=4oz, $7.50
E=1lb, $25.00

1723LO Long Pie OG (102 days) *C. p.* Probably the same variety as Nantucket Pie Pumpkin and Negro. Said to have migrated in 1832 from the Isle of St. George in the Azores to Nantucket on a whaling ship whence it was picked up by various seedsmen and came north to Maine. Burpee offered it in 1888 as St. George. It was and remains highly esteemed as the best pumpkin for Yankee pumpkin pies. Widely grown in Androscoggin County 60 years ago (an old-timer remembers them stacked up on porches like firewood), it was nearly forgotten and narrowly saved from extinction. LeRoy Souther, a Livermore Falls, ME, native who had been maintaining it for more than 30 years, sometime in the late 1980s brought seeds to cucurbit aficionado John Navazio at his Common Ground Fair squash booth. Navazio took them with him to Garden City Seeds in Montana where he re-introduced them to commerce. 3-5 lb. fruits look like overgrown zucchinis to the uninitiated, but the telltale sign is an orange spot where the otherwise all-green elongated fruit rested on the ground. Vines have enormous vigor that has been increased through selection by our seed growers. Reports of astonishing yields were corroborated when I harvested a remarkable 15 fruits averaging 4 lb. each from just two hills! In storage, the whole fruit first blushes, then glows bright orange, signaling that the delicious flesh within is ready to be turned into incomparable pies. One of the best for continued ripening after picking, Long Pie stored at 50˚ keeps all winter. Germinates poorly in cold soil. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.50
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00



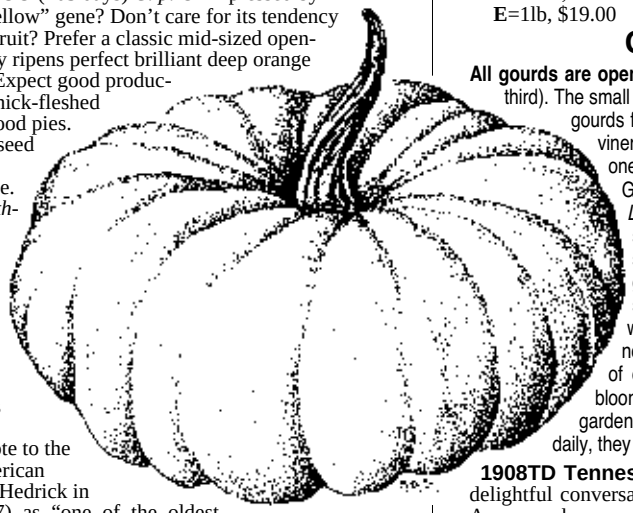
1727RV Rouge Vif d'Étampes (105 days) *C. max.*. Also known as Cinderella. Squash expert Amy Goldman says it "coasts on its looks alone…insipid and watery. Enchanting but I wouldn't cook with it." "Not so," dissents Donna Fraser-Leary of Charlotte, VT. "You do this…versatile pumpkin an injustice with such a negative description.…While their flavor is somewhat milder than a winter squash and the texture is somewhat fibrous, they possess a pleasant flavor. My daughter and I like it so much, we steam the pumpkin and eat it still in the shell. I use it in all my favorite recipes that call for squash or pumpkin." While folks may disagree about its eating quality (I fall closer to Goldman's camp), no one can gainsay its spectacular beauty. This French heirloom turns the pumpkin patch into a glowing blaze with its deeply ridged burnt-orange to red fruits loved by kids and anyone attracted to bright colors. Pumpkins are flat, quite variable, ranging from about 7 lb. to upwards of 30 lb. and make great decorative Jack O'Lanterns. Originated in France in the early 1800s, named for a town south of Paris. Introduced to the U.S. by Burpee in 1883. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $55.00

Fedco customer logo

1728YB Young's Beauty ECO (105 days) *C. p.* Unimpressed by Autumn Gold's "precocious yellow" gene? Don't care for its tendency to produce irregularly shaped fruit? Prefer a classic mid-sized open-pollinated pumpkin that usually ripens perfect brilliant deep orange globes? Try Young's Beauty. Expect good production of uniform hard-skinned thick-fleshed 10-12 pounders which make good pies. Although Hollar discontinued seed production, we're keeping this beautiful pumpkin in commerce. *Caution: May not ripen in northernmost areas.* ①

A=1/4oz, $1.40
B=1/2oz, $2.40
C=1oz, $4.50
D=4oz, $15.00
E=1lb, $58.00



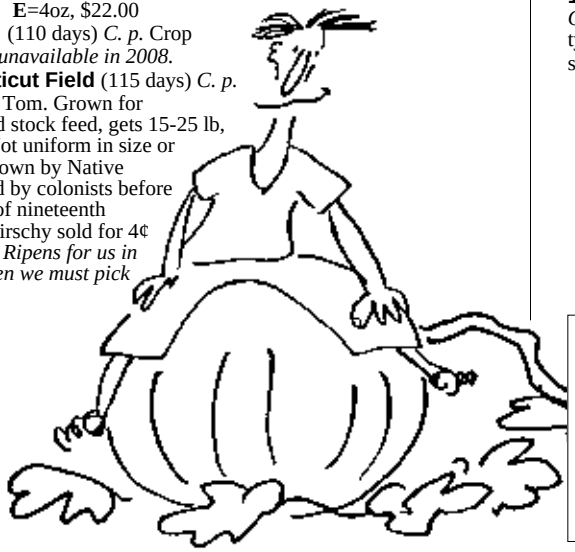
1740CH Cheese ECO (110 days) *C. mos.* These 6-12 lb. wide-ribbed flattened tan fruits look like big wheels of cheese. Goldman calls them "an antidote to the plague of sameness in the American pumpkin patch." Identified by Hedrick in *Cucurbits of New York* (1937) as "one of the oldest varieties cultivated in America," a distinctive group which has "remained remarkably stable." Introduced to commerce in 1807 by McMahon. Some folks call this variety Long Island Cheese because it was once the preferred pumpkin for pies in New York, New Jersey and on the island. Bright orange meat is coarse and quite fibrous, but its tender sweetness redeems its textural deficiencies and it does not deserve Hedrick's terse dismissal: "quality poor." Good for baking, deep cavity lends itself to stuffing. Despite its reputation for being intolerant of cold, we have found it to be a dependable producer even in our climate and unmatched as a good keeper. Paul Hauser's family in PA has maintained this variety for many years. ①③

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20
D=1oz, $6.00 **E**=4oz, $22.00

Lady Godiva OG (110 days) *C. p.* Crop failure. *Naked and unavailable in 2008.*

1748CF Connecticut Field (115 days) *C. p.* Also known as Big Tom. Grown for jack-o'-lanterns and stock feed, gets 15-25 lb, sometimes more. Not uniform in size or shape. Heirloom grown by Native Americans, adopted by colonists before 1700, and a staple of nineteenth century catalogs. Hirschy sold for 4¢ per packet in 1890. *Ripens for us in good years, but often we must pick green.* ②

A=1/4oz, 80¢
B=1/2oz, $1.50
C=1oz, $2.50
D=4oz, $5.00
E=1lb, $13.00
K=5lb, $60.00



Howden (115 days) *C. p.* For years Howden's symmetrical fruits with hard ridged skin and thick flesh have set the standard for large round jack-o'-lanterns. Far less likely to set lopsided fruit than Connecticut Field. Large, spreading vines produce 4-6 fruits per plant, typically weighing 20-35 lb, yet often able to ripen fully in our climate. Tolerant to BR. Rated the most popular pumpkin in an informal survey of growers attending the January 2004 Annual Meeting of the Maine Vegetable & Small Fruit Growers Assn. Developed by John Howden in Massachusetts and introduced by Harris Moran in 1973.

1751HW Howden ②

A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz,$1.60
C=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $20.00

1752HO Howden OG IFOAM-Certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/4oz, $1.80
C=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $15.00 **K**=1lb, $50.00

1757BM Big Max (120 days) *C. max.* These are big pumpkins. Not big enough to compete in the giant pumpkin contests (you'd need Dill's Atlantic Giant, not offered by us) but certainly sufficient for exhibiting in your county fair or for displaying as an awesome jack-o'-lantern. Or perhaps, in the wrong hands, could serve as weapons of mass destruction. Typically weighs 50-100 lb. and measures up to 70" in circumference! ②

A=1/4oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.60 **C**=1oz, $3.00 **D**=4oz, $6.00
E=1lb, $19.00 **K**=5lb, $90.00

GAMBOLING GOURDS

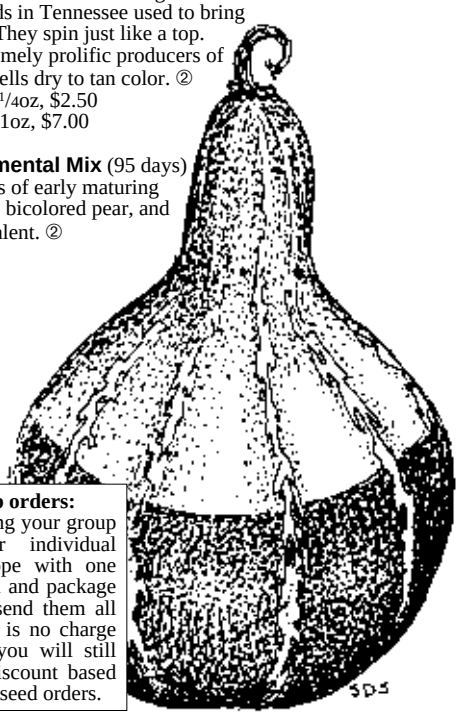
All gourds are open-pollinated. Gourds come in two major categories (Luffa is a third). The small ones are *Cucurbita pepo* var. *ovifera* also known as ornamental gourds for their variety of shapes, colors and surfaces. These vigorous viners will usually mature in our climate if direct-seeded. The larger ones are *Lagenaria siceraria* or hardshell gourds, named from the Greek *lagenos,* a flask, and *sicera*, an intoxicating drink. *Lagenaria*, though lacking the color range of their smaller cousins, fascinate with their magical shapes. Because of their long season they must be started indoors in our climate. To improve germination, sandpaper or clip off the radicle end and soak the seed. They resent transplanting and will grow slowly for a few weeks. Once they take off—wow! These rampant crawlers are noted for their enormous foliage, more velvety in texture than that of other cucurbits, and their large white almost luminous night-blooming flowers. Heavy feeders, they will take up huge amounts of garden space unless trellised. If you cut off the spent female flowers daily, they make an excellent, albeit malodorous, flowering vine.

1908TD Tennessee Dancing Gourd (93 days) *C. p.* var. *ovifera* This delightful conversation piece will put a good spin on your gourd program. Anyone who sees these tiny 2-3" adorable green and white-striped bottle gourds falls in love with them. They generated quite a buzz at our Common Ground Fair booth exhibit. We thank Jeremiath Gettle of Baker Creek Seeds for introducing them to commerce. He got them from Junior Gordon of Primm Springs, TN. Kids in Tennessee used to bring them to school as toys. They spin just like a top. Rampant vines are extremely prolific producers of the small fruits. Hard shells dry to tan color. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50
C=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $25.00

1912SM Small Ornamental Mix (95 days) *C. p.* var. *ovifera* 8 kinds of early maturing types, with small spoon, bicolored pear, and small orange most prevalent. ②

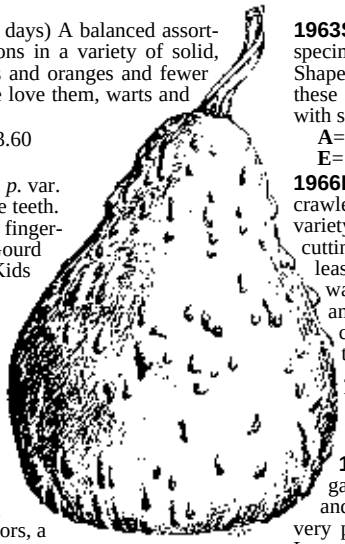
A=1/8oz, $1.00
B=1/4oz, $1.80
C=1/2oz, $3.50
D=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $20.00



Service for group orders:
No long hours collating your group order! Submit your individual orders in one envelope with one payment. We will pull and package each separately, and send them all to one address. There is no charge for this service and you will still receive the volume discount based on the total of all your seed orders.

1939PW Professional Small Warted Mix (95 days) A balanced assortment of flats, rounds, short pears, pears and spoons in a variety of solid, striped and bicolor patterns. More yellows, greens and oranges and fewer whites than the old mix, for a brighter display. We love them, warts and all. New in 2007. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00



1952CT Shenot Crown of Thorns (95 days) *C. p.* var. *ovifera* Small gourds with pointed ribs that look like teeth. Sometimes called Ten Commandments because the finger-like projections always number ten. Called Ghost Gourd because of its white cream color and weird shape. Kids love to paint faces on their smooth surfaces for Halloween decorations. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00

1957AW Autumn Wings (100 days) *C. p.* var. *ovifera* These are to the gourd world as the 1957 Cadillac was to the car world. They have a double set of fins or wings. The car makers claimed aerodynamic advantages for their design; the gourd makers make no such assertion. Both the gourd and the car are highly conspicuous. Autumn Wing's colors, a vivid mix of greens, yellows, creams and whites, make them even more so, but would never have appeared on those antique cars. Some of these gourds are straight necked and others are curved. They vary in size, too, although most are 6-8" in length. We stop short of claiming them to be the Cadillac of gourds, but we bet they'll make a good roadside stand attraction. ②

A=1/8oz, $2.10 **B**=1/4oz, $4.00 **C**=1/2oz, $6.50 **D**=1oz, $11.00 **E**=4oz, $40.00

1962LU Luffa (110 days) *Luffa ægyptiaca* May be more closely related to the cucumber than to the hardshell Lagenaria. Also known as the Dishrag Gourd, dried and used for making bath sponges. Some folks pick them young, steam them and panfry them. In addition to being a scrubber and a comestible, this versatile gourd has been used to make soundproof wall boarding, to insulate army helmets, to stuff mattresses and saddles and even to make filters for steam engines and diesel motors! *Caution: Luffa requires a long season. Start indoors and culture like melons.* We recommend trellising if you want your luffas to remain straight. ②

A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/4oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $5.20 **E**=4oz, $15.00

How to Produce a Luffa Sponge

When luffas are ripe their skins turn brown and dry and stems turn yellow. Check your plants frequently and harvest only ripe gourds. Full-sized fruit which are still green produce soft, fine-textured sponges that don't last. After the first killing frost remove any nearly ripe gourds to a warm well-ventilated place to allow them to dry. Gourds left wet for long will readily discolor.

If the luffa has just ripened, gently squeeze and pop its skin. Break the blossom end cap and pull the vascular bundle (that's the sponge!) up the side of the gourd like a zipper. The sponge will pop out, wet and white. Quickly rinse it in water to prevent oxidation.

If gourds are too dry to pop the sponge out, ret them (thoroughly soak in water) for several days until the skin sloughs off leaving only the spongy fiber. After retting, shape and dry the sponge. Remove seeds either before or after retting. We found it easy to do before retting: cut open the larger end of the gourd and either shake or rinse out the seeds.

If you wish to whiten the sponges, bleach by soaking either in a 10% bleach solution or in hydrogen peroxide. Rinse luffas thoroughly in clean water and dry before use.

1963SG Speckled Apple (110 days) *Lagenaria siceraria* A prime specimen on exhibit at the 1999 Common Ground Fair won our hearts. Shaped just like a Red Delicious apple blown up to three times normal size, these gourds sit up on four points with dimples in between. Mostly green with some white splotches. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $3.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.20 **D**=1oz, $9.50 **E**= 4oz, $26.00

1966LB Large Bottle (120 days) *L. s.* Beware, these vines are rampant crawlers. According to Massachusetts market grower Eva Sommaripa, this variety makes a better birdhouse than the birdhouse gourd. Eva suggests cutting a hole about the size of a quarter with a paring knife. Take out at least some of the innards. Wrap a wire for hanging around the indented waist, fasten a loop of non-rusting wire or nylon cord around a branch, and the wrens (or other species if you're too far north for wrens) will come. Don't hang gourds too close together, as these birds are territorial. Wrens usually nest twice a season, once in May and once in July, so you have two chances. If you take the gourd inside for the winter, it will probably last a second season. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00

1968SP Speckled Swan (120 days) *L. s.* Common Ground fairgoers gawked at these show-stealers in Jack Kertesz' demonstration garden and at our booth. They admired Swan's beautiful dark-green surface with very pale green 1" splotches which bleed like strokes from a paintbrush. Large round 8-10" base tapers into graceful long neck, sometimes straight, sometimes arched, capped by a small bulb near the stem which looks like a swan's head. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1oz, $7.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00

1974CC Corsican Canteen (125 days) *L. s.* Sets 3-6 fruits per plant, shaped like an old-fashioned canteen with height of 3 1/2" and a 7" diameter, some larger. Will make lovely lidded bowls. Originally from Native Americans in New Mexico. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/4oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $20.00

Siphon (125 days) *L. s.* Dropped for slow sales. *Not available in 2008.*

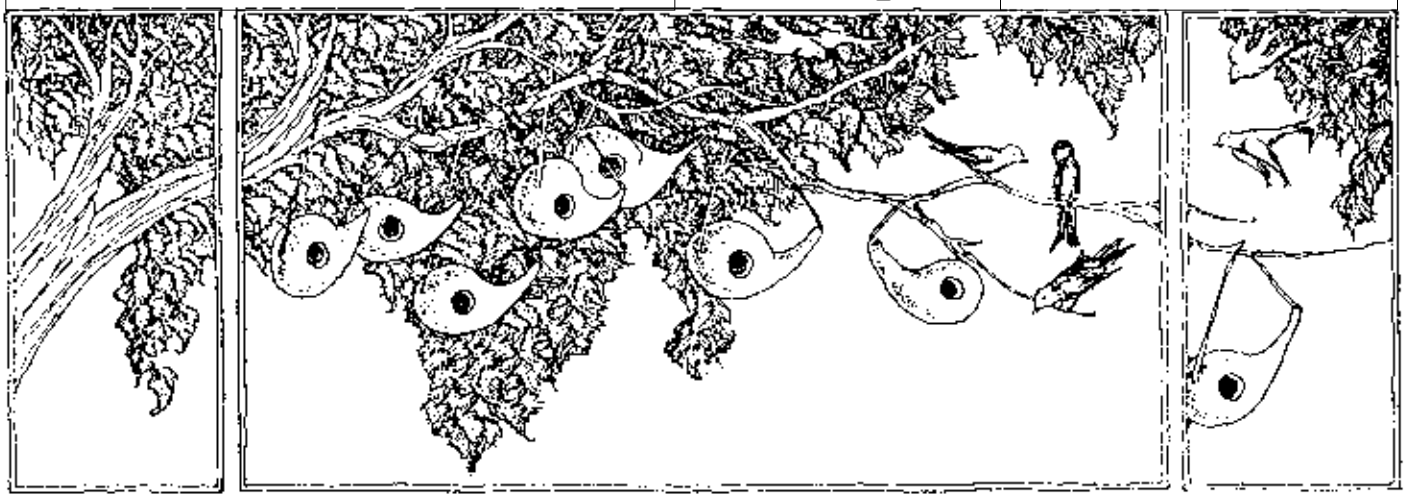
1990BS Bushel (135 days) *L. s.* Shaped like a large bowl with a pot lid on it. Can grow enormous given sufficient heat, but in Maine will probably max out at 18" across. *Caution: requires a long season to mature.* To improve your chances limit each vine to one fruit. Prune to halt vine growth after it sets its first fruit. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.50 **B**=1/4oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1oz, $8.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00

Curing Lagenaria Gourds is Easy.

Hardshell gourds are 90% water at harvest. They need to be cured or dried, a slow process of evaporation through the outer shell, which is covered by a thin ivory-green skin. Curing can take 6 weeks to 1 year (average time 4 months) depending on gourd size, thickness of shell, weather and storage conditions.

Immature gourds (which have not developed a thick shell) will rot after harvest. Mature gourds are large and weighty. To cure, store off the ground in a well-ventilated room or unheated outbuilding. For a smooth beige surface, scrape off the outer skin after it loosens and darkens. (Freezing and thawing loosens the outer skin.) Outer skin, if left on, may become moldy; mold-patterned skin will dry to the gourd shell and can be sanded off, painted over or incorporated into the decoration.



Open-pollinated CARROTS *Daucus carota*

1/8 oz packet sows 35 ft; 1 oz 280 ft. Carrots average 18,000 seeds/oz with significant variations among varieties. Very hardy. Early carrots can be sown by late April. Can take up to 3 weeks to germinate; keep rows from drying out for faster emergence. Sow carrots for winter storage in mid-late June. Thinning is critical: At 3" high thin to 1/2" apart, at 6" thin again to 1" apart.

2018TP Tonda di Parigi (55 days) A round Parisian-type carrot that we prefer to the old Thumbelina. At 1 1/2" Tonda is ever so slightly longer than Thumbelina with deep orange color and improved taste. Tondas are best harvested when they are young and tender and very sweet. Enjoy them cooked to maximize their sweetness and to elicit their superb creamy texture. The easiest carrot to grow if you have heavy clay soil. 19th-century heirloom from Paris. ②
A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00 **C**=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $22.00
E=1lb, $80.00

Minicor (55 days) We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

2024AM Amsterdam #2 (55 days) Suggested by New Hampshire market grower Eero Ruuttila to replace Minicor. Amsterdam's slender tapered 6-7" roots are longer, less stubby and develop better color at a younger stage than Minicor's. Ideal for succession plantings of baby carrots throughout the summer, provided they are given adequate moisture. Not particularly sweet but with a carroty sharpness that leaves a pleasant pepperminty taste sensation. Crisp and tender with a small core. We have put this slow seller on special to stimulate interest. ②
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.00
C=1oz, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $15.00
E=1lb, $50.00

Fedco customer logo

2042SN Scarlet Nantes (68 days) This old-time favorite Nantes variety with bright orange roots averaging 6-7" proves that good quality is not always expensive. Sweet with a small dark core. Received a high overall score in the 2005 OSU trials. ②③
A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $2.50 **C**=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $7.00
E=1lb, $15.00 **K**=5lb, $60.00

2050NF Nantes Fancy (68 days) A classy Nantes. Roots 7" long with unusually good color, flavor. Very uniform. Excellent keeper. Always our most popular carrot, we sold nearly 3,000 packets in 2007, enough seed to grow 16 million carrots. *Short crop this year.* ⑤
A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.80 **C**=1oz, $6.50

2058RC Red Cored Chantenay (70 days) According to William Woys Weaver, this venerable heirloom originated in France around 1879 and "needs no improvement." Produces 5-7" thick red-orange roots which we found in our September taste tests to have excellent carroty flavor. Does well in heavy soils like ours. ②
A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $2.50 **C**=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $7.00
E=1lb, $14.00 **K**=5lb, $50.00

2063YS Yellowstone (72 days) Diverse colors in carrots are coming back into fashion. Yellowstone's crisp clean flavor, which has shown up well in our recent taste tests, will accelerate the trend. Research shows that yellow carrots contain xanthophylls, pigments similar to beta carotene, which help develop healthy eyes and may help prevent lung and other cancers. Big-shouldered roots with large green cores grow up to 8" long, averaging 7". Productive in a wide variety of soils. ④
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=3g, $2.80 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=24g, $12.00
E=120g, $55.00

2068RO Atomic Red OG (74 days) Atomic Red is really red with a hint of purple on the outside of the 4-6" cylindrical roots. Slice it open to rings of color, the red rind giving way to a deep orange interior with a lighter core. Even the stems and tops show red. Roots taste mild and sweet when raw, like a parsnip. Keeps its color when cooked and develops a yummy carroty sweetness with no harshness. But taste is pure bonus. Color packs the wallop here, color that will make your sales explode. CCOF-certified. ③
A=1g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $5.00 **C**=6g, $8.00
D=24g, $20.00 **E**=120g, $90.00

2073SK Shin Kuroda 5" (75 days) Over the years we've enjoyed several strains of the stump-rooted Japanese Kuroda-type carrots which are so popular in Asian markets. *Shin* means 'new' in Japanese. Tender sweet Shin Kuroda scored high in our October taste test, and also impressed us with its bright orange color. These Kurodas, a refinement of the old Chantenay type, do well in a wide range of soil and weather conditions. ②
A=1/8oz, 80¢ **B**=1/2oz, $2.50 **C**=1oz, $4.00
D=4oz, $8.00 **E**=1lb, $16.00 **K**=5lb, $70.00

Weight equivalents	
1 gram =	.035 oz
3 grams =	.106 oz
6 grams =	.212 oz
24 grams =	.851 oz
120 grams =	4.24 oz
1/16 oz =	1.77 g
1/8 oz =	3.55 g
1/4 oz =	7.09 g
1/2 oz =	14.2 g
1 oz =	28.4 g

2076DO Danvers 126 Carrot OG (75 days) Selected out of Eastern States' Red Core Danvers, 126 is a 1943 refinement of the Danvers Half-Long originated by market gardeners in Massachusetts in 1871. A tasty fall and storage carrot. Orange-red roots 7-7 1/2" long, 2-2 1/2" across taper to a blunt end. CCOF-certified. ③
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $11.00
E=1lb, $28.00 **K**=5lb, $125.00

2078JD Jaune du Doubs (78 days) We like this 19th century French heirloom best of all the yellow carrots we've sampled. Its crisp texture and excellent sweet mild carrot flavor won accolades from our taste testers. Not shabby in the appearance department either, with smooth conical 5-8" roots, yellow showing slight green shoulders and good core color. One seed saver rates it as "gourmet quality." Better flavor cooked than raw. Retains good color when cooked. Good storage possibilities. The plants have the kind of dense rampant wildness that has been tamed out of the newer hybrids, so you might want to thin them more rigorously than other varieties. ②
A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $11.00
E=1lb, $28.00

2079KO Scarlet Keeper OG (85 days) Twenty years ago, when this stalwart was everyone's favorite storage carrot, we were selling more than 1,300 packets a year. But it has been almost impossible to find in recent years. These 7-9" heavy cylindrical roots with broad red shoulders, large deep orange cores and blunt tips are without peer when they come out of the root cellar in March, even though they are not our first choice for fresh fall eating. Good for juicing, too. In a taste test at our warehouse its juice quality was comparable to that of our old favorite #**2086** Mokum. Seed was grown by the Root-to-Seed method with staffer Roberta Bailey growing a plethora of roots for her cellar and choosing only the biggest, best and truest-to-type to be shipped west for their seed production year to a plot well-isolated from Queen Anne's Lace. MOFGA or OT-certified. ① *Short crop; order early.*
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=6g, $4.00

Hybrid CARROTS

1 gram packet sows 10 ft.

2086MK Mokum (48 days) Arguably the tastiest carrot for fresh eating late spring and summer. Repeat winner of our summer taste tests. Mokum's earliness, slenderness and sweetness transcend its flaws. Blunt Amsterdam-type sizes extremely quickly with short weak tops. Should be harvested at 5-6" before the roots push out of the ground and develop green shoulders. Although not a versatile full-season carrot, Mokum merits succession planting so you can enjoy it young throughout the summer. Always the first to disappear from our spring patch. ④
A=1g, $1.20 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=24g, $18.00
E=120g, $80.00

2092NL Nelson (56 days) Twin Oaks Coop in Virginia rates Nelson the best in hot weather when it is hard to get tasty carrots. Sweet carroty Nantes-type stays tender and crisp under a variety of growing conditions. Smooth and uniform, 6-7" cylindrical blunt roots with deep orange color have won the widespread endorsement of commercial growers and home gardeners. Strong tops make it suitable for summer bunching. Widely grown in Europe; the seed comes from Bejo in Holland. Tied with one other variety for top rating among 31 cultivars in the 2006 OSU carrot observations. ④
A=1g, $1.20 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=24g, $18.00
E=120g, $80.00

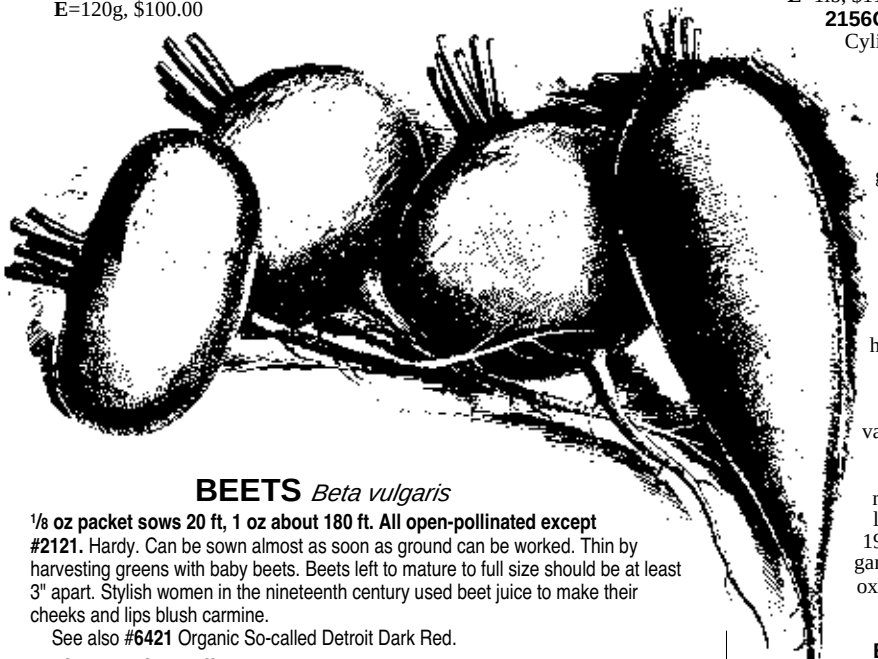
2094SS Sugarsnax (68 days) An Imperator carrot with flavor? We thought that was an oxymoron until we met Sugarsnax, a fresh market standout with long slender beautiful 9" deep orange roots ideal for bunching. Outstanding in trials and taste tests, it has a tender sweetness that keeps you coming back for more. Tolerant to ALTS, CLS and pythium diseases. ⑤
A=1g, $1.20 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=24g, $16.00
E=120g, $70.00

2096PH Purple Haze (70 days) We like 2006 AAS winner Purple Haze much better than Purple Dragon. Though its raw flavor is average, it improves with cooking. Enhanced by a texture almost as refined as the best orange carrots, it has none of Dragon's harshness. Purple with orange stretch marks and a vivid orange core, Haze will really draw crowds to your stand. Loses some color when cooked. The 7" tapered roots store fairly well. This first purple Imperator-type carrot may make you want to kiss the sky! ④
A=1g, $1.60 **B**=3g, $4.20 **C**=6g, $7.00 **D**=24g, $20.00
E=120g, $80.00

2097WS White Satin (70 days) With White Satin and #**2096** Purple Haze your carrot patch can come in colors everywhere. Satin is by far the best white carrot we've trialed. Its classic 8" roots are straight and smooth with the ideal carrot shape in a pleasing creamy white. Sweet and crunchy when eaten raw, it has none of the wild carrot taste or hairiness typical of other white carrots. When cooked it is sweet and mild with a smooth texture. Develops 1" green shoulders when mature. Medium core. Broaden your carrot palette with White Satin. ④
A=1g, $1.60 **B**=3g, $4.20 **C**=6g, $7.50 **D**=24g, $24.00
E=120g, $100.00

2098SW Sweetness II (72 days) Though not very carroty, Sweetness II scored high in our taste tests. Refined Nantes-type pleases home gardeners with its sweetness and smooth bright skin color and market growers with its classic cylindrical shape and amazing uniformity. Roots are about 6½". *This is the last year we will offer this Seminis variety.* ⑥
A=⅛oz, $1.40 **B**=½oz, $4.80

2099OR Over the Rainbow Mix (48-75 days) "Who wants white, yellow or purple carrots?" laments customer Louise Langsner. For starters, the 2,400 people who ordered one of our five individual colored varieties. Then there are the 750 or so who buy our mix. If there's a better carrot mix than this one, it must be somewhere over the rainbow, way up high. We took a good formula called Rainbow Mix, especially strong in the lighter shades of yellow and orange, and boosted it with our own choice of dark orange, purple and red varieties. In doing so, we sacrificed some of the uniformity that our European supplier was careful to maintain, so not all the roots are perfectly slender and tapered. But oh the colors! These bunches should be a real standout at markets so that "the dreams that you dare to dream really do come true." ④
A=1g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $5.00 **C**=6g, $8.00 **D**=24g, $24.00
E=120g, $100.00



BEETS *Beta vulgaris*

⅛ oz packet sows 20 ft, 1 oz about 180 ft. All open-pollinated except #2121. Hardy. Can be sown almost as soon as ground can be worked. Thin by harvesting greens with baby beets. Beets left to mature to full size should be at least 3" apart. Stylish women in the nineteenth century used beet juice to make their cheeks and lips blush carmine.

See also #**6421** Organic So-called Detroit Dark Red.

Early Wonder Tall Top (48 days) Selected for earliness from Crosby's Egyptian and introduced in 1911. Quick emergence in cold soil and attractive purple tops make Wonder the choice for early beet greens and bunching beets. Both home gardeners (scarfed up over 1,800 size-A) and commercial growers (bought 164 1-pounders and 15 5-pounders) like Early Wonder.

2108EW Early Wonder Tall Top ②③
A=⅛oz, 60¢ **B**=½oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2109WO Early Wonder Tall Top OG CCOF-certified. ③
A=⅛oz, 90¢ **B**=½oz, $1.70 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $6.50
E=1lb, $16.00 **K**=5lb, $75.00

2121RO Red Ace OG (50 days) F-1 hybrid. Sweet early season beet with purple tops. Market growers appreciate its uniformity and perfect shape, which is very similar to Early Wonder but more refined. We sell more large packages than for any other beet variety. "OG Red Ace was gorgeous…uniform in size and shape and color and absolutely the best beet of the many I tasted this summer." Tolerant to CLS. PCO-certified. ②
A=⅛oz, $1.20 **B**=½oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50
E=1lb, $45.00 **K**=5lb, $220.00

2128GO 3 Root Grex OG (54 days) The genius of Alan Kapuler at work, this is an interbreeding mix of Yellow Intermediate heirloom, Crosby Purple Egyptian heirloom and Lutz Saladleaf heirloom. It absolutely wowed me in my 2004 trial and aroused considerable interest at our Common Ground Fair booth display in 2005. The term 'grex' is commonly used in orchid breeding. There are 3 distinct colors in this gene pool: a pinkish red with some orange in it, a bright gold, and a beautiful iridescent orange. We were impressed by the unusual vigor, glowing colors and length of these gradually tapered elongated roots. The Lutz influence manifests in their size, as much as 3½" across and 7-8" long. Even without further development from Kapuler (and he's still working on this one) I will never again grow Burpee's Golden Beet if I can get Kapuler's Grex. Another mouse-selected cultivar; they didn't leave a single one untouched. OT-certified. ① *Seed in short supply; order early.*
A=1/16oz, $1.50

Yellow Grex Crop failure; *not available in 2008.*

Chioggia (55 days) Also known as Bassano, for the Venetian hill town in which it originated. Has been cultivated in the States since the 1840s and was listed by Fearing Burr in 1863. Beautiful when sliced, this heirloom home garden type attracts attention in the kitchen with its alternating interior rings of pink and white. Noteworthy also for its light red exterior color, green tops and exceptional sweetness. It loses quality when it gets large.

2136CH Chioggia ②
A=⅛oz, 90¢ **B**=½oz, $1.70 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $7.50
E=1lb, $22.00

2137CO Chioggia OG CCOF, PCO-certified. ③
A=⅛oz, $1.10 **B**=½oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50
E=1lb, $45.00

2147GO Golden Detroit OG (55 days) Sweet and delicious golden beets. Better size, vigor, taste and disease resistance than Burpee's Golden Beet, which it replaced. Despite its name, does not have the classic round Detroit shape. Instead, more elongated like a pyramid. No green shoulders. CCOF-certified. ③
A=⅛oz, $1.50 **B**=½oz, $5.20 **C**=1oz, $10.00 **D**=4oz, $30.00
E=1lb, $110.00

2156CY Cylindra (56 days) Also known as Forono and Formanova. Cylindrical beet grows 6" long. A good pickling or processing beet. Roberta rates them the darkest and least fibrous of our beets. Heirloom from the 1880s, originally from Denmark. ②
A=⅛oz, 70¢ **B**=½oz, $1.20 **C**=1oz, $2.00
D=4oz, $4.00 **E**=1lb, $12.00 **K**=5lb, $55.00

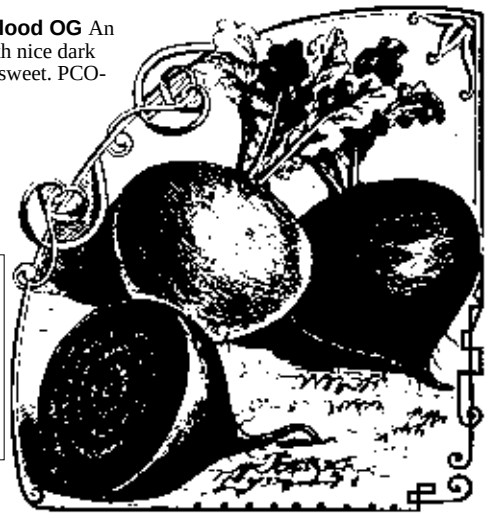
Lutz Green Leaf (60 days) *Not available in 2008.* If you grew Lutz beet from us the past two years you were out of Lutz. The seed shipped to us was not true-to-type. Instead of Lutz' characteristic green tops, they grew purple, and, in place of Lutz' huge roots, they made ones smaller, though storable. Turns out the only seed on the market was crossed or mislabeled, a situation reminiscent of the bitter delicatas of a few years back. To our knowledge, there is no longer any wholesale production of true Lutz (except Turtle Tree may have a small supply of its own). However, we have contracted to have a crop grown from seed of the original true strain that we hope to offer in 2009. If you got untrue Lutz from us, drop us a line for a refund, or order an equal quantity of any other beet variety we offer for no charge.

2182DD Detroit Dark Red Medium Top (60 days) "New varieties come and go, but the Detroit Dark Red, year after year maintains its popularity and holds its place right at the top of the list of good midseason varieties," asserted Stark Bros. catalog in 1921. Introduced 1892 and still the standard late variety for home gardeners and canners. Globular smooth uniform roots with tender oxblood-red flesh. ②③
A=⅛oz, 60¢ **B**=½oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80
D=4oz, $4.00 **E**=1lb, $7.50 **K**=5lb, $32.00

Bull's Blood (60 days) Prized for its spectacular leaves, not its rough flattened globe-shaped roots. Runaway winner of the 26 varieties in our beet greens trial, sweet with never a hint of oxalic aftertaste. Also clear winner in appearance, with large glossy reddish-purple leaves. No bull, it holds quality all summer, with color intensifying as it grows, especially under cool conditions in fall or under winter greenhouses. Bull's Blood is Eliot Coleman's red leaf of choice for winter harvest salad mixes (see p. 20 of *The Winter Harvest Manual* #**9877**). Old variety; its name hints of nineteenth century origins when beets were known as blood turnips. Selected around 1840 from the old French variety Crapaudine for darkest-colored leaves.

2186BB Bull's Blood ②
A=⅛oz, $1.00 **B**=½oz, $2.20 **C**=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $9.00
E=1lb, $30.00

2187BO Bull's Blood OG An improved strain with nice dark foliage, tender and sweet. PCO-certified. ②
A=⅛oz, $1.40
B=½oz, $3.00
C=1oz, $5.20
D=4oz, $15.00
E=1lb, $45.00



"It seems that the catalog now is just as well-loved as the plants that come from it. I've particularly enjoyed the biblical theme and now the Beats (my era).
– Sarah Buermann,
Jamaica Plain, MA

BURDOCK *Arctium lappa*

Culture like carrots, working the soil deeply, direct-sowing in spring and thinning to 3-6". Harvest in fall or early next spring.

2192TG Takinogawa (120 days) Open-pollinated. Treasured by the Japanese, who call its long fleshy aromatic taproot *gobo* and use it frequently in cooking. Takinogawa is the standard Japanese variety, setting 1-2' mild earthy-tasting bittersweet roots. Small roots are peeled and used in salads, larger roots are good in stir-fries and soupstocks. Burdock has a long history of use as a medicinal as well. Herbalist Deb Soule says that burdock root, whether eaten or used in a tea or tincture, nourishes the liver and kidneys, balances the appetite and digestion, and is useful in anti-cancer remedies. Burdock roots and seeds are also said to be helpful in combating skin diseases. Think about that the next time you run into burdock as a common farmyard weed dispensing its ubiquitous nuisance burrs. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00 **C**=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $20.00

RADISHES *Raphanus sativus*

1/8 oz packet sows 15 ft, 1 oz 100 ft. Radishes average 2,500 seeds/oz. **All open-pollinated except #2282.** Represented in ancient Egyptian hieroglyphics and were part of the diet of the pyramid builders 2,700 years ago. Hardy. Can be sown early. Summer radishes easy to grow, quick to ripen and go by; make succession plantings. Require thinning to at least 2" for attractive uniform roots. Daikon and winter radishes take longer to mature, hold longer, require only one planting and need to be thinned to 6" apart. Pinch the tops if winter radishes start to bolt. According to William Woys Weaver in *100 Vegetables and Where They Come From,* radishes were viewed in the 18th century as great relievers of the common cold, powerful fortifiers of digestion, and useful in breaking down kidney stones.

2214CB Cherry Belle (25 days) A good smooth red-skinned bunching radish making uniform balls 3/4" across with firm white flesh. 1949 AAS.②③

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2224EE Easter Egg (25 days) These good-sized delicious radishes do not become woody, hollow or too hot. Nor do they bolt easily. Kids and adults love this fascinating blend which comes in shades of pink, purple, red, violet and white. Always our most popular radish. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=1lb, $24.00

2234CH Champion (25 days) Smooth scarlet roots with firm mild flesh grow quickly to edible size. 1957 AAS. Some variation in our observation plots. ②③

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2240HS Hailstone (25 days) Vaughan, in 1904, called it "the quickest growing radish on record," and described it as round, smooth, snowy-white with a short tender tap-root. Produces crisp juicy roots 1" in diameter which hold well. Unusually small foliage allows for close spacing. ②

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2248FB French Breakfast (26 days) Called French Breakfast because it has been a favorite in Paris markets since before 1879. However, we doubt anyone actually ate them for breakfast. "A medium-sized radish, olive-shaped, small top, of quick growth, very crisp and tender, of a beautiful scarlet color, except near the tip, which is pure white. A splendid variety for the table, on account of its excellent quality and its beautiful color." —From D.M. Ferry & Co's Descriptive Catalog, 1902. Gets pithy earlier than many other sorts. ②③

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

Plum Purple (26 days) A popular plum-colored round root. Crisp white flesh has a good sweet taste with only a little heat. Very uniform, true to color, almost the size of a ping-pong ball. One customer who grows radishes under row covers to avoid root maggot damage calls Plum Purple the radish most tolerant to slightly shaded row cover conditions. With Plum Purple, Hailstone and Champion, you can make your own tricolor mix.

2252PP Plum Purple ②

A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.60 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $6.00
E=1lb, $22.00

2253PO Plum Purple OG Stellar NOP-certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $12.50

"We are a small farm just starting out. We wouldn't be able to do it without Fedco's fair prices."
– Angela Bryant and Ryan McCroy, Misty Mountain Farm, Deer Island, OR

2262WI White Icicle (30 days) Also known as Lady Finger, heirloom was listed by Fearing Burr as White Naples, White Italian and White Transparent. Firm tender all-white roots for the home garden will grow down 4-6" in all but the heaviest soils. Mild if harvested when young and slender, and remains in good eating condition longer than most other radishes. Starks in 1924 asserted that Icicle was the most widely planted of all radishes and "absolutely unsurpassed in quality." ②③

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2265RO Rat-tail OG (50 days) Grown for its tangy seed pods, not its roots. William Woys Weaver called it "the Don Juan of radishes" because of its readiness to cross with all others. Rat-tail was introduced from Japan in 1866-67 by James J.H. Gregory. The plant attracts butterflies and other pollinators, making it useful in the garden even if you don't appreciate its pungent pods. Left to grow, these often are as long as rat's tails and almost as fibrous, so garden writer Barbara Damrosch advises to harvest them at "skinny bean size like a French filet bean" for maximum tenderness. The immature purplish-green pods are a delicacy in India and Asia, adding a mustardy zing to salads, stir-fries and other dishes. If you've never let a mustard or radish plant finish, you might be surprised to learn they will grow to 5' and branch out as they set seed, so be sure to give them plenty of room. Damrosch suggests staking or trellising them for ease of picking; tomato cages work well. Your objective is not a small root, but a copious supply of pods. We supply shelled seed, so you won't have to mess with pods until you're ready to harvest. OT-certified ①

A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00
C=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $22.00
E=1lb, $60.00

2266MB Munchener Bier (55 days) Here is the perfect accompaniment to a good dark beer. Germans traditionally serve these mildly pungent large white tapered roots sliced thin and salted to go down with their brew, but the radishes are equally good sautéed and then salted. Gives a double harvest because the tender 2-3" aerial seedpods are good in salads and stir-fries. ②

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.20 **C**=1oz, $6.00
D=4oz, $12.00 **E**=1lb, $35.00

2268MO Misato Rose OG (60 days) Also known as Chinese Red Heart radish, described in its native land as *xin li mei,* meaning 'in one's heart beautiful.' A big white radish with green shoulders, Misato's exterior is nothing to brag about, but it shows its true beauty within. Cross-sections have a rosy red center that radiates to pink then to white. Fine tasting and good looking, with plenty of spiciness, a rich sweet vegetable undertone and no harsh sharpness. Will grow as large as a big beet if given sufficient space. For autumn crops, a good keeper. When it comes time to thresh, our seed grower invites several friends, one of whom is a great African drummer, to a dance party on the concrete floor of the barn where they trample out the seed. MT-certified. ①

A=1/8oz, $1.30 **B**=1/2oz, $4.00 **C**=1oz, $7.00 **D**=4oz, $22.00
E=1lb, $68.00

2270BS Round Black Spanish (65 days) Venerable Black Spanish has been traced back to the sixteenth-century conquistadors. Turnip-shaped 4" roots with corklike black exteriors have pungent white flesh which loses some heat when boiled or stir-fried. Can be stored like carrots and beets in slightly moistened sand in the root cellar. ②③

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50
E=1lb, $6.50 **K**=5lb, $30.00

2282SR Shinden Risoh Daikon (68 days) F-1 hybrid. The best of the 13 varieties in Eric Rector's daikon observations, Shinden Risoh grew long straight roots, crisp with a full hot flavor. Cooking softens the texture, and mellows the heat. This type showed the best uniformity and the least tendency to bolt in the plot. *Daikon* means 'big root' in Japanese. Long cylindical 2 1/2 lb. roots are capable of penetrating 20" in friable soils. Resistant to yellow wilt and virus. ⑤

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=14g, $6.00 **D**=28g, $10.00

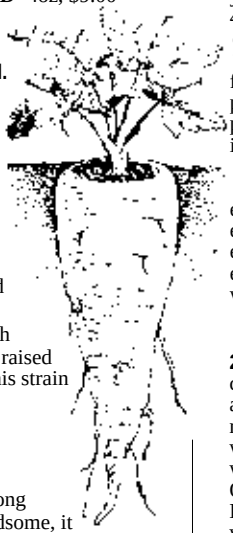
OTHER ROOTS

ROOT PARSLEY *Petroselinum crispum*

2301HM Hamburg Parsley (90 days) Open-pollinated. Enhance your soups and specialty dishes with these nutty-flavored roots redolent of a parsley/celery combination. The flat young parsley leaves also add zest. Slender 7" wedge-shaped roots benefit from a well-prepared seed bed. May get woody in midsummer so we recommend sowing in mid-late summer rather than spring to keep them thin and tender longer. You can sustain a harvest through much of the winter and possibly into spring if you protect them. Roots slightly longer than Half-Long Hamburg which it replaces. ②

A=1/8oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $2.20 **C**=1oz, $3.80 **D**=4oz, $9.00 **E**=1lb, $20.00

PARSNIPS *Pastinaca sativa*



1/8 oz packet sows 25 ft, 1 oz about 200 ft. All open-pollinated. Seed is short-lived; if you are planning to use old seed, germ test in paper towels before sowing. Slow to germinate (14-21 days). Prepare a deep seedbed and keep it moist with frequent watering until emergence.

One of the best for grating and stuffing into eggrolls, strudels and veggie pies. A parsnip pie is an amazing treat. Harvest some parsnips after frost for late fall delights. The remainder will taste even sweeter in the spring after overwintering!

Andover (120 days) Regret yet another crop failure. Good variety, hard to get seed. *Not available in 2008.*

2310HA Harris Model (120 days) Sweet-flavored smooth tapered roots average 10". For better performance, prepare raised beds, especially in heavy soils. Don't believe stories that this strain is running down. It looked great in our plots. ②③

A=1/8oz, 70¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.20 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.60 **E**=1lb, $9.50 **K**=5lb, $45.00

SCORZONERA *S. hispanica*

2322NR Noir de Russie (120 days) Open-pollinated. Long narrow dark-skinned white-fleshed root. Although not handsome, it is prized by gourmet cooks in Europe who call it the oyster plant for its distinctive flavor and use it like potatoes in *haute cuisine. Scorzonera* derives from the Spanish *corteza negra* or "black bark." Has a firm delightful texture almost like pudding, not sweet like many root vegetables. Much of the flavor resides in the dark skin which should not be peeled before cooking. Culture like parsnips, overwintering in the field and pulling as needed. Tastes better after a hard frost. Has only limited storage in root cellars. Seed is short-lived; germ test old seed in paper towels before using. ③

A=1/8oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $3.00 **C**=1oz, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $12.00 **E**=1lb, $44.00

SKIRRET *Sium sisarum*

2327KO Skirret OG (120 days) Open-pollinated. If you like parsnips, you'll probably love skirret. Both of these root crops are ready for harvest in fall, but are customarily overwintered for sweet treats in spring. Both are so hardy that they can stand the toughest winters. Both have a sweet nutty flavor that enhances cold-weather pies. Skirret makes a bundle of swollen greyish-white roots from the crown, each much thinner than a parsnip. It has an affinity for wet or boggy land where most other vegetables do not like to grow. Root formation is longest and straightest in sandy soil. Given adequate moisture, roots will grow up to 1' long and be the diameter of your pinkie. Culture like celery, starting indoors 8-10 weeks before setting out, or direct seed in spring. It can take spring frosts and transplants well. Thin to 1' apart as the umbelliferous plants will grow 3-6' and need staking if you wish to save seed. Skirret can also be propagated from root cuttings. Good eaten raw in salads, baked, stewed, braised, batter-fried, or used in soups, stews and curries, a versatile addition to your cuisine. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $8.00

RUTABAGAS & TURNIPS

1/8 oz packet sows almost 40 ft, 1 oz about 400 ft. All open-pollinated. Hardy members of Crucifer family. Thinning is critical for full-sized roots. Turnips have a shorter growing season and are not as cold-hardy or as good keepers as rutabagas. Turnips are best picked before they get large and fibrous. Rutabagas, also known as swedish turnips or Swedes, form enlarged roots above ground with a finely branched system below.

2358LU Laurentian Rutabaga (95 days) *Brassica napus* "Our test of your Laurentian rutabagas proved highly successful at 2,000 feet elevation in the Catskill Mountains. They exceeded all expectations," reports Simon Mercer of Maple Ridge Farm School. Popular Canadian variety with deep purple crown and cream yellow base. Uniform 5-6" almost neckless roots suitable for winter storage, larger and sweeter than American Purple Top. Pale yellow flesh has refined texture and taste. ②

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.50 **E**=1lb, $11.00 **K**=5lb, $45.00

2372WE White Egg Turnip (45 days) *B. rapa* A staple of seed catalogs throughout most of the 19th century. Henderson in 1902 praised its perfectly smooth skin and snowy white flesh. Roots are egg-shaped, grow rapidly half out of the ground, ideal for early market bunching before they attain full size. The flesh is very sweet, so mild they can be eaten raw fresh from the garden. Good keeper; flavor intensifies in storage. ②

A=1/8oz, 70¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.20 **C**=1oz, $2.00 **D**=4oz, $3.50 **E**=1lb, $7.20 **K**=5lb, $34.00

2376GB Gold Ball Turnip (45 days) *B. r.* Also known as Orange Jelly. Listed in the *Album Vilmorin* (1854-55) as Robertson's Golden Ball. Not truly orange, the skin is very smooth and yellow and the soft flesh is golden-yellow. Rather broad leaves of medium height. Although the globes reach 4-5" at full size, they achieve peak flavor and maximum sweetness at 3" in diameter. Good keeper. Maryland market grower Brett Grohsgal writes, "Gold Ball Turnip is a treasured cultivar for winter production on our farm.…It starts out slowly and seems quite susceptible to early weed pressure. But after the frosts and freezes have begun, it comes into its own: produces large amounts of superbly flavored turnips 1-2" across. These last in good shape even through many freeze-thaw cycles, when other cultivars like Purple Top get woody and unmarketable. Gold Ball remains mild and nutty and has a firm, near-perfect texture. Best simmered or roasted. Pleases even those retail customers who don't really like other turnips, and an extremely strong seller with our restaurant chefs. It washes much more easily than others we grow, has a smooth skin relatively free of root hairs except at the very bottom. Patience with Gold Ball is vital, and it rewards us with perhaps our finest turnip." ②

A=1/8oz, 70¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $5.00 **E**=1lb, $8.00 **K**=5lb, $34.00

2377TR Oasis Turnip (50 days) *B. r.* F-1 hybrid. More customers have asked us for the Hakurei turnip than for any other variety. As our long quest to find a source remained unfulfilled, we felt more and more like we were wandering in the desert. How fitting, then, when we finally found the answer, it was named Oasis. Oasis shares many fine features with Hakurei: smooth round globes, refined pure white color, delicate sweet fruity flavor and crisp tender texture so suitable for salads and light cooking. Nikos rates Oasis as even better than Hakurei in all these categories, agreeing with another supplier who calls it "a gourmet feast." Good for fall as well as early summer crops. Best harvested at bunching size, but retains quality for a while. From Takii in Japan. Tolerant to DM. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/4oz, $5.50 **C**=1/2oz, $10.00 **D**=1oz, $18.00 **E**=4oz, $52.00 **K**=1lb, $200.00

Purple Top White Globe Turnip (50 days) *B. r.* Popular variety with purple tops, white bottoms and white flesh can get 6" in diameter. An heirloom from before 1880. Starks claimed in 1921 that "other varieties are good, but this one stands in a class by itself." Susan, no lover of turnip, asks impishly, "The stock-feed class?" Yes, they are sometimes used to feed livestock, but Eli and I like them in soups and Joanna eats them up to golf-ball-sized with the greens. Ann Elder reports, "Even with all the fall rains…(they) were magnificent. We harvested turnips from the gooshy earth into January."

2378WG Purple Top White Globe ②

A=1/8oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.80 **D**=4oz, $3.00 **E**=1lb, $5.20 **K**=5lb, $24.00

2379WO Purple Top White Globe OG CCOF-certified. ③

A=1/8oz, 70¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $4.00 **E**=1lb, $7.00 **K**=5lb, $32.00

2384RR Red Round Turnip (55 days) *B. r.* Customers have asked for Ohno Scarlet Turnip, which is no longer commercially available. Instead, we offer Red Round which is almost identical. Red Round's root is a little rounder than Ohno's, but with the same tennis ball size and bright red skin. Inside flesh is white with a bit of variable rose blushing. Stunning sliced on a crudité platter. ⑤

A=1/8oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $3.50 **C**=1oz, $6.00 **D**=4oz, $18.00 **E**=1lb, $62.00

2392GF Gilfeather® Turnip (85 days) *B. n.* This heirloom has come down in folklore as a turnip but is really a rutabaga, big-knobbed and bulky. Small hairy tendrils grow on its light green skin. Either developed or discovered by John Gilfeather (1865-1944) of Wardsboro, VT, in the late 1800s. Gilfeather, a lanky secretive bachelor, is said to have cut the tops and bottoms off his turnips, so that no one else could propagate them. Nevertheless, some seeds escaped to a neighbor who gave them to market growers William and Mary Lou Schmidt, who salvaged, then commercialized, the variety. It has developed a loyal New England following, to wit, "Gilfeather is the reason for the order," stated Judy Simon-Bouton of White River Junction, VT. Gilfeather is sweeter and later to mature than other turnips, not woody even at softball size, and tastes better after frost. Listed on Slow Foods' Ark of Taste. Enjoy its tender mild spineless greens as well as its sweet white flesh. ① *Seed in short supply; order early.*

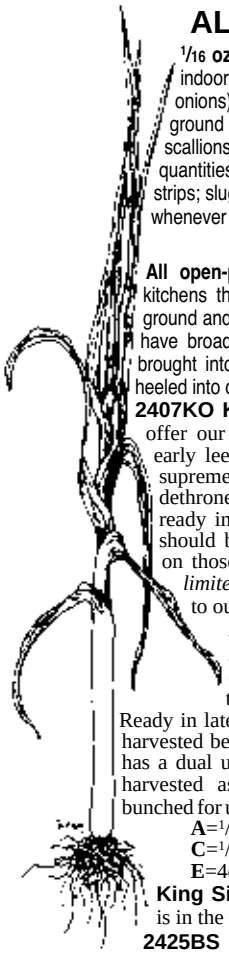
A=1/16oz, $1.40

ALIMENTARY ALLIA *Allium spp.*

1/16 oz packet about 400-600 seeds, 1 oz 6,400-9,600. Start indoors in Feb. or March (April is too late for good-sized onions) and transplant out in spring almost as soon as the ground can be worked. Set leeks 6-12" apart, onions 4-6," scallions 3-4" in trenches in well-dug beds with generous quantities of organic matter. Avoid transplanting next to grass strips; slugs love to dine on tiny allium seedlings. Irrigate seedlings whenever the topsoil dries out.

LEEKS *A. porrum*

All open-pollinated. Leeks have become a mainstay in our kitchens throughout the fall. Early leeks have tall shanks above ground and should be harvested before severe frosts. Hardier leeks have broader, shorter shanks and will hold till November. Leeks brought into the root cellar will survive almost the entire winter if heeled into dirt.



2407KO King Richard OG (75 days) We are delighted to offer our own small production of this distinctive refined early leek last available from us in 2004. The King ruled supreme for a quarter century before being abruptly dethroned by the trade. Its elegant 1' upright shanks are ready in late August and can withstand light frosts. They should be harvested before the late October ghosts dance on those frosty moonlit nights. *Our seed supply is quite limited so plan to order early* or you might have to resort to our esteemed competition! BSO-certified. ① **BACK!**

A=1/16oz, $1.60, *Available in size A only.*

2408LN Lincoln (75 days) Lincoln's shanks are even longer and sleeker than King Richard's, with the delicate sweet flavor we look for in a leek. Ready in late August, will withstand light frosts, but should be harvested before the really cold nights of late October. Lincoln has a dual use. Sown thickly like scallions, they can be harvested as finger-thick leeks in 50-60 days, and bunched for upscale direct markets and discerning chefs. ④

A=1/16oz, $1.80 **B**=1/8oz, $3.40
C=1/2oz, $11.00 **D**=1oz, $20.00
E=4oz, $65.00 **K**=1lb, $230.00

King Sieg OG (84 days) No crop this year. One is in the works for 2009. *Not available in 2008.*

2425BS Bleu de Solaize (110 days) This hard-to-find French heirloom was a noble replacement for Siegfried. The only leek to overwinter for Adam Tomash and June Zellers. Of their 20 plants, 10-15 survived the alternating freezes and thaws of the 2005-6 Maine winter and were edible in spring, with only straw mulch for protection. So-named because its dark green leaves develop a tinge of blue during cold spells. Hardy fat medium-long shanks with mild flavor good in soups. Dates back to the 19th century. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00
D=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00 **K**=1lb, $90.00

SCALLIONS *A. fistulosum*

2439EV Evergreen Hardy White (65 days) Open-pollinated. Also known as Nebuka, a perennial bunching onion. If overwintered in the ground, develops clumps of scallions in the spring which can be harvested or divided and replanted. A welcome treat in April, one of the first fresh foods. Heirloom from Japan originated in the 1880s. ②③

A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60
C=1/2oz, $2.80 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $7.00 **K**=1lb, $25.00

SHALLOTS

A. cepa (aggretatum group)

2441PR Prisma (100 days) F-1 hybrid. Dependably early and red to the core. That's Prisma, a delicious long-day shallot with a strong onion flavor. Sow inside at the same time as onions and leeks or direct seed outdoors in early spring 1/2" apart in a 2-4" wide band. For clusters sow more thinly. Each seed will produce 2-5 bulbs, red-purple with a high gloss finish and angular edges. Always ready by September 1 and still rock-hard the following April. Nikos' stored until July. ④

A=0.5g, $2.10 **B**=1g, $3.60
C=2g, $7.00 **D**=4g, $12.00
E=14g, $36.00
K=28g, $65.00

ONIONS *A. cepa*

Onions are day-length sensitive. The earlier they are set out, the more chance they have to make top growth while the days are lengthening. The more top growth, the greater the bulb size. After summer solstice they begin bulbing. After half the onion tops fall, push over the remainder and harvest within a week. Field cure in the sun about 10 days until dry, covering with a tarp in wet weather. Curing is essential for long storage. Hang sacks in a cool dry well-ventilated place, periodically removing sprouting or rotting bulbs. Onions survive light frosts.

We no longer hold over hybrid onion seed because of precipitous decreases in germination. Onion and leek seed is short-lived. Retest 1-year-old seed before using. Discard anything older.

Onions contain allicin which benefits the heart and immune functions. Research at Cornell University has shown that the more pungent the variety, the more cancer-fighting antioxidants it contains. Breeders are trying to develop sweeter, less pungent onions that retain the nutritional benefits.

Onions provided an important part of the diet in ancient Egypt. Seeds were found in a tomb dating from 3,200 B.C. According to Paul and Alison Wiediger in *Growing for Market*, Greek athletes ate pounds of onions, drank onion juice and rubbed the juice on their bodies to prepare themselves for competition.

Fedco customer logo

Onions are second only to tomatoes as the world's most economically important vegetable. In the United States they have a $4 billion annual retail value. While the average American eats 18.7 lb per year, Libyans consume almost four times as many per capita.

When it begins to warm up in spring put your remaining storage onions in your refrigerator crisper. Most will keep without sprouting until your new crop is ready.

2444CW Crystal White Wax (70 days) Open-pollinated. These 1 1/2" pearly white bulbs ripen around the same time as peas for early summer baby onions or pickles. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00
D=1oz, $5.50 **E**=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $32.00

2447WW White Wing (97 days) F-1 Hybrid. Looking for a good white onion to replace Superstar? You won't have to wing it any longer. Jump on and fly with White Wing, a good-looking round globe that matures 4-5 days earlier than Superstar. Though not quite as sweet and a little more pungent than its predecessor, White Wing is better adapted to our climate. Its first bulbs were usable as early as July 26 and most tops were starting to go down by Sept. 1. ④ **NEW!**

A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $9.50
D=1oz, $18.00 **E**=4oz, $65.00 **K**=1lb, $240.00

2449NO New York Early OG (98 days) Open-pollinated. We welcome **BACK!** this superior strain of Early Yellow Globe. Selected for storage until early spring, New York Early was maintained by Orange County, NY, commercial onion growers. Very firm mild yellow onions may be eaten raw in salads or sandwiches. They average 2 1/2-3" across and store longer than Early Yellow Globe. OT-certified. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00
D=1oz, $10.00 **E**=4oz, $30.00

2454EX Expression (98 days) F-1 hybrid. "Who are you?" said the caterpillar. A modern Lewis Carroll, trained as a plant breeder instead of as a mathematician, might ask, "What traits do you express?" Expression (who names these varieties, anyway?) expresses earliness (sits down about 4 days ahead of Candy), intermediate to long day-length (suitable for middle Atlantic and northern areas), heft (the large globes average about 12 oz.) and flavor (sweet). "Not quite as sweet as Candy in our soils, but it sized up nicely and our customers liked it," reported Sara Stahl of Hi-View Gardens in Rockwood, PA. Bred by Bejo for high yields in New York, Pennsylvania muck soils or any rich clay loam in the region. Short to medium storage. PR tolerance. Replaced Candy. (Just don't ask it to replace chocolate!) ④

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $11.00
D=1oz, $20.00 **E**=4oz, $70.00 **K**=1lb, $250.00

Candy (102 days) F-1 hybrid. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

2472CP Copra (104 days) F-1 hybrid. Hard medium-sized storage onions with blocky round shapes and thin necks. The standard storage onion for commercial growers who bought 73 packages of an ounce or more last year. Market grower Jason Kafka found that Copra is more drought-tolerant than other varieties. ④

A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40
C=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $15.00
E=4oz, $55.00 **K**=1lb, $200.00

2474DO Clear Dawn OG (104 days) The best open-pollinated storage onion, Clear Dawn was bred out of Copra by biodynamic market growers and continues to be improved by Turtle Tree Seed. Dawn is slightly smaller than Copra with thicker necks, darker bronze skins and the same great storage capability. Ours averaged 9-10 oz. in 2004 and were very hard. ID-certified. Stellar NOP-certified. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.40 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $15.00
E=4oz, $55.00 **K**=1lb, $200.00

2477BC Borrettana Cipollini (105 days) Open-pollinated. Italian heirloom makes the quintessential boiling and braising onion. Shaped like a button, up to 4" wide (normally 3") but less than 1" thick. Flattened spheres with shiny golden skin slightly brighter than Copra's. Fine-grained flesh has a very mild yet well-developed flavor. Appreciated in soups, stir-fries and shish kebab. Braids beautifully and keeps till late winter. We like this so much we are planning to add a red Cipollini next year. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.10 **C**=1/2oz, $3.80 **D**=1oz, $6.50
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

Bennie's Red (105 days) Open-pollinated. *Once again, not available.*

2479PR Prince (105 days) F-1 hybrid. Several commercial growers requested Prince, an outstanding storage onion from the same breeder as Copra. Prince is slightly larger than Copra and stores almost as long. A long-day type adapted to northern latitudes, Prince features classy uniform blocky large globes with vigorous tops that finish off to refined necks. Its satiny brownish-yellow skins adhere well even after long storage. ④

A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.60 **C**=1/2oz, $10.00 **D**=1oz, $18.00
E=4oz, $65.00 **K**=1lb, $240.00

2484AC Ailsa Craig (110 days) Open-pollinated. Also known as Exhibition. The onion made famous by Jason Kafka of Checkerberry Farm in Parkman, ME, one of Common Ground Fair's 2004 keynoters. Usually he produces tons of 1-3 lb. onions from this variety, achieving yields well in excess of 1 lb. per row foot and production multiples that Wall Street can only dream about. This year, with its excessively dry conditions, was the bear market for his Ailsas, as they grew much smaller than normal. Ailsa is the onion to grow for the Exhibition Hall of your county fair. The enormous slightly oval pale straw-colored globes are sweet, mildly pungent and will store a short while. A cross between Danvers Yellow and Cranston's Excelsior introduced by David Murray in 1887, Ailsa Craig was named after Ailsa Crag, a small steep-sided island off the west coast of Scotland. ④

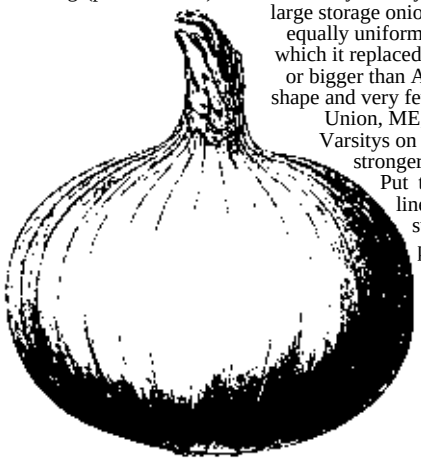
A=1/16oz, $1.70 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $11.00 **D**=1oz, $20.00
E=4oz, $75.00 **K**=1lb, $280.00

2486RO Rossa di Milano OG (110 days) Open-pollinated. This excellent red Italian storage onion is shaped like a Buttercup squash without the button. It has the flat square-shouldered top tapering like a barrel to a narrower flat bottom. Very hard and keeps a long time. Long- to intermediate-day type. Finished in Donna Dyrek's greenhouse around Sept. 15. IA-certified. ① **BACK!**

A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.50 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $10.00
E=4oz, $30.00

Red Wethersfield (110 days) Open-pollinated. We have dropped this variety. *Not available in 2008.*

2488VS Varsity (110 days) F-1 hybrid. Rah, Rah, Rah! Sis Boom Ba! Rooting (pun intended) for this Varsity is easy because it is the champion large storage onion every year. Bigger, earlier, equally uniform and just as hard as Delgado, which it replaced. The 1 1/2 lb. bulbs are as big or bigger than Ailsa Craig, with a nice round shape and very few doubles. Janet Winslow of Union, ME, was still enjoying rock hard Varsitys on Mar. 10. "They seem to hold stronger than Copra," she observed. Put this varsity in your starting line-up and get ready for a super season in your onion patch. ②



A=1/16oz, $1.60
B=1/8oz, $2.60
C=1/2oz, $10.00
D=1oz, $18.00
E=4oz, $65.00
K=1lb, $250.00

Fedco customer logo

2491RW Redwing (116 days) F-1 hybrid. Kafka's star performer in the unusual 2005 season whose frigid wet spring morphed abruptly into a steamy summer. The Redwings, normally a late variety, loved it, sizing up to baseballs and finishing by fair time in late September. Kafka got over 6000 lb. from 4500 row feet. They were not nearly as good in the dry 2007 season. Very hard globe-shaped 3-4" bulbs with deep purple-red glossy skin keep almost as well as Copra. Rated the ultimate red storage onion. *Caution: because of its long season, may not be adapted to some cool or coastal areas.* ④

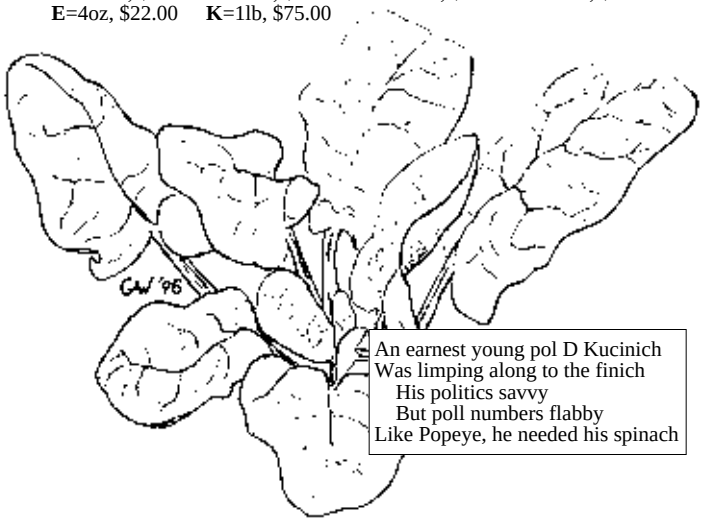
A=1/16oz, $1.70 **B**=1/8oz, $3.20 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00
E=4oz, $80.00 **K**=1lb, $300.00

2493RB Red Bull (118 days) F-1 hybrid. No bull, Red Bull is one good storage onion. These ultra-hard large red globes will keep until May. Shinier and darker than Rossa di Milano and red through and through. 3-4" roots with strong tops. Donna Dyrek rates her Red Bull as very red, very big and very nice. Although almost 80% of her 2006 crop had finished by mid-September, *may require too long a season for northerly areas.* ④

A=1/16oz, $1.60 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $11.00 **D**=1oz, $20.00
E=4oz, $75.00 **K**=1lb, $270.00

2498WW Walla Walla Sweet Spanish (125 days) Open-pollinated. Said to have originated in the French island of Corsica and been brought to Washington by a French soldier, this onion became famous in the Pacific Northwest for its juicy sweet flavor. In Walla Walla, WA, it can be wintered over. In our harsher zone, it must be sown in the spring for fall harvest. Large onions are known for their mild flavor as soon as they come out of the ground. They do not store. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.10 **C**=1/2oz, $3.80 **D**=1oz, $6.50
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00



An earnest young pol D Kucinich
Was limping along to the finich
His politics savvy
But poll numbers flabby
Like Popeye, he needed his spinach

SPINACH *Spinacia oleracea*

1/4 oz packet sows 30-50 ft, 1 oz plants 120-200 ft. Very hardy. Must be planted as soon as the ground can be worked in the spring to avoid early bolting. For fall crop try late Jul-Aug sowing; to overwinter, sow late Aug-Sept. Heavy nitrogen requirements, but avoid applying high-nitrogen fertilizers shortly before harvest to prevent high nitrate levels in the leaves. Pick large leaves often for heavier production.

Popularized by the Popeye cartoons in the '30s and '40s ("I'm strong to the finish because I eat my spinach"). Evidently, Popeye was a little ahead of his time. According to the USDA, annual consumption of spinach increased 66 per cent between 1992 and 2002, and per capita it has multiplied more than sevenfold since 1975! Smooth-leaved spinach is easier to wash than the semi-savoyed type, and is increasingly the preference. The rip-roaring 2005 debut of #**2510** Space, a smooth-leaved type, and our most successful introduction ever, attests to the trend. Heat, crowding and long day-length (over 14 hours) trigger premature bolting. To retard bolting, avoid hot-weather planting, use wider spacing and irrigate or use shade cloth.

Spinach seed will not germinate in soil temperatures above 85°F. Germination is optimal in the 60s and slowed above 75°.

2504BX Bordeaux (21 days baby, 32 days mature) F-1 hybrid. A rapid-growing early maturing first spinach for garden and greenhouse. Arrow-shaped smooth dark green red-veined leaves often are used in mesclun. Stems are also red, but turn green when cooked. Our trialer preferred Bordeaux's sweet and delicate flavor over all her other varieties and kept nibbling off leaves. Suggested by Vermont market grower Scout Proft. Bolts very quickly so not for the main crop. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=1/4oz, $1.20 **B**=1/2oz, $2.20 **C**=1oz, $4.00 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=l1b, $25.00

2510SP Space (37 days) F-1 hybrid. The Russians won phase one of the space race with their 1957 launch of Sputnik (this year marks the 50th anniversary). Space won the spinach race with its spectacular 2005 launch in our catalog. Propelled into fifth place on our overall list with sales of nearly 3,800 packets. Space may be at the final frontier of spinach breeding. As one trialer put it, "Along with Olympia it dusted all the others." Space produces the kind of vigorous big thick wavy mostly smooth slightly savoyed leaves that market growers love and restaurant chefs adore. Sown at normal spring-planting time it will stand at least two weeks. Vigorous at all times, it was the quickest to mature from a fall planting. "Space over-wintered here in Zone 6 (minimum temperature -8˚F) without any cover I think," says David Carr from Port Treverton, PA. Upright growth results in good clean dark-green leaves with a juicy sweet taste. Resistant to DM1,2,3. ❄ ④
A=1/4oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.50 **C**=1oz, $2.50 **D**=4oz, $5.50
E=1lb, $18.00 **K**=5lb, $80.00

2512LY Olympia (38 days) F-1 hybrid. We wouldn't give you a Snowe job. Olympia is a better spinach than a senator. Not a spinach for all seasons, but an outstanding performer when planted for the fall crop. Fast-growing Olympia was the star performer of our fall taste test, producing enormous yields of mostly smooth leaves up to 5x6". Almost entirely lacking in the oxalic acid taste that burdens some varieties; Olympia's mild flavor goes down easily. But like our Senator, Olympia can't stand the heat, and bolts quickly when planted in spring. Both the spinach and the politician survive just fine through November and over the winter. Resistant to DM1,2,3. ❄ ⑤
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $2.80 **D**=4oz, $7.00
E=1lb, $21.00 **K**=5lb, $95.00

Long Standing Bloomsdale (42 days) Open-pollinated. The standard crinkled-leaf spinach. Very good cold soil emergence. Much better as a fall crop than in Spring when it bolts in the heat. Recent hybrids surpass it in production and bolt resistance. David Landreth, founder of the Landreth Seed Company, developed the original Bloomsdale Spinach, forerunner of this type. Our strain came from Dutch breeders in 1925. ❄

2540LS Long Standing Bloomsdale ②③
A=1/4oz, 60¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.00 **C**=1oz, $1.60 **D**=4oz, $3.20
E=1lb, $5.60 **K**=5lb, $26.00

2541LO Long Standing Bloomsdale OG OT-certified. ①
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=1lb, $26.00 **K**=5lb, $125.00

Tyee (44 days) F-1 hybrid. What do you sow when mud season turns overnight to summer as it so often has in recent years? Tyee is the only spinach that has a ghost of a chance when the heat comes on that fast, outperforming other savoyed types both in yield and holding ability. This dependability has long made it our favorite crinkled-leaf spinach and accounts for its widespread appeal among both home gardeners and commercial growers. A spinach for all seasons. Upright habit. Tolerant to DM1,3. ❄

2550TY Tyee ⑤
A=1/4oz, $1.00 **B**=1/2oz, $1.80 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=1lb, $22.00

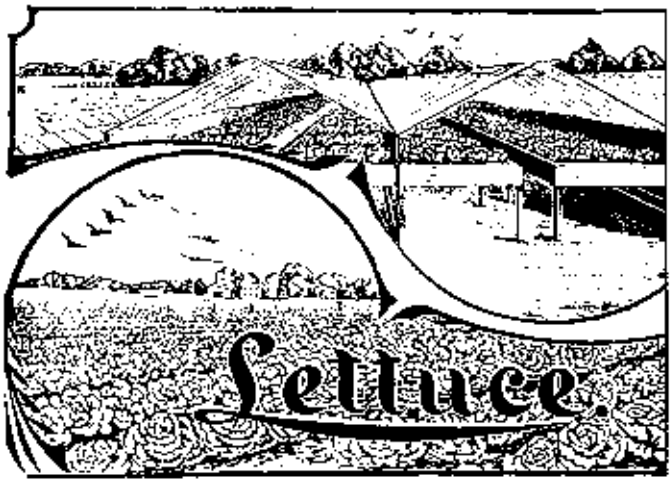
2551TO Tyee OG PCO-certified. ⑤
A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.50 **D**=4oz, $8.50
E=1lb, $30.00

2555GW Giant Winter (45 days) Open-pollinated. Selected for its cold hardiness. Recommended for late fall crops, winter greenhouse crops, or overwintering under mulch. Large medium-green semi-savoyed leaves. ❄ ②
A=1/4oz, $1.10 **B**=1/2oz, $2.00 **C**=1oz, $3.50 **D**=4oz, $8.00
E=1lb, $24.00

2558WO Winter Bloomsdale OG (47 days) Open-pollinated. Dark green deeply savoyed leaves are slower growing with a more spreading habit than other varieties. Recommended for early spring and fall plantings because it tolerates temperature extremes better than some hybrids. Ideal for wintering over. Resistant to CMV and blue mold. Last offered by Fedco in 1998. OT-certified. ❄
① **BACK!**
A=1/4oz, $1.40
B=1/2oz, $2.60
C=1oz, $5.00
D=4oz, $12.00
E=1lb, $40.00

❄ = Season-extending variety, hardy through part of the winter. See intro on page 48 and sidebar on page 51 for more information.

2592NZ New Zealand Spinach (52 days) *Tetragonia tetragonioides* Open-pollinated. Discovered in New Zealand in Queen Charlotte's Sound during Captain Cook's 1770 voyage. Don't be fooled by the spinach in its name; this is not a true spinach. Doesn't look like one or taste like one, though some find it an acceptable substitute because it stands through the hot summer when true spinach bolts. Will withstand frosts to the low 20s. Soak the nut-like seeds before sowing to speed and improve germination. Be patient and don't give up too soon. Only a few plants are needed to fill in your patch because Tetragonia sprawls. ②
A=1/4oz, 90¢ **B**=1/2oz, $1.70 **C**=1oz, $3.20 **D**=4oz, $6.00
E=1lb, $16.00 **K**=5lb, $75.00



LETTUCE *Lactuca sativa*

1 gram packet sows 25 ft; 2 grams 50 ft; 1 oz 500-700 ft. Varieties average 875 seeds/1g pkt, or 1,750 seeds/2 g packet. All lettuce is open-pollinated. May be started indoors in March and at regular intervals thereafter, or sowed outdoors as soon as ground can be worked. Most varieties won't germinate at temperatures above 75˚. Hardy. All save icebergs tolerate heavy frost. Grow best in cool weather with ample moisture, many kinds suffer bottom rot and tipburn in heat; select summer varieties carefully.

Sow every 2 weeks for continuous supply. Lettuce will not head unless thinned frequently and ruthlessly to final distance of 1'. Heavy nitrogen feeders.

The Community Farm, an excellent Michigan newsletter for CSA growers, suggests using shade cloth to keep summer lettuce tender and sweet for longer.

LOOSELEAF and OAKLEAF

2712BO Black Seeded Simpson OG (42 days) The earliest and most popular looseleaf variety. Large loose crumpled juicy light-green leaves slightly ruffled and blistered. Inner leaves tender and well blanched. Does not stand heat well; sow as early as the ground can be worked. Probably originally from England circa 1850, this heirloom was introduced by Peter Henderson & Co. of New York around 1875. QAI-certified. ②
A=2g, 80¢ **B**=4g, $1.30 **C**=14g, $2.20 **D**=28g, $4.00
E=112g, $8.00 **K**=448g, $26.00

2713GO Green Ice OG (45 days) Customers asked us to list Burpee's well-known variety. This shiny crinkly looseleaf with fringed leaf margins is firm and crunchy in salads. Slow to bolt, but gets tough in the centers. A Burpee advertisement unearthed from the March 1974 issue of *Organic Gardening and Farming* revealed that Green Ice, a cross between a compact butterhead type and large looseleaf varieties, was thirteen years in the making before commercialization. After the passage of the 1970 Plant Variety Protection Act, Green Ice became the first variety to be patented. The PVP has since expired. Stellar NOP-certified. ②
A=1g, $1.50 **B**=2g, $2.80 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=14g, $12.00
E=28g, $20.00 **K**=112g, $65.00

2718BA Bronze Arrowhead (46 days) A dead ringer for Brunia which we can no longer get. This Arrowhead scores a bullseye for form and color, developing a gorgeous oakleaf rosette in a dance of green and bronze. Staff trialer Heron Breen describes its texture as "a quick chewy-tender mix in the mouth." Introduced as Bronze Beauty by the Germania Seed & Plant Co, this bronze was given a bronze by the AAS judges in 1947. A good variety for mesclun and cut and come again culture. Very slow to bolt. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.60 **C**=4g, $2.80 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

Salad Bowl (46 days) Bright-green frilly notched leaves form compact rosette. Stands hot weather better than Black Seeded Simpson, but at its best in cool weather and not really a summer standout. 1952 All-America winner bred by Ross Thompson of the USDA. Survived outside temperatures of 18˚ double-covered under Agribon 19.

2722SB Salad Bowl ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.50 **K**=448g, $12.00 **L**=5lb, $55.00

2723SO Salad Bowl OG CCOF-certified. ③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.50
E=112g, $10.00 **K**=448g, $29.00 **L**=5lb, $140.00

Red Salad Bowl (46 days) Compact frilly rosettes of spectacular bronze-red oakleaves. Norway Maple red at tips and on young growth, green at the base of the leaves. Nice buttery flavor. One of our most popular lettuces. A staple mesclun ingredient. Grows quite large in cool weather, but prone to bitterness and bolting in heat. Stood outdoor temperatures of 14˚ double-covered under Agribon 19. Introduced in 1955.

2728RS Red Salad Bowl ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00 **L**=5lb, $50.00

2729RO Red Salad Bowl OG CCOF-certified. ③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.50
E=112g, $10.00 **K**=448g, $29.00 **L**=5lb, $140.00

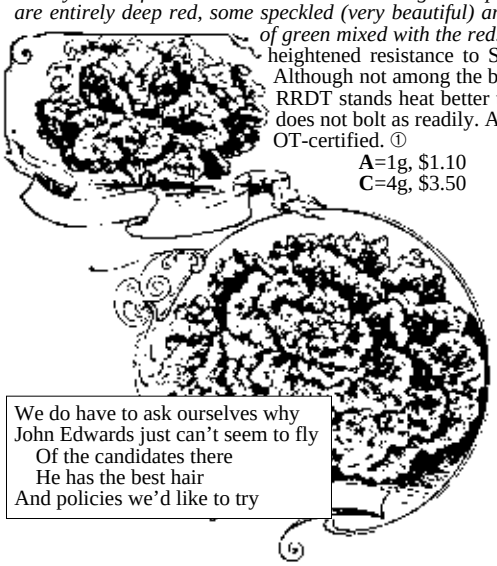
2731CO Cracoviensis OG (47 days) My absolute favorite of all the lettuces Seed Savers curator M. Schultz has shared with me, unlike any other in size, shape or colors. Cracoviensis is where the red meets the green, making a dazzling twisting rosette with heavy purple accenting, especially towards the center. Plants are fast growing and very large. Although relatively rapid bolters, their tender buttery flavor doesn't give way to bitterness even after they bolt. May be worth a try for over-wintering in warmer areas. Customers in New Jersey and Massachusetts have reported success. Listed as a distinct type, Asparagus Lettuce, in *The Vegetable Garden* by Vilmorin-Andrieux (1885). Highly prized in China where they peel and eat the thick fleshy stems like asparagus. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

2732GO Strela Green OG (46 days) From Alan Kapuler via Schultz. This lettuce arrested our attention in the 2004 trials. We had never seen anything quite like its large star-shaped rosette of rough-textured green leaves which Nikos likened to donkey ears. According to Schultz, "pointed spear-shaped leaves erupt from the center like an explosion, spectacular and decorative." Sweet and without bitterness, Strela performed well in summer plantings, withstanding our meager heat waves with aplomb. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.50 **B**=2g, $2.80 **C**=4g, $5.20 **D**=14g, $8.00
E=28g, $12.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2738AO Antares OG (48 days) A shimmery pink and bronze oakleaf growing vigorously to magnificent size. The extra-frilled finely cut bright leaves are colorful and tender, not bitter even in early July. Antares puts on a terrific show especially when started indoors, transplanted early in spring, and allowed ample space. Bred by Frank Morton of Wild Garden Seed in Oregon out of a combination of Salad Bowl and Rouge D'Hiver. (See our 1999 catalog for a profile of Morton.) OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2740DO Green Deer Tongue OG (48 days) Also known as Matchless, this venerable heirloom goes all the way back to the 1740s. One of the only deer tongues you will ever want to see in your garden! Characteristic thick green pointed leaves radiating from a compact center. Slow to bolt. Has a rich nutty flavor that doesn't turn bitter. "Hearty, light, fun in the mouth," says our trialer. MT, CCOF-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2744RO Really Red Deer Tongue Gene Pool OG (48 days) We revered the old Red Deer Tongue for its history and its classic leaf shape, but not for its pallid color and tendency to succumb to disease. Frank Morton's idea was to really put red into deer tongue lettuce. He combined the old-timer with his own creation, Hyper Red Rumple Waved, to develop a whole series of Really Red breeding lines. This selection was our favorite of them, with its deep color, pronounced white-green contrasting veins and characteristic pointed leaves. *However, we still find significant variation in color and form and so designate this as a gene pool rather than a finished variety. Some forms have the classic deer tongue shape, some don't, some are entirely deep red, some speckled (very beautiful) and some with shades of green mixed with the red.* From Hyper comes heightened resistance to SC, DM, X and TB. Although not among the best summer lettuces, RRDT stands heat better than its forbears and does not bolt as readily. A Fedco introduction. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00
C=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $8.00
E=28g, $14.00
K=112g, $52.00



We do have to ask ourselves why
John Edwards just can't seem to fly
Of the candidates there
He has the best hair
And policies we'd like to try

2754PZ Prizehead (48 days) Crinkly outer leaves tinged with red. Superior flavor. Very popular market type. Commercial lettuce grower Lisa Bloodnick says "grows large and heavy in spring, not so big in summer." Bolts in heat. Listed 1873 by D. M. Ferry & Co. and offered by Burpee under the name Tomhannock in 1886. ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

2761RO Red Sails OG (49 days) 1985 All-America winner has become almost synonymous with red leaf lettuce. A most attractive large plant with purplish red-splashed leaves, Red Sails is slow to become bitter or bolt, even in heat. 10-16" rosettes serrated with bubbled frills. Lightly crunchy lobes with a good melting texture. Handle with care, as brittle midribs break easily during washing and packing. Highest rated of 13 lettuces for vigor in OSU trial. Dependable for wholesale markets. Second only to Buttercrunch in popularity. With the PVP on this Seminis variety having run out, we commissioned our own production of certified organic seed. Stellar NOP-certified. ①
A=2g, $1.50 **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=14g, $6.00 **D**=28g, $11.00
E=112g, $35.00 **K**=448g, $120.00

2763CR Della Catalogna Radichetta (49 days) A rustic Italian heirloom lettuce with deeply toothed green oak leaves of a delicate flavor like corn salad and the texture and crunch of escarole. A good variety for braising. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.60 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00

2764BO Blushed Butter Oaks OG (49 days) This 1997 Fedco introduction, one of a new class of lettuces developed by Frank Morton, aroused immediate interest. Best described as a compact oakleaf butterhead, with a delightful combination of pink and green colors and a buttery taste, Blushed Butter Oaks was a hit with everyone who saw it or sampled it at our trial. Has some frost tolerance. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

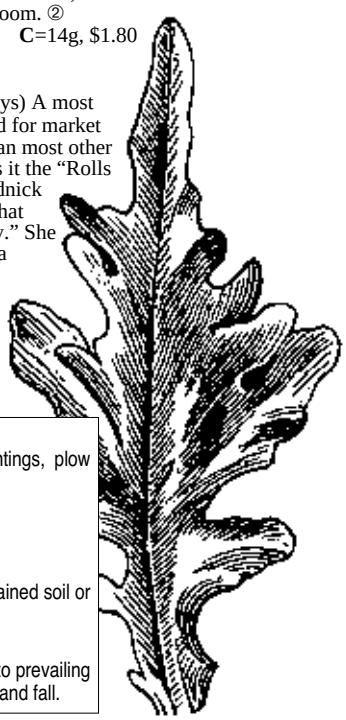
Blushed Icy Oak Gene Pool OG (49 days) We have dropped for slow sales. *Not available in 2008.*

2767DO Les Oreilles du Diable OG (Devil's Ears) (50 days) One of the lovely rare treasures once maintained by the Abundant Life Seed Foundation. A standout in our plots where we greatly prefer it to the comparatively pallid Red Deer Tongue. This is deer tongue with real color and good heat tolerance. Starlike rosettes of tasty glossy leaves are deeply tinged with burgundy for a shimmery appearance. We enjoyed its nutty texture and bitter-free flavor. One of the last to bolt. CCOF-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2768LO Lingue di Canarino OG (Canary Tongue) (50 days) What do you get when you combine Devil's Ears with Canary Tongue? No, not canary ears or Devil's tongue, but the beginnings of good mesclun. Lingue is a refined oakleaf that grows larger and stands longer than the original Oakleaf without bolting or getting bitter. Mild-tasting light-green 8" rosettes. Performs well in fall. Originally from Europe. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80

2769WL Waldmann's (50 days) Large handsome crinkly-leaved heads of bright green lettuce. An attractive green-leaf Grand Rapids type for market. Appearance and texture superior to Green Ice, but not as heat tolerant. Gets bitter toward mid-July. Pre-1880 heirloom. ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80
D=28g, $3.20 **E**=112g, $5.00
K=448g, $11.00

2771RO Royal Oakleaf OG (50 days) A most attractive green oakleaf, recommended for market growers. Darker, larger and fancier than most other green oakleaf types. Our supplier calls it the "Rolls Royce of oakleaf lettuces." Lisa Bloodnick describes it as "a large spiky oakleaf that looks like a lettuce with a bad hair day." She finds it always sweet and considers it a "must grow." CCOF-certified. ③
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.70
C=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $7.00
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $32.00

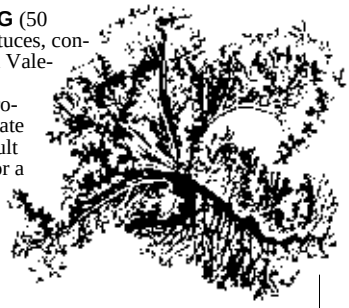


Pest: Aster Leafhopper (vector for Aster Yellows disease)
Cultural controls: control perennial broadleaf weeds near lettuce plantings, plow lettuce fields immediately after harvest.

Pest: Slug
Cultural controls: avoid mulch or nearby grassy areas.

Disease: Bottom Rot
Cultural controls: rotate with grass family green manures, plant in well-drained soil or on raised beds, more upright varieties escape infection.

Diseases: Downy Mildew, Grey Mold, White Mold
Cultural controls: rotation, reduce duration of leaf wetness, plant parallel to prevailing winds, use wide spacing, control weeds, use well-drained fields in spring and fall.



2773HO Hyper Red Rumple Waved OG (50 days) If you are drawn to really deep red lettuces, consider Hyper. Selecting from a cross between Valeria, a very red cold-tolerant lollo rossa, and Wavy Red Cos, an undulating savoyed red romaine, Frank Morton bred Hyper to accentuate pigmentation and ruffling. The stunning result tastes good with a pleasing texture. Holds for a while in July before succumbing to heat. Good cold tolerance. Resistant to X, SC, DM and TB. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00
C=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2775FO New Red Fire OG (51 days) Offered as a substitute for Red Sails in 1992, Fire gained a well-deserved popularity with commercial growers. Has Sails' characteristic ruffled leaves, though slightly lighter coloration, and good size. Best of all, it was among the last to bolt in our lettuce patch, lasting as late as July 29! Also quite cold-hardy. Tender, sweet flavor with almost no bitterness. Seed from Japan. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.20 **D**=14g, $10.00
E=28g, $18.00

2780RO Rossimo OG (52 days) Our staff trialer calls it an ornamental kale look-alike. Spellbinds with its terrific bright red color in late June and early July. Even in a patch with 110 types of lettuce in variegated colors, its brilliant rich cherry-red crinkly leaved open head really stood out! Grows slowly, tolerates heat fairly well, though it can get tough and bitter. Good cold tolerance according to VA grower Pam Dawling. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2783SB Slobolt (53 days) Slow early growth is the key to Slobolt's success as a summer lettuce. A Grand Rapids-type with much paler green leaves than Waldmann's, Slobolt will hold well into July without bolting. Slobolt is versatile: one grower in New York reported good results growing it in winter under lights as well as in summer tightly spaced in the garden. Introduced 1946 by the USDA. ③

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00 **C**=14g, $6.00 **D**=28g, $10.00
E=112g, $34.00 **K**=448g, $120.00

2784FO Flashy Green Butter Oak OG (54 days) Spectacular marriage of the quintessential oak leaf form with the speckling of the troutbacks. Not only beautiful but amazingly tasty, crunchy with a delightful buttery texture. Cross of Emerald Oak with Flashy Trout Back yields rich lime-green leaves with pronounced dark speckles. Truly lettuce as art form, with Frank Morton mixing texture, color, flavor and shape like a master. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2785TO Italienischer OG (55 days) If Royal Oakleaf is the Rolls Royce of oakleaf lettuce, then Italienischer must be the Maybach (without the sticker shock!). Compared to Royal it was more vigorous with bigger outer leaves, a better taste and texture and less bitterness. Good, juicy and mild-flavored. Lettuce curator Mary Schultz describes it as "so big and beautiful." As with many of our favorite lettuces, we got the seed stock from her. Upright sturdy 18" bright green plants provide an incredible bounty of crisp delicious leaves. They can take some heat and are slow to bolt. Give these huge beauties plenty of space. OT-certified. ①②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

CUTTING LETTUCE

2788MO Merlot OG (32 days baby, 60 mature) William Woys Weaver believes that this lettuce is destined to become a classic. Wherever he has planted it "every single visitor has stopped to comment (and when my back has turned to pull off leaves to eat)." Always a standout in our trials, its intense burgundy color the richest we have ever seen. The Dutch company who bred it named it Galactic, but Cook's Garden trumped them by calling it Merlot. This merlot adds as much to your baby salad mix as a good wine adds to your dinner, providing incredible color, excitement and full-bodied flavor. Slow to grow, slow to bolt, plants never achieve much size or density, but are ideal for the baby leaf trade. Not for mature head production, so may be spaced more closely than other varieties. According to Mountain Dell Farms (growing at 1,400' in the Catskills) can stand outside temperatures to 14˚ when double-covered under Agribon 19 row covers. Resistant to X, DM, SC and TB. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.30 **B**=2g, $2.40 **C**=4g, $4.50 **D**=14g, $15.00
E=28g, $28.00 **K**=112g, $100.00

2791TO Tango OG (45 days) Several commercial growers wanted this dance. Frilly green lettuce is a standard in salad mixes and mesclun adding loft and interesting texture. Could be called the endive of lettuces for its deeply cut pointed leaves. The pleasant flavor, however, has none of endive's bitterness. Bolts readily in hot summer, so plant accordingly if you want it to grow to full maturity. On the other hand, "our best lettuce for over-wintering in an unheated hoophouse," reports Jackie Taylor of Hot Springs, NC, where it survived outdoor temperatures of 6˚. IA, OT, CCOF-certified. ②③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $36.00

2792RO Revolution OG (48 days) You say you want a revolution? You might want to team this one up with our hot pepper #**3755** Ho Chi Minh! Seriously, this is about as close to a revolution as we're ever gonna get unless our political climate changes about 180˚! As rich a red lollo rossa as anyone could ask for. The intensely colored deeply frilled 10-12" leaves are thick and crunchy. And this Revolution can hold a very long time without developing much bitterness before the hot summer sun brings about that reaction. Before then you should guillotine it with your garden shears or cutting knife. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50
E=28g, $12.00

Monet (53 days) We have dropped this Seminis/Monsanto variety. *Not available in 2008.*

2795VO Lollo di Vino OG (56 days) Called by its originator Frank Morton a "distinctive little frizzlehead," di Vino stands out for its extreme dark purple color that originated somewhere in the Merlot stock seed. Has the beautiful ruffles and classy curls of vintage lollo, but a mildness uncharacteristic of deeply pigmented lollos. Its distinctive lack of bitterness allows the harvest to extend longer into summer than for any other lollos we have tried. That and its extreme beauty assure it a place in my patch. Compact. OT-certified. ① **NEW!**

A=1g, $1.70 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=14g, $16.00
E=28g, $30.00 **K**=112g, $95.00

2796LR Lollo Rossa (58 days) Frizzy foliage is light red on top, light green at base, melding into an eye-catching display. Very cold hardy. Used to accent or garnish salads, or as an ornamental. Quite the rage in gourmet restaurants; a mainstay of our mesclun. This strain is not quite as colorful as others we've grown, but it is milder, less bitter, and much slower to bolt. Introduced in 1987 by Royal Sluis. ③

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.60 **C**=4g, $2.80 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $30.00

BIBB and BUTTERHEAD

2803TT Tom Thumb (46 days) Miniature butterhead makes an early small tightly bunched head. Outer leaves light-medium green, centers creamy white with a pleasant buttery taste. Very attractive for early markets. Can be spaced quite closely as the heads seldom exceed 5" in diameter. William Woys Weaver has untangled its knotted history. It was introduced in England by H. Wheeler & Sons in 1858 and came to the States ten years later courtesy of James J.H. Gregory. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

2805BM Bronze Mignonette (46 days) This small ruffled bronze-tinged butterhead captivated me in the trials. Because Mignonette is only slightly larger than Tom Thumb, it is ideal for baby vegetable enthusiasts. Peter Henderson named and marketed it to several seed houses around 1898. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

2811BU Buttercrunch (50 days) Our lot grow-out manager calls it "the cucumber of lettuce, smooth and soothing with a green refreshing flavor." A 1963 All-America selection developed by Dr. G.L. Raleigh at Cornell University. Dark-green outer leaves with creamy center heart. Bloodnick praises its "sweet, succulent broad mid-ribs". Slow to bolt, but can be prone to bottom rot. Our best-selling lettuce for fifteen consecutive years from 1982-96, overtaken for a few years by Red Sails, but now back on top. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

2816WM Winter Marvel (52 days) Polly Gottesman of Pumpkin Ridge Gardens, North Plains, OR, writes, "Here in Zone 7 Winter Marvel is barnone the best over-wintering lettuce we grow.…We start harvesting outer leaves for salad mix in December…they continue producing without bolting through March." A large fancy light green butterhead recommended for fall production and over-wintering where the climate permits. Grows rapidly, but bolts readily in summer heat. If you are sowing in spring for an early summer butterhead, be aware that the harvesting window is very narrow. An old European variety. ❄ ③

A=2g, 60¢
B=4g, $1.00
C=14g, $1.80
D=28g, $3.20
E=112g,$5.00
K=448g, $12.00

2828PO Pirat OG (55 days) From Germany, also known as Sprenkel and Brauner Trotzkopf. Elegant green butterhead with light brown pebbling. Heads like loose large softballs at maturity. Has a delicious smooth taste with creamy texture, and holds well except in prolonged wet spells. "Pirat performs well for us throughout the summer using a heavy mulch without irrigation." Pirat descended from Merveille des Quatre Saisons but is much more bolt resistant. OT-certified. ①②
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50
D=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2831SO Speckled Amish OG (55 days) An ornamental bibb of spectacular beauty, its apple-green leaves splashed with maroon flecks. A stunner in your garden or salad. Makes small firm mild-flavored heads shaped like Merveille des Quatre Saisons, centers with soft leaves blanching creamy yellow. Mennonites brought seed in a covered wagon from Lancaster County, PA, to Ontario in 1799. Introduced into commerce in 1880 as Golden Spotted. Frank Morton, who got the stock seed from the Seed Savers Exchange, has been selecting to alleviate tipburn. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2834VO Sweet Valentine OG (56 days) A real sweetheart of a lettuce, Valentine combines magnificent beauty with a mild sweet taste. Beginning as a large spreading bronzed butterhead with rounded veined leaves, Valentine evolves into a romaine shape. Has been very slow to bolt even in hot dry conditions. Flavor is more delicate, soothing and less bitter before it assumes Romaine configuration. One of my favorites. OT-certified. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $16.00 **K**=112g, $50.00

2839KS Kagraner Sommer (58 days) Elegant pale green heads of exceptional quality. Its real claim to fame is its reluctance to bolt even in midsummer heat. ②③
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

2841NO Nancy OG (58 days) The best one-word description of this elegant butterhead rhymes with its name. Thick medium-green leaves make extra-large very tight tasty heads which hold well in the field. A standout variety both for commercial growers and home gardeners. Now we have organic production. Last offered by Fedco in 1998, replaces Esmeralda. OT-certified. ① **BACK!**
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2846KP Kinemontpas (60 days) This pale green butterhead grows enormous and is very slow to bolt even in heat. Darker green and larger than Kagraner Sommer, with a dense buttery texture and pleasing mellow taste. Lettuce collector M. Schultz brought this classic French heirloom to our attention. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2849WD Winter Density Bibb/Romaine (60 days) Also known as Craquerelle du Midi, a French heirloom from the 19th century. Is it a bibb or a romaine? Any way you look at it, its thick tender dark green leaves make superb eating. Starts out looking like a bibb then wrapper leaves fold tightly, form a head like a romaine when mature. Combines the substance of romaine with the tender succulence of bibb. ❄ ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $12.00

ROMAINE and COS

According to Twin Oaks grower Pam Dawling, Romaine lettuces have double the Vitamin A and C contents of the other kinds.

2854BO Blushed Butter Cos OG (49 days) A combination butterhead/romaine with ruffled savoyed leaves dappled in an attractive palette of reds and greens. Best of all, Butter Cos was judged to be #1 for taste out of more than 100 lettuces in our 1996 trial. Remarkably crisp for such a buttery taste. A Fedco introduction. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50
D=14g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2858FO Forellenschluss OG (56 days) Also known as Freckles or Trout Back. Called by Lisa Bloodnick "the Jackson Pollack of lettuces," an absolutely gorgeous romaine with the delicate taste and texture of a butterhead. The uninitiated may think it looks diseased, but one taste will dispel that notion. Deep green leaves flecked with wine-red splotches distinguish this heirloom from Arche Noah, the Austrian genetic preservation project. Lately we've seen increasing variation in the coloration and degree of splotching. William Woys Weaver has traced Forellenschluss back to 1793, finding that it was a dwarf variety of Spotted Aleppo developed in Germany. More upright and cup-shaped than #**2831** Speckled Amish, with larger and darker splotches and better heat tolerance. Just about the best-tasting of the 50 lettuces in our 1998 trial. Very buttery tender leaves may be harvested at 4-6" for mesclun or allowed to grow full size for maximum ornamental benefit. We sell more than 1,100 packets per year. CCOF-certified. ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30
D=14g, $5.00 **E**=28g, $8.00 **K**=112g, $25.00

2859MR Majestic Red (60 days) Fancy savoyed rich bronze-red leaves make Majestic positively gorgeous. Cylindrical "head" has somewhat spreading habit. One of the slowest-bolting romaines in our trial and much in demand in recent years. Developed by Sunseeds. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.60 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $20.00

2861JO Jericho OG (60 days) If the walls are tumbling down on your summer lettuce, you might want to try Jericho, bred in Israel's hot dry climate to stand high temperatures. Jericho is an imposing Romaine. Under fertile conditions it can grow dense hefty 2' tall heads of light green sword-shaped upright leaves. Yet it remains crisp, juicy and unusually sweet. Ours didn't tipburn even in late July and resisted bolting until July 24. Recommended by several customers in warmer regions. Our best-selling new variety in 2004, especially esteemed by commercial growers. Agriorcertified. ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $45.00

2865RH Rouge d'Hiver (65 days) This is true Rouge d'Hiver, black-seeded, with much deeper red outer-leaf coloration than the merely tinged #**2872** Brune. Inner leaves are green with deeply bronzed tip, an attractive color combination which commands attention. Forms a semi-open romaine head with excellent flavor, especially in cold weather. Develops pronounced bitterness in summer heat. *Hiver* means 'winter' and both Brune and Rouge are more suitable for fall production or overwintering than for summer. French heirloom from the 1840s listed by Vilmorin in 1885. ❄ ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $6.00 **K**=448g, $18.00

2867PO Plato II OG (65 days) A lettuce fit for a philosopher-king, Plato sets a high standard for sweet taste in a romaine, holding its quality well into summer without bitterness (except in the ribs), bolting or any tendency to tipburn. Frank Morton also found it more resistant to downy mildew and Sclerotinia than any of his other green romaines. Attractive dark green slightly ruffled heavily veined leaves. "Dense. A box filler," says Morton, who wonders why Seminis dropped it. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.50
E=28g, $11.00 **K**=112g, $35.00

2872BO Brune d'Hiver OG (65 days) A nineteenth-century French heirloom, white-seeded Brune features broad flat pale green leaves tinged with bronze at the tips, somewhat redder in cold weather. (Rouge d'Hiver has much redder leaves.) Striking appearance and very delicious as an early crop. Keep moist to retard bolting. Turns bitter in excess heat. OT-certified. ❄ ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $7.00
E=28g, $12.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

2874LO Olga OG (66 days) Elegant lime-green Olga won our hearts in our 2006 lettuce trials. Big upright 8" oval heads with big hearts, big flavor, and slightly fringed leaves. So sweet, crisp and buttery that breeder Frank Morton thinks she must have some butterhead in her background. Stood considerable heat before developing slight tipburn and bitterness in August. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00
C=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2879PI Parris Island Cos (68 days) The standard market romaine developed by Clemson University and the USDA in 1952. Upright 8-9" heads fold inward to form compact centers. Interior greenish-white. Resistant to tipburn and bolting, even in heat. Irrigation improves its texture. Cos is an island in the Dodecanese region of Greece where this type of lettuce was named. Parris Island is in South Carolina. ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00
C=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

Fedco customer logo

2883CO Crisp Mint OG (70 days) Also known as Erthel. Named for its ruffled mint-leaf appearance, not for any minty flavor. Good size, exceptional crispness and sweet flavor with little bitterness even in mid-July. This long-standing dark green romaine with an open habit and a rounded top was a standout in two consecutive trials. Trialer Heron Breen found it "biteable, chewy, with a great texture…surprisingly good!" Some tendency to tipburn in July heat. Seed from Seed Savers Exchange. Stellar NOP, IA-certified. ①②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2886WW Winter Wonderland (70 days) With the progression of global warming (here it is almost 80˚ in late October!) we're not sure how much longer we'll be able to call Maine a winter wonderland. Even though we didn't get snow till mid-January last year, it still gets cold enough that we really appreciate a lettuce that makes it through the rigors. Winter Wonderland was one of three lettuces to survive Roberta's over-wintering test. A tall erect Romaine with dark green leaves, Wonderland is slow to bolt in heat but we recommend it for farming the dark side of the calendar. White seed. ❄ ③ **NEW!**

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.60 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $20.00

BATAVIAN

Batavian lettuces generally have good hot weather germination, and excellent heat and cold tolerance.

2905DO Cardinale OG (48 days) "I'd been looking for Cardinale for several years—probably the most gorgeous lettuce I ever grew," cooed Georgie Smith of Willowood Farm in Coupeville, WA. This alluring wine-red European Batavian disappeared from commerce for a while before being rescued by Frank Morton. And a worthy rescue it was, for Cardinale is a classic both for baby leaf and full head production. Looks a little like a butterhead x romaine cross, as the open rosettes fold together like a romaine in the center at full maturity. Shiny red leaves on the outside, green in the center, crisp and juicy with some heft. OT-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $60.00

2908TO Concept OG (51 days) The Concept here is a combination of a Batavian with a Romaine. As the plant reaches full maturity, the whorling thick succulent juicy medium-green leaves start to close off its top. Can be used for baby lettuce or allowed to mature into a vase-like bunch. As with most Batavian types, it is relatively tolerant of hot weather and rarely bitter. Stellar NOP-certified. ① **NEW!**

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

Michelle OG (52 days) *Not available in 2008. Our spring tests confirmed reports of little or no germination last year. If you ordered Michelle with unsatisfactory results, please enclose a note for a refund, or choose any lettuce packet of like size for a free replacement.*

2919PB Pablo (68 days) Pablo bears a superficial resemblance to a red iceberg with much the same allure, but is a Batavian, not a crisphead. Its larger plants form loose heads of beautiful upright rosettes surrounded by wide wavy-edged flat leaves. Bronze coloration on the outside leaves contrasts strongly with the green interiors lending a striking metallic sheen. Very sweet and mild with some bitterness in the ribs, slow-growing and extremely heat resistant. Always one of the last five to bolt in my extensive lettuce trials—sweet to the bitter end. Lovely enough to stand as an ornamental, but also one of the best-tasting in the patch. From Seed Savers Exchange. ②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

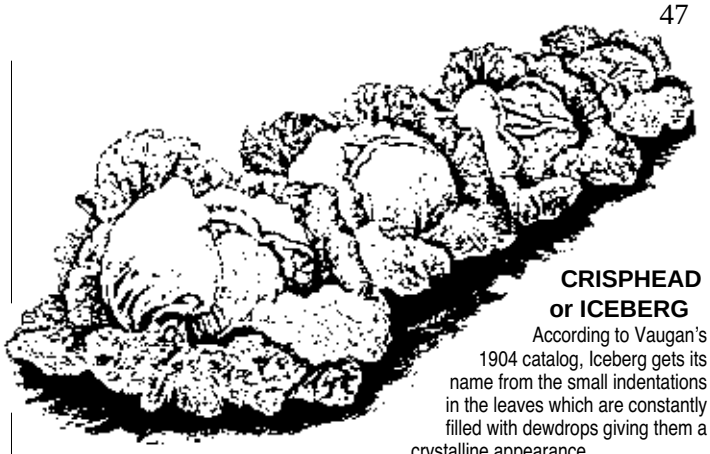
Anuenue (72 days) Johnny's deserves credit for popularizing Anuenue. Its mellifluous Hawaiian name (pronounced ah-new-ee-new-ee) means "rainbow" even though it is a uniform dark green. How could I have overlooked Anuenue for so long? Well, it sure doesn't look like much in June when most other lettuce is in full glory, but as the days get shorter and the heat gets stronger it really comes into its own. In late July and even early August, this 1987 University of Hawaii product has no peers for crispness and sweetness, and I will never again be without it for first-rate midsummer salads. Slow growth is its secret. It remains compact as it matures, surrounding its round tightly-packed heart with crisp outer leaves. There is never the faintest hint of bitterness. Unlike most lettuces, seed will germinate at 80˚.

2920AN Anuenue ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $8.00
E=28g, $15.00

2921NO Anuenue OG CCOF-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.00 **D**=14g, $8.00
E=28g, $15.00 **K**=112g, $55.00



CRISPHEAD or ICEBERG

According to Vaugan's 1904 catalog, Iceberg gets its name from the small indentations in the leaves which are constantly filled with dewdrops giving them a crystalline appearance.

2922RI Red Iceburg (63 days) This new production is devoid of the non-heading off-types that plagued last year's organic seed. *Write for a free replacement if your Red Iceberg did not head.* Has the same burgundy exterior coloration, compact medium-sized heads, and pleasing sweet flavor as Rosa with greater reliability. An attractive alternative to green iceberg. Interior shades to green. Heads resist getting soft and mushy in the heat for a relatively long time. OT-certified. ②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $3.30 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $17.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2925SU Summertime (70 days) An iceberg that keeps its head in the heat! Summertime is an Oregon State University release with uniform compact dense medium-sized heads of excellent flavor. Harvest iceberg well into July with Summertime. Resistant to TB. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $1.70 **C**=4g, $3.00
D=14g, $6.50 **E**=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $36.00

2931WW Webb's Wonderful (72 days) Introduced 1890 by Clarence Webb in England. Came to us via M. Schultz' lettuce collection. Webb's remarkable large-veined lightly savoyed dark-green leaves slowly form a very large crisphead with an exceptional buttery mild flavor reminiscent of the butterheads. Stands heat well, bolts reluctantly, never gets bitter. A delicious grazing lettuce. I start harvesting leaves long before heads form. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00
D=28g, $3.20 **E**=112g, $5.50 **K**=448g, $13.00

MIXES

Lettuce Mix Light up your salad patch with contrasting colors and leaf forms! At least a half-dozen different lettuces, all suitable for cut-and-come-again culture. Exact components will vary according to availability.

2980LM Lettuce Mix

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $1.50 **C**=4g, $2.50 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $30.00

2981LO Lettuce Mix OG A high-quality mix consisting entirely of certified-organic seed. For certified growers and folks wishing to avoid ④,⑤ and ⑥ suppliers.

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $15.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2983MM Mustard Mix The same mix found in our Mesclun (#**2992**). Includes mizuna, chervil, endives, sorrel, Red Giant mustard, arugula, and tatsoi. We may substitute one or two other varieties if necessary.

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $1.50 **C**=4g, $2.50 **D**=14g, $6.00
E=28g, $10.00 **K**=112g, $30.00

2986SM Summer Lettuce Mix A special selection of red, green and bronze lettuce varieties that will stand into late July without bolting.

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $16.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

2992ME Mesclun Once an exotic term from Provence meaning 'mix,' now 'Mesclun' is a word in every American market growers' vocabulary. Ours consists of two packets: the #**2980** lettuce mix and the #**2983** mustard mix. We may substitute one or two varieties if necessary. Harvest these greens by cutting them with scissors. They will grow back, though you will need to water them in dry conditions. We recommend that you plant each packet in adjoining beds or rows so that the lettuces won't overwhelm the greens. You can enhance your mesclun by adding other greens such as mâche, claytonia, and bronze fennel. Add edible flowers of garlic chives, nasturtiums, violas, gem marigolds, borage, and mustard blossoms to lend further appeal to the mix by creating delectable color and taste contrasts.

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $1.50 **C**=4g, $2.50 **D**=14g, $8.00
E=28g, $12.00 **K**=112g, $40.00

2993GO Greens Mix OG Versatile companion to #**2981**. At least five varieties, certified organic seed, chosen from among beets, chard, arugula, mustards, orachs, purslane, chervil and kales suitable for mesclun or braising. Exact components will vary according to availability. For a fully organic salad, from seed to table.

A=1g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $3.50 **D**=14g, $9.00
E=28g, $16.00 **K**=112g, $55.00

GREENS Including Season-extenders

All greens are open-pollinated except where noted.

When to harvest greens? Research from trials conducted in England and Kenya showed looseleaf lettuce, red chard and arugula harvested in the evening had a longer shelf life than when picked in the morning.

The Season-extending Greens section that debuted in our 2007 catalog has been incorporated into our greater greens selection. Look for the snowflake symbol ❄ after each cultivar description for indication that a variety is hardy through at least a part of our Maine winter. Last year we introduced four landrace greens bred by Maryland market grower Brett Grohsgal for year-round sustained yields and outstanding flavors under organic low-protection "real-farm" conditions. In this catalog we have added three more. These have been screened for survival through January night temperatures from 5-22˚F with no snow cover and high winds, selected for "bounce-back," the ability to grow during brief thaw periods and to be harvestable within 24 hours after a mid-day thaw follows night temperatures of 20-24˚, and evaluated for how many harvest cuts can be made from Nov.-Mar. Winter hardy in Zone 7, several of these greens appear to have season-extending, if not year-round, potential in colder areas.

AMARANTH *Amaranthus spp.*

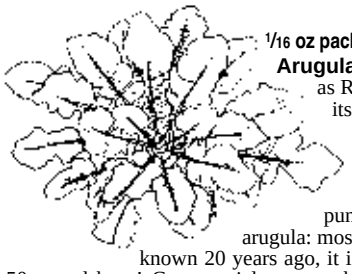
1/16 oz packet=1,560 seeds, 1 oz. 25,000 seeds. Amaranth was one of the Aztecs' principal five crops. They ground puffed seeds into flour and prepared sauces with the leaves. Amaranthus grain has 16-18% protein. The leaves have three times more vitamin C, 10 times more carotene, 15 times more iron and 40 times more calcium than tomatoes, and 3 times more vitamin C, calcium and niacin than spinach leaves. See #**5011** and #**5013** for more amaranths.

3008HO Hopi Red Dye OG (46 days) *A. cruentus* Hopi was the best of the nine amaranths in our trial, displaying the deepest burgundies. Stately plant grows to 6' with a 1-2' inflorescence. Eat the young leaves in salads or slightly steamed, admire them young or old. The tiny black seeds are also edible, used in breakfast cereal to accentuate the taste and fragrance of honey. The Hopis make a scarlet food dye from the flower bract to color their ceremonial *piki* bread. Yanna Fishman of Union Mills, NC, suggests using Hopi in your floral arrangements. "When added to a flower bouquet it makes an ordinary clear jar look like an elegant purple-tinted vase as it colors the water." MOFGA or BSO-certified. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $8.00
E=4oz, $25.00

Tricolor (50 days) *A. tricolor* Dropped for slow sales. *Not available in 2008.*

ARUGULA



1/16 oz packet sows 60 ft, 1 oz 960 ft.

Arugula (47 days) *Eruca sativa* Also known as Roquette or Rocket. Musky green and its piquant blossoms will spice up your salad. Bolts readily in heat, much better as a fall crop. A prime ingredient in tangy mesclun mixes. Frequent watering will reduce its pungency. Few people are indifferent to arugula: most of us love it, a few despise it. Little known 20 years ago, it is now so popular that we order it in 50-pound bags! Commercial growers bought 166 K-size packets last year plus 196 lb. in bulk.

3022AR Arugula The best-tasting and most bolt resistant of the 11 strains we trialed in 2006. Stood outside temperatures down to 14˚ double-covered under Agribon 19. ②

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00 **C**=1/2oz, $1.50 **D**=1oz, $2.50
E=4oz, $4.00 **K**=1lb, $13.00 **L**=5lb, $60.00

3023AO Arugula OG Stellar NOP, QAI-certified. ②

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $7.00 **K**=1lb, $24.00 **L**=5lb, $110.00

3024BO Ice-Bred Arugula OG *E. s.* Arugula with more bite. Vigorous with complex full flavors. The version we offered two years ago successfully over-wintered in Connecticut, on the Cape and in upstate New York (Zone 5) under light mulch. This incarnation is even tougher, having survived a fourth record-breaking Maryland winter that featured nasty ice storms. Mid-ribs and whole leaves develop a lovely purple hue in winter freezes. Recovers in spring even if plant goes dormant under very cold conditions. Seedlings can stand drought, compete against weeds and don't require high soil fertility. Brett Grohsgal crossed two excellent European heirloom strains in 1989 and has been selecting for cold-hardiness and vigor since. He's bred one tough cookie here. MD-certified. ❄ ①

A=1g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $3.80 **C**=4g, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $40.00
E=4oz, $150.00

3027SY Sylvetta Arugula (50 days) *Diplotaxis arucoides* Also known as Rucola Selvatica, a must for extraordinary cold-season salads. A wild form of arugula with very deeply lobed leaves. Slower growing, smaller and more pungent than regular arugula. Although we sometimes have germination difficulty when we direct-seed Sylvetta, we have had great luck with it as a greenhouse potted plant. Only about half the height of regular arugula, it does not require an enormous pot. Moreover, it is more heat tolerant and more cold hardy than regular arugula. Not surprisingly Eliot Coleman lists it as one of his winter staples in the *Winter Harvest Manual* (#**9877**). ❄ ②

A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $9.00
E=4oz, $25.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

CHARD *Beta vulgaris (cicla group)*

1/16 oz packet sows 5-13 ft, 1 oz plants 80-200 ft. Hardy. Salzer's 1915 catalog opines, "Swiss chard produces more food for the table than almost any other vegetable and it also requires less care; it yields a constant crop from July to winter." See also #**6422** Rhubarb Supreme OG.

3031FG Fordhook Giant (50 days) Broad white stems, leaves dark green and savoyed with white veins. The standard variety, introduced by Burpee in 1934. Strains of green swiss chard have been around since 1750. ②

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00
C=1/2oz, $1.50 **D**=1oz, $2.40
E=4oz, $4.50 **K**=1lb, $12.00

3033AR Argentata (55 days) Vigorous long-standing 2-3' plants tolerate a wide variety of weather conditions. Broad silvery-white midribs have a crispy sweet succulence missing from other chards and none of the oxalic aftertaste so common in other varieties. The deep green savoyed leaves also impart a mild clean flavor. A great substitute for spinach in omelettes, pasta dishes and other casseroles. ②

A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $5.00
E=4oz, $15.00 **K**=1lb, $50.00

3034PS Gator Perpetual Spinach *or* **Leaf Beet** (55 days) Our new supplier calls the variety Gator, but it is virtually identical to what we sold before. Thanks to Pam Dawling who suggested we add this member of the chard family. Leaf beet looks similar to other swiss chards, but its stems are thinner, and its exceptionally tender leaves are smoother, not puckered. It tastes unlike any other chard, imparting a spinach-like flavor that lingers pleasantly. Unlike spinach, Perpetual lasts through summer into fall as it withstands light and moderate frosts. Production from June to October reports one Central Vermont grower. Dawling calls it a "must-grow." ②

A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.40 **C**=1/2oz, $2.40 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $28.00

3036BL Bright Lights (56 days) Johnny's Selected Seeds won its second All-America award for making swiss chard commercially available in a rainbow of colors. Bright Lights bathes stems, midribs and secondary veins in a panoply of gold, yellow, orange, pink, intermediate pastels and dazzling stripes. The AAS judges were impressed by the tenderness of its dark-green to bronze leaves and the mildness of its chard flavor. Young seedlings respond to cut-and-come-again culture, ideal for mesclun. Bright Lights was developed by John Eaton of Lower Hutt, New Zealand, who found the parent plants, a red one and a yellow one, in a small home garden in 1977 and crossed them to standard green and white varieties, selecting for color and flavor over the next fifteen years. Johnny's worked the following years to preserve the strength and range of the individual colors. Now by far our most popular chard with annual sales surpassing 90 lb. ③

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $5.50
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

3038GO Golden OG (56 days) The gold standard in chard and a first-rate ornamental edible. Last year we switched to a much brighter yellow strain from Frank Morton. Here is a rare color in chard, the most beautiful and one of the tastiest. Large light green semi-savoyed leaves with bright golden yellow stems and veins. The yellow morphs to striking luminescence as the plant matures. This heirloom was developed in the 1830s when it was originally known as Chilean beet. OT-certified. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $5.50
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

Ruby Red Rhubarb (59 days) Deep crimson stalks, dark-green leaves. Very hardy. Beautiful for edible landscapes. Heirloom from Europe goes back to 1857.

3040RR Ruby Red Rhubarb ②

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00 **C**=1/2oz, $1.60 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $6.00 **K**=1lb, $16.00

3041RO Ruby Red Rhubarb OG OT-certified. ②

A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $2.50 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $12.00 **K**=1lb, $40.00

"Your variety is awesome—love the selections of open-pollinated varieties! Hats off to you for such a great catalog (admittedly my favorite one hands down)"
– Chris Duke, Great Oak Farm, Mason, WI

CHERVIL *Anthriscus cerefolium*

Chervil (60 days) Greek nobles referred to it as *khairephyllon*, or "leaf of joy," and carried sprigs to bless their friends. Superior slow-bolting strain of this annual grows vigorously. Delicate lacy leaves with distinct flavor good in soups, with fish or asparagus. Essential ingredient in mesclun. Direct seed before a rain in early spring or summer in rich well-drained soil with light but constant moisture. Leaves are ready to harvest 6-8 weeks after sowing. In warmer locations performs best as a fall crop.

3044CH Chervil ②
A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00 **C**=1/2oz, $1.60 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $6.00 **K**=1lb, $20.00

3045CO Chervil OG BSO or OT-certified. ①
A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $4.50 **D**=1oz, $8.00
E=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $70.00

CHICORY *Chicorium intybus*

3046DC Della Catalogna (49 days) Deep green serrated leaves resemble dandelions, and taste agreeably bitter, somewhat like escarole. These greens are customarily braised or chopped, steamed and sautéed in olive oil. ②
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=2g, $3.00 **D**=8g, $4.00
E=16g, $6.00 **K**=32g, $10.00

3047RI Italiko Rosso (60 days) Savory Italian chicory often mistaken for a red dandelion. Nip off the serrated red-veined leaves for a delectable treat. Ideal for braising, good in spicy mesclun mix, it imparts its mild dandelion flavor without intense bitterness. ② **NEW!**
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=2g, $3.00 **D**=8g, $4.00
E=16g, $6.00 **K**=32g, $10.00

3048PZ Pan di Zucchero (80 days) Open-pollinated heirloom. The name means "sugar loaf" in Italian. If you associate chicory with bitterness Pan di Zucchero will surprise you. It stood out from the four dozen others in chicory expert Lucie Arbuthnot's fields. In her kitchen, it was delicious. Its 1' tall large tight light-green leaves are shaped like a romaine lettuce crossed with a Napa cabbage. High yielding, best as a fall crop. Will store well for three months and survive for four if you wrap it tightly in slightly damp newspaper and keep it just above freezing. Lucie compares it to witloof chicory, but without the extra work. ②
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=2g, $4.00 **D**=8g, $6.00
E=16g, $10.00 **K**=32g, $16.00

CLAYTONIA *Montia perfoliata*

1/2 g packet sows 3 ft. Direct seed in spring, 24 per ft. Thin to 3" apart. Responds to cut-and-come-again culture and tolerates moderate frosts. For best quality, make at least one succession planting.

3049CL Claytonia (40 days) Also known as Winter Purslane and Miner's Lettuce, it was the '49ers green of choice. Claytonia's small heart-shaped leaves have a mild but succulent taste which we find attractive. We add it regularly to our mesclun. ❄ ③
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=2g, $4.00 **D**=8g, $8.00
E=16g, $13.00 **K**=32g, $22.00

COLLARDS *Brassica oleracea (acephala group)*

See #**3441** et seq under Brassicas.

CRESS *Lepidium sativum*

1/16 oz packet sows 50-70 ft., 1 oz 800-1,000 ft.

3053CC Curly Cress (20 days) Bright green tightly ruffled leaves can be cut as soon as they are a couple of inches tall. Peppery flavor enlivens salads. Offered by C.P. Hirschy for a nickel a packet in 1890. ②
A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00 **C**=1/2oz, $1.50 **D**=1oz, $2.50
E=4oz, $5.00 **K**=1lb, $11.00

3056WO Wrinkled Crinkled Crumpled Cress OG (30 days)
Salad green that will impress.
Mix some lettuce, add some dress.
Stir it up, sit down and fress.
Banish cares and summer stress.
With a designer's eye, a discerning palate, and a breeder's deft touch, Frank Morton crossed Persian and curled cresses to create a gene pool, from which he selected Wrinkled Crinkled. Broad leaves are extremely ruffled and wrinkled along the margins and savoyed in the middle. A fluffy spicy addition to your salad mix, imparting a tang, plus an irresistible sweetness that lingers. Can be bunched for market. OT-certified. ①
A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.60 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50
D=1oz, $6.50 **E**=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $52.00

3058WC Watercress *Nasturtium officinale* Hardy perennial native to Europe. Start seeds indoors and transplant to cold frame, keeping watered, or direct sow in soggy stream bank. Also a good pot plant. Likes sunshine. Keep picked; it gets bitter if flowers are allowed to form. Use in salads and soups; rich in vitamins and minerals. According to University of Connecticut researchers, watercress contains a compound that inhibits numerous types of cancers. ②
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00
D=1oz, $15.00

Fedco customer logo

ENDIVE *Cichorium endivia*

1/16 oz packet sows 40 ft, 1 oz 650 ft.
See also #**6424**

3063FO Très Fine Maraîchère Olesh OG (42 days) Ann Elder reports that TFM has changed her CSA members' minds about whether they like endive. "Wow, an endive that is sweet. Almost unheard of." Large frizzy endive with very fine ribs suitable for late spring and early summer harvests. Known to chefs as frisée. 19th century French heirloom. Agriorcertified. ③
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80
C=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

3092BL Broad-Leaved Batavian (85 days) Also known as Escarole. Smooth broad dark-green outer leaves with creamy yellow closely bunched center leaves which Fearing Burr described as thick and fleshy in his 1863 *Field and Garden Vegetables*. Praised by William Woys Weaver as a good salad green, not bitter. ②
A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.00
C=1/2oz, $1.50 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $6.00 **K**=1lb, $11.00

GOOSEFOOT *Chenopodium bonus-henricus*

3096KH Good King Henry Perennial, Zone 3-9, used as a potherb. Also known as Lincolnshire Spinach. Cultured, harvested and prepared much like asparagus and considered a great delicacy. Gather shoots while they are still tender at about 5" high, peel and boil, or harvest the dark green arrow-shaped leaves like spinach. One of the first greens of spring and one of the last of fall. Prefers rich soil in semi-shady areas, though will grow in full sun. Ancient plant used in festive meals, in meat dishes and as a side dish, was very popular in sixteenth century England. Vilmorin in 1885 devoted almost a page to its culture and uses. Seeds should be stratified. Direct sow in spring or fall or transplant very young seedlings in spring. Once established the plants don't bear transplanting. Like asparagus, requires a year of growth before plants can be harvested. If left uncut, stalks grow to 2 1/2'. ②
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=2g, $3.60 **D**=8g, $12.00
E=16g, $22.00

"I enjoyed the Fedco catalogue tremendously and cannot believe I ordered so many packets of seeds…even after a severe pruning from my original wish list…I'm sure you…are not unfamiliar with this type of affliction."
– Lillian Kuo, Orleans, MA

SEA KALE *Crambe maritima*

3099SK Sea Kale Perennial, probably Zone 5. Native to the seashores of northern Europe and very popular in England in Victorian times, it fell out of favor and has been hard to find. Staub calls this eccentric vegetable "the Heathcliff of plants." It was grown on a large scale as a winter substitute for asparagus, cultivated for its blanched tender delicate ivory-colored leaf stalks which can be boiled or steamed to provide a good source of vitamin C. Slow to germinate, Sea Kale grows up to 3' forming a beautiful rosette of wavy-edged thick silvery-grey leaves that make dense racemes of small white sweet-scented flowers in midsummer. Sometimes grown as an ornamental. The plants die back in the winter, which is the ideal time to take cuttings of the fleshy side-roots that are stored in moist sand until March before being inserted into soil. This is a faster way to generate plants than starting each year from seed. Stratify seeds for good germination. Start indoors like broccoli, set out, protect to over-winter and begin harvesting the 2nd and subsequent years. Blanch the tender slightly bitter early spring shoots under large pots and harvest when the stems reach 3-10". Thomas Jefferson, an adventurous gardener, ordered some of its signature blanching pots from a potter in Richmond, VA. Absolute darkness in blanching is essential, as Sea Kale grown exposed to light in its natural state is bitter and inedible. In late spring after the forcing allow the plants to rebuild their strength for the following season. ③
A=1g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $3.80 **C**=4g, $7.00
D=8g, $12.00

MÂCHE *Valerianella locusta*

Also known as Corn Salad, Lamb's Lettuce, Field Salad and Fetticus, mâche has a unique nutty flavor that really enhances salads. Our selections are the best of 11 varieties and strains in our 2007 trial.

3102VC Verte de Cambrai (45 days) A small-seeded small-leaved strain which performs especially well in cool or cold conditions and is the best kind for over-winting. May be the same variety Thomas Jefferson grew in 1810 under the name Candia. ❄ ②③⑤

A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.80 **D**=1oz, $5.00
E=4oz, $14.00 **K**=1lb, $40.00

3114LL Large-Leaf Round (60 days) Vigorous large-leaf type which is suitable for sowing in spring for an early summer harvest. Weaver traces this strain back to the 1840s, but for centuries prior to that corn salad was gathered in the wild. ②

A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.40 **C**=1/2oz, $2.00 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $8.00 **K**=1lb, $28.00

MINUTINA *Plantago coronopus*

3122MN Minutina (50 days) Also called Buckshorn Plantain. Morse Pitts of Windfall Farm brought this spiky green to our attention. As it comes up it looks like little blades of grass. As it matures, it resembles mizuna leaves, only much narrower, less leafy and more succulent. Crunchy with a mild nutty flavor. Slow grower, will regenerate from cutting, but we recommend succession planting. Extremely cold hardy. ❄ ②

A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $12.00
E=4oz, $42.00 **K**=1lb, $150.00

MUSTARD GREENS *Brassica juncea*

See #**3222** et seq under Asian Greens.

ORACH *Atriplex hortensis*

Key salad ingredient once called the Cabbage of Love, also known as Mountain Spinach, thrives in cool weather and should be sown as soon as the ground can be worked. Can be pinched back to encourage production and retard bolting. Produces an abundance of seed which can be saved, and will occasionally self-sow. Orach has been eaten since the dawn of civilization. Staub says ancient Arabic cultures so prized it as a food plant that they called it "the prince of vegetables". Once very popular in America (Fearing Burr listed 16 varieties in 1865!), then forgotten for many years, orach has come back into favor. Our seed is now decorticated, resulting in about 40% more seeds per given weight.

3148RO Triple Purple Orach OG (38 days) Beautiful red-purple spinach-shaped leaves have a mild flavor. OT-certified. ①

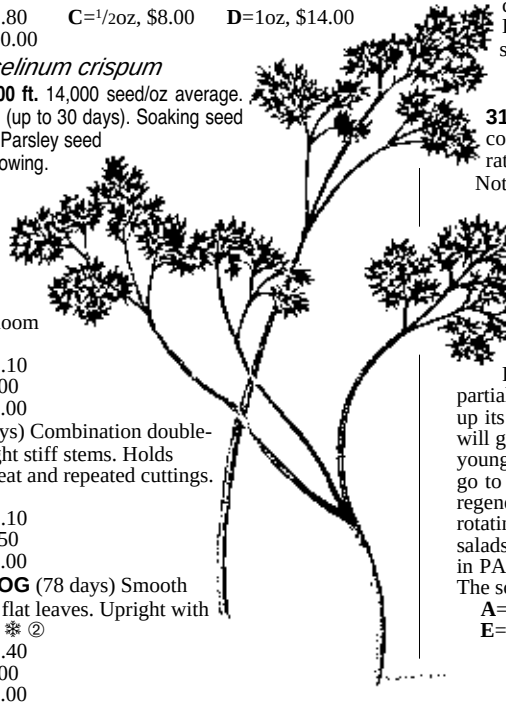
A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

3150AO Aurora Orach Mix OG (38 days) In his 2007 Wild Garden Seed catalog originator Frank Morton calls it "Mountain spinach for merry pranksters." This mix of Golden, Dark Purple, Purple and Carmine day-glo will give orach a whole new aura in your garden and salad mixes. As Morton says, "Exotic forms and high contrast, high intensity color sells seed, and good taste and easy culture sells that seed year after year." OT-certified. ① **BACK!**

A=1/16oz, $1.50 **B**=1/8oz, $2.80 **C**=1/2oz, $8.00 **D**=1oz, $14.00
E=4oz, $50.00 **K**=1lb, $180.00

PARSLEY *Petroselinum crispum*

1/16 oz packet sows 25 ft, 1 oz 400 ft. 14,000 seed/oz average. Very hardy. Very slow to germinate (up to 30 days). Soaking seed 8-12 hours will hasten germination. Parsley seed is short-lived; test old seed before sowing.



3158GI Gigante d'Italia (70 days) We were really wowed by its early seedling vigor and rich sweet flavor. Although the regular Plain Leaf eventually came close in size (1') it never matched Gigante in flavor. Heirloom hails from northern Italy. ❄ ③

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.10
C=1/2oz, $1.80 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $5.00 **K**=1lb, $14.00

3166FG Forest Green (75 days) Combination double- and triple-curled with long upright stiff stems. Holds color well all season, tolerates heat and repeated cuttings. ❄ ②

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.10
C=1/2oz, $1.80 **D**=1oz, $2.50
E=4oz, $4.00 **K**=1lb, $12.00

3170DO Dark Green Italian OG (78 days) Smooth and shiny large wide dark green flat leaves. Upright with vigorous growth. PCO-certified. ❄ ②

A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.40
C=1/2oz, $2.20 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $35.00

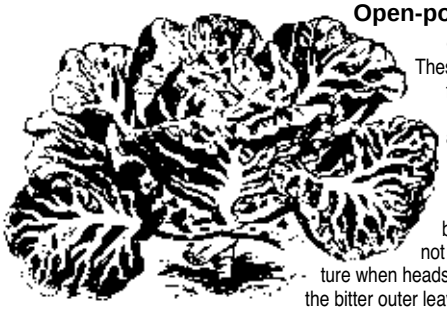
PURSLANE *Portulaca oleracea* var. *sativa*

Its Latin name means 'milk-bearing vegetable.' Direct seed in spring, after danger of frost is past. Thin to 5" apart. Can be cut; will regenerate. Doesn't tolerate frost. We recommend a succession planting to maximize tenderness. Purslane leaves have more vitamin C than spinach leaves and are rich in omega-3 fatty acids and antioxidants.

3182GO Golden OG (50 days) Related to the common garden weed, but more erect and not crawly. Golden has a succulent texture with a mildly acerbic flavor that makes it an ideal addition to mesclun. Golden-green leaves patterned like a cross. OT-certified. ①

A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $4.50 **D**=8g, $9.00
E=16g, $12.00 **K**=32g, $22.00

Open-pollinated RADICCHIO *Cichorium intybus*



These radicchios are easy to raise from transplants although they have not yet been refined to absolute uniformity. Occasional plants still bolt unpredictably. If you try direct-seeding, watch out for voracious flea beetles. Culture like lettuce; do not allow to dry out. They are mature when heads form in the center. Do not eat the bitter outer leaves. The edible centers are an acquired taste, retaining some bitterness, wonderful in salad or braised. Fall crops make the largest heads. Very tolerant of fall frosts. Ours gallantly stood consecutive nights in the low twenties without apparent damage. Even if you don't like to eat radicchio, consider growing its red heads as ornamentals. Left in the ground over winter, it bolts in spring and blooms with cornflower-blue chicory flowers every morning throughout the summer.

3186PR Palla di Fuoco Rossa (65 days) Round-headed Chioggia-type from Italy. Palla di Fuoco impressed us with its deep burgundy heads which matured earlier with better uniformity than Augusto. Its name means balls of red fire. ②

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=2g, $4.00 **D**=8g, $7.00
E=16g, $12.00 **K**=32g, $20.00

3189RT Radicchio di Treviso (80 days) Shaped almost like a small romaine lettuce, turns from green to variegated dark burgundy with lovely white veining as the nights grow cold. As its narrow leaves bunch like a romaine, you can bind them with a ribbon to make a firmer "head." Best for fall crops. ②

A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $4.50 **D**=8g, $9.00
E=16g, $12.00 **K**=32g, $22.00

Hybrid RADICCHIO

3190FR Fiero (66 days) A beautiful elongated upright radicchio. Deeply ribbed leaves with a branching pattern off the central vein reminiscent of a tree. The whitish vein blushes green along the margins and branches, creating a spectacular color contrast with the purplish background. Early and delicious, a reliable header. Unlike in past years, not pelleted seed. ④

A=0.05g, $1.60 **B**=0.1g, $3.00 **C**=0.2g, $5.00
D=0.4g, $9.00 **E**=1.6g, $30.00 **K**=3.2g, $50.00

3191ND Indigo (69 days) We've never seen a radicchio produce such consistently large tight heads of extraordinary rich interior color. Nikos rated it one of the sweetest red radicchios she's ever tasted. TB resistant. Not pelleted seed. ④

A=0.05g, $1.60 **B**=0.1g, $3.00 **C**=0.2g, $5.00 **D**=0.4g, $9.00
E=1.6g, $30.00 **K**=3.2g, $50.00

SORREL *Rumex acetosa*

Staub says sorrel derives from the French word *surele*, roughly translated 'to sour.' Sorrel juice has been employed to bleach linens and polish silver.

3192BL Broad-Leaved Sorrel (60 days) Open-pollinated. Perennial often known as Sour Grass likes cool weather, acid soil, partial shade and plenty of water to retard bolting. In spring it rapidly shoots up its thick sword-shaped lemony-flavored leaves, which, if left untouched, will grow up to 18" and make seed stalks. Snip the leaves while they are still young and tender. Keep cutting and never let them grow big and coarse or go to seed. If they get away, mow the plant close to the ground and it will regenerate. Or treat as a biennial by planting a new patch every year and rotating the old patch out of production. Young leaves add tang to soups and salads and provide a welcome spring tonic. Tony Ricci of Green Heron Farm in PA recommends grilling fish wrapped in sorrel leaves surrounded by foil. The sorrel imparts an herbal-lemon flavor to the fish. ②

A=1/16oz, 80¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.20 **C**=1/2oz, $2.00 **D**=1oz, $3.50
E=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $30.00

ASIAN GREENS

3205HT Hon Tsai Tai (37 days) *Brassica rapa* Open-pollinated. Chinese specialty vegetable also known as Purple-flowered *Choy Sum*, meaning 'vegetable heart' or 'flowering stem' in Cantonese. The flower stalks, leaf stalks and buds are deep purple, with color intensifying in cold weather. Grows vigorously in fertile soil, producing up to forty pencil-thick flowering shoots, though much skimpier on poor ground. Shoots and leaves have a pleasant mild mustardy flavor good for stir-fries, braising and soups. Grows best in cool weather, ideal when sown in late summer for a fall crop or in fall for an early winter crop in warmer climates. Hardy to 23˚. May bolt prematurely in mid-summer heat. ③

A=1/16oz, 90¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.50 **C**=1/2oz, $2.40 **D**=1oz, $3.80
E=4oz, $10.00 **K**=1lb, $36.00

3209MS Maruba Santoh (35 days) *B. r.* (pekinensis group) Open-pollinated. With Maruba you get two vegetables in one. The loose round vibrant chartreuse leaves provide a mild piquant mustardy flavor while the flat white stems impart a juicy crisp pac choi taste. Market grower Scott Howell finds the flavor more subtle and complex than that of other greens and cuts Maruba small for his mesclun mix. Fairly bolt tolerant, so plant after the early spring flea beetle invasion subsides. ⑤

A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.20 **D**=1oz, $5.00
E=4oz, $13.00 **K**=1lb, $45.00

3218SP Senposai (40 days) F-1 hybrid. In the words of Michigan's Ann Elder, "A lovely cut-and-come-again collard type much more tender and cold-hardy than traditional collards" even when the leaves are big. "We just cut some, Jan. 22, 2005 after two freeze/thaw periods and it is sweet, not freezer burnt." This exciting green, developed in Japan, is a cross between Japanese Mustard Spinach (Komatsuna *B. rapa*) and regular cabbage. Round medium-green leaves are wonderful in *okonamiyaki* or for braising. A spring sowing will stand the entire summer (even through drought) and well into fall before bolting. Can be over-wintered in warmer climes or used for spring greenhouse salad production because it grows so rapidly. Open plant habit requires 12-18" spacing. ❄ ⑤

A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $70.00

MUSTARD

1/16 oz packet sows 40 ft, approx 15,600 seeds per oz.

3222GW Green Wave (45 days) *Brassica juncea* Open-pollinated. This 1957 AAS winner is the best-adapted mustard for our climate. Its hot mustardy flavor makes it a prime ingredient in piquant mesclun. Not as hot when parboiled. Will come back when cut; slow to bolt. Survived Roberta's over-wintering trial, sitting outdoors under row cover suspended from wire hoops. The low outdoor temperature for the winter was -12˚F. ❄ ②③

A=1/16oz, 60¢ **B**=1/8oz, $1.10 **C**=1/2oz, $1.60 **D**=1oz, $3.00
E=4oz, $5.00 **K**=1lb, $12.00

3226TO Tenderleaf OG *B. rapa* Open-pollinated. Multi-purpose mild Asian brassica, great in mesclun, salad mixes or blended with stronger cooking greens. Even the largest leaves cook in only 10 seconds. Resembles romaine lettuce with its large and mild oval leaves. A heterogeneous landrace derived from crossing Tendergreen and Tatsoi and selected for the darker leaf color of tatsoi with the growth rate and rock-solid disease tolerances of Tendergreen. Can be profitably planted in the fall later than any other of the 25 brassicas Brett Grohsgal grows. Survived Roberta's over-winter trial. Sell by volume, not weight; not as dense as some other greens. MD-certified. ❄ ①

A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00
E=4oz, $85.00

"Still picking weekly from a bed of greens Space and Winter Giant spinach, Sylvetta, Prize Choy and Jericho lettuce. Bed is covered by an open-ended A-frame of old windows, and on especially cold nights, a tarp. It has gotten as low as 5˚ outside."
– Katie Wolpert, Belington, WV

Fedco customer logo

3227CO Chinese Thick-Stem OG Open-pollinated. Reportedly when farmer-breeder Brett Grohsgal passed out samples of his winter-hardy greens at two workshops at the PASA Conference, this green mustard was the hands-down favorite and everyone was wondering where they could get the seed. Wonder no further! Lori Sands of Silver Wheel Farm in Harrisville, PA, says she "can't wait to grow this for her winter CSA customers." Grohsgal believes this mustard has the "best balance between sweet succulence and moderate pungency of any of the five I grow." He calls it Thick-Stem in honor of its enlarged midribs which give a heavier harvest for the farmer and better mass for the restaurant or home chef. Terrific for mesclun and an excellent cut-and-come again performer with fast regrowth. Grohsgal has bred it for 100% freeze tolerance in Maryland. It survived Roberta's over-winter test in Maine. Needs good soil fertility, prefers clay or loam to sand, dislikes drought but can take wet. MD-certified. ❄ ① **NEW!**

A=1g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $3.80 **C**=4g, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $40.00
E=4oz, $150.00

3228MZ Early Mizuna (40 days) *B. r.* (japonica group) Open-pollinated. Vigorous heirloom Japanese mustard produces slender white stalks with deeply cut and fringed dark green leaves. Not pungent. One planting could suffice for full season production if watered in dry spells and kept cut. Ann Elder got four cuttings from her Mizuna in 2004. Many will prefer to make three or more succession plantings because the young leaves are the most tender. Biennial. Essential in mild mesclun. ⑤

A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $4.50
E=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $28.00 **L**=5lb, $135.00

3230MO Mizspoona Salad Selects Gene Pool OG (40 days) *B. r.* Nikos had never seen me eat that much of any green before! This mix of saladings must have hit my palate just right…didn't bite my tongue off like some of the serious mustards, nor bore me with blandness as Mizuna sometimes does. Sweet, juicy with a bit of zing, medium dark-green variable leaves, some rounded, some pointed, slightly ribbed white veins. Tender and delicious in salads or braised. From Frank Morton. OT-certified. ①

A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

3232PO Pung Pop Mustard Gene Pool OG (40 days) *B. j.* Pung Pop is an acronym for Pungent Population, a gene pool Frank Morton selected out of breeding populations from Miike x Horned crosses, both pungent Indian mustards. The results are rapid-growing large plants with thick stems, big dark-green leaves and handsome red veining. As for the flavor? Peppy would be an understatement. Try hot, as with a hot pepper intensity that bites. Our trialer loved them. In addition to providing good eating, this population is a source for experimenting with different colors and textures to select those you like the most. Survived Roberta's over-wintering trial. OT-certified. ❄ ①

A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

3234LO Pink Lettucy Mustard Gene Pool OG (40 days) *B. r.* Frank Morton has selected well-mixed breeding pools for disease resistance and particularly for pink/purple pigmentations on the midribs. There is still a lot of variation in leaf color (from light green to green with purple edges), in indentations of the leaf edges and some in midrib coloration. Morton is selecting from the pool for specific types and you can, too. He is particularly interested in creating more color for baby cut salad mixes. Commercial operations will find a wealth of good cutting, home gardeners terrific salad fixings, mild but with just enough tang to keep you interested. Survived Roberta's over-winter trial. OT-certified. ❄ ①

A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.50 **D**=1oz, $12.00
E=4oz, $38.00 **K**=1lb, $110.00

❄ Season-Extending Greens ❄

Greens marked with ❄ at the end of their descriptions are hardy through at least a portion of our winters in Zone 4 annd Zone 5, and probably with protection can survive the entire winter in Zone 6 and south. We continue our trials to add to this selection.

Spinach

2510	Space
2512	Olympia
2540-1	Long Stndg Bloomsdale
2550-1	Tyee
2555	Giant Winter
2558	Winter Bloomsdale

Lettuce

2816	Winter Marvel
2849	Winter Density
2865	Rouge d'Hiver
2872	Brune d'Hiver
2886	Winter Wonderland

Mustard

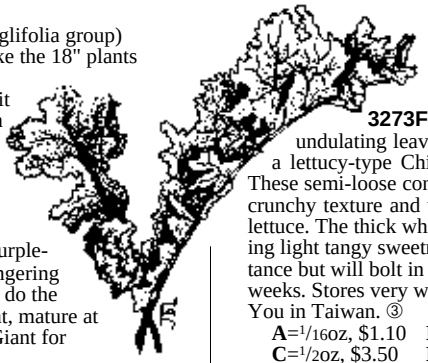
3222	Green Wave
3226	Tenderleaf
3227	Chinese Thick-stem
3232	Pung Pop Gene Pool
3234	Pink Lettucy Gene Pool

Kale

3450	Even'Star Smooth
3452	Redbor
3455-6	Red Russian
3459	White Russian
3463	Winterbor

Assorted

3024	Ice-bred Arugula
3027	Sylvetta Arugula
3049	Claytonia
3102	Verte de Cambrai Mache
3122	Minutina
3158	Gigante d'Italia Parsley
3166	Forest Green Parsley
3170	Dark Green Italian Parsley
3218	Senposai
3244-5	Tatsoi
3247	Even'Star Landrace Tatsoi
3441	Champion Collards
3445	Even'Star Champion Collards
3490	Even'Star American Rapa



3236RO Red Giant Mustard OG (45 days) *B. j.* (integlifolia group) Open-pollinated. Large purple-tinted savoyed leaves make the 18" plants very decorative. Color intensifies in cooler temperatures. Gene compares their taste to horseradish. I prefer to call it peppery. It is less hot during cool weather. This heirloom Japanese mustard is a standard ingredient in spicy mesclun. Survived outdoor temperatures down to 18° when double-covered with Agribon 19. CCOF-certified. ③
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00 **C**=1/2oz, $3.50
D=1oz, $5.00 **E**=4oz, $12.00 **K**=1lb, $35.00

3239PO Osaka Purple OG (45 days) Striking large purple-streaked green foliage with a zesty flavor that leaves a lingering tingle on the tongue. As the temperatures grow hotter, so do the leaves. A rapid grower, but more compact than Red Giant, mature at 12-14". Broad stems are also succulent. Used like Red Giant for mesclun and braising. AGRIOR-certified. ③ **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $16.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

Tatsoi (45 days) *B. r.* (narinosa group) Open-pollinated. What grows quickly, can be seeded as late as August and withstands frost? Yes, Tatsoi, also known as Tah Tsai. Anne Elder picked it all fall into December even after a snow melt-off. In winter it was still not burnt by cold and remained sweet. "A dream come true for snow-dwelling beings craving greens." Survived Roberta's over-wintering trial. Spoon-shaped thick dark-green leaves make beautiful compact rosettes with mild brassica flavor. Good stir-fried and in soups. Will come back when cut. Since our purchaser Nikos Kavanya first brought it to our attention, it has become an essential ingredient in our salads and mesclun. ❄

3244TS Tatsoi ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.00 **B**=1/8oz, $1.80 **C**=1/2oz, $3.00 **D**=1oz, $4.00
E=4oz, $9.00 **K**=1lb, $28.00 **L**=5lb, $135.00

3245TO Tatsoi OG Stellar NOP-certified. ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.50
E=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $75.00

3247SO Even'Star Landrace Tatsoi OG *B. r.* Open-pollinated. Not the classic basal rosette tatsoi, this versatile green is derived from a Tenderleaf x Tatsoi cross and shows some variability in form. Excellent for cut-and-come-again, whole-plant harvesting, or selective cutting for cooking greens. Sweet, succulent, tender with heavy profitable leaves. A superb mild component to tone down mustards in cooking blends. Selected for tender sweet leaves, 100% winter hardiness in Maryland and superior vigor. More upright growth form than standard tatsoi, but with much less cold-burn leaf damage following deep freezes and more rapid bounce back. Avoid midsummer plantings. Sow instead in late summer or early fall to minimize leaf toughening. Do not over-fertilize; too much nitrogen shortens post-harvest shelf life. MD-certified. ❄ ①
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00
E=4oz, $85.00

3252TZ Toraziroh (45 days) *B. alboglabra* Open-pollinated. A robust performer with just the right kind of mustardy zest. Rapidly develops prolific yields of very dark green large leaves distinctively but not overwhelmingly pungent. In two years of trials won many favorable reviews from brassica lovers. Stems, also edible, have a flavor somewhat like pac choi. Relatively slow to bolt. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $5.50
E=4oz, $20.00 **K**=1lb, $60.00

3255YN Yokatta-Na *B. r.* (narinosa group) (21 days baby; 45 days mature) F-1 hybrid. Quick-growing and versatile, this is the same cultivar we formerly sold as Yukosai Bitamin-Na. Tolerating both heat and cold, it can extend your season at either end, while simultaneously broadening your culinary range. Use it either raw in salad mixes or cooked in stir fries. The deep green tender leaves, though flavorful, lack the mustard "bite" found in so many Asian greens and can be harvested as a cut-and-come-again crop or at maturity. Last offered by Fedco in 2005. ④ **BACK!**
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $6.00
E=4oz, $18.00

PAC CHOI *B. r. (chinensis group)*

1/16 oz packet sows 30 ft, approx 12,500 seeds per oz. Pac choi and carrots are among the best sources of beta carotene.

3260SH Shuko (45 days) F-1 hybrid. Baby pac choi with green stems likes cool temperatures but resists bolting for a long time, even in heat. Vase-shaped plants have broad green petioles with beautiful dark leaves. Virtually identical to Mei Qing Choi. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.20 **B**=1/8oz, $2.20 **C**=1/2oz, $4.00 **D**=1oz, $7.00
E=4oz, $22.00 **K**=1lb, $65.00

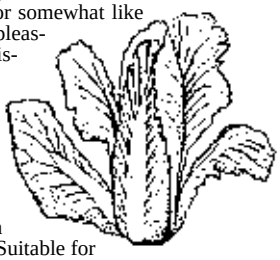
3270PO Prize Choy Pac Choi OG (50 days) Open-pollinated. Classy pac choi with celery-like white stems and vase-shaped 15-18" tall heads. OT-certified. ①
A=1/16oz, $1.30 **B**=1/8oz, $2.40 **C**=1/2oz, $6.00 **D**=1oz, $11.00
E=4oz, $35.00 **K**=1lb, $105.00

CHINESE CABBAGE

B. r. (pekinensis group)

1/16 oz packet sows 25 ft, approx 9,500 seeds per oz.

3273FJ Fun Jen (45 days) Open-pollinated. Fast-growing undulating leaves with a slightly wrinkly surface. Customers asked for a lettucy-type Chinese cabbage and in Fun Jen, we found a good one. These semi-loose conical very light yellow-green ruffled 6x10" heads have a crunchy texture and very mild delicate flavor somewhat like lettuce. The thick white ribs are tasty with a pleasing light tangy sweetness. Excellent frost resistance but will bolt in heat after standing 2-4 weeks. Stores very well. Seed from Known-You in Taiwan. ③



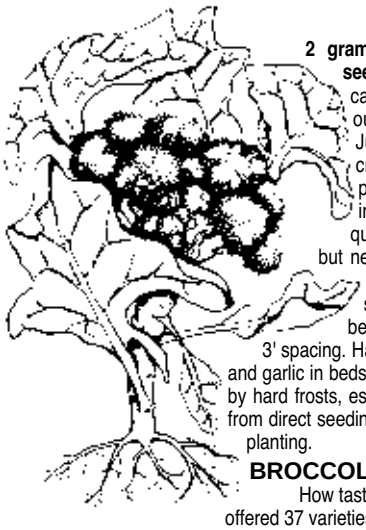
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.00
C=1/2oz, $3.50 **D**=1oz, $5.00
E=4oz, $12.00 **K**=1lb, $35.00

3276BL Blues (52 days) F-1 hybrid. Good bolt resistance, disease resistance and taste in this Napa type. Flavor is relatively pungent. Suitable for planting early spring through July. You won't have to pay many dues to enjoy these Blues! Moderate tolerance to virus, DM, ALTS, BSR. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.50 **C**=1/2oz, $13.00 **D**=1oz, $23.00
E=4oz, $85.00

CHRYSANTHEMUM *C. coronarium*

3292GS Garland Serrated (40 days) Open-pollinated. Grown for its aromatic greens with an unusual taste appreciated by devotees. This strain was superior to other Shungiku varieties in our trial. Its 5" flowers (buttercup yellow, edged in white with serrated tips) were larger and better for the edible flower market and its small grey-green serrated leaves had distinctly more chrysanthemum taste. The Japanese use it in hearty one-pot winter stews known as *oden*. Also good in salads, soups and stir-fries. Plant thickly in early spring (or summer for a fall crop) and harvest green leaves when stems are 4-8 inches tall, before buds appear. ⑤
A=1/16oz, $1.10 **B**=1/8oz, $2.10 **C**=1/2oz, $3.60 **D**=1oz, $5.20
E=4oz, $13.00 **K**=1lb, $46.00

BRASSICA



2 gram packet sows 45 ft. About 8,000 seeds per oz. Hardy. Start broccoli and cauliflower indoors March-May for setting out May-July, or direct-seed in May or June for fall crop. They are easier as fall crops because some varieties perform poorly in hot summers. For better stands in dry conditions sow in trenches. Require warm temperatures to germinate, but need 60s during seedling stage for optimal growth; higher temperatures make seedlings leggy. Heavy feeders; for best growth, need regular moisture and 2-3' spacing. Have done well for us succeeding onions and garlic in beds. Cauliflower and broccoli are damaged by hard frosts, especially in spring. Days to maturity are from direct seeding. Subtract 20 days from date of transplanting.

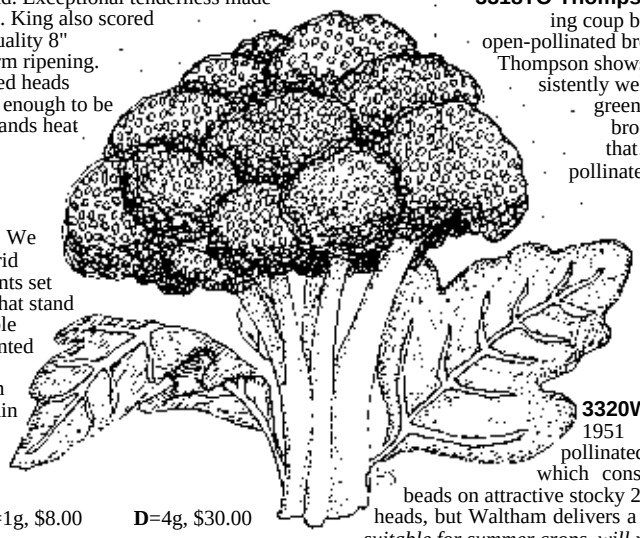
BROCCOLI *B. oleracea (botrytis group)*

How tastes change! In 1880, Hiram Sibley & Co. offered 37 varieties of cabbage, just 3 of broccoli. Broccoli contains significant levels of sulforaphane, a substance that helps detoxify carcinogens from the body. Research indicating that broccoli seed sprouts are more effective in combating cancer than the vegetable itself caused a run on open-pollinated broccoli seeds. *The broccoli seed which we offer is not food grade and we cannot guarantee that it is fit for human consumption as sprouted seeds. We have no control over the conditions in which it is stored before it reaches us. Please consult your natural food wholesaler or retailer for sprouting seed.*

Packman (73 days) F-1 hybrid. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

3306TG Tendergreen (67 days) F-1 hybrid. "Tender and delicious," says our trialer Donna Dyrek. Up to a week earlier than Packman's flat-top with a better looking 6-7" semi-domed head. The medium-large beads do a good job of shedding water. Pleasing blue-green color. No side shoot production. Heads matured Sept. 5 this year from a May 30 seeding and July 11 transplanting. ③ **NEW!**
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $6.00 **D**=14g, $14.00
E=28g, $25.00

3308PC Premium Crop (82 days) F-1 hybrid. Old standby maincrop broccoli for commercial growers. Uniform, dependable with large 8" heads. Very few side shoots. Harvest early in rainy weather to avoid center rot. 1975 AAS winner from Takii in Japan. Tolerant to DM. ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $6.00 **D**=14g, $14.00
E=28g, $25.00



3311GK Green King (85 days) F-1 hybrid. Exceptional tenderness made it the best-tasting of 23 varieties in our trial. King also scored high for its consistent yield of large high-quality 8" heads. Market growers appreciate its uniform ripening. Vigorous plants bear thick blue-green domed heads with rather large beads. Side shoots are big enough to be marketable but not plentiful. Green King stands heat well. ③

A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=1g, $2.20
C=4g, $6.00 **D**=14g, $14.00
E=28g, $25.00

3313FO Fiesta OG (86 days) F-1 hybrid. We celebrate the debut of our first organic hybrid broccoli, good for midseason. Compact plants set uniform bright green tightly domed heads that stand both cold weather and heat with considerable aplomb. We were amazed by its unprecedented production of side shoots. One day in early October, I harvested no fewer than ten from one healthy plant, the largest as big as a main head at 6-7", several others nearly as hefty, enough to comprise 3-4 supermarket bunches, weeks after we had picked its huge main head. OT-certified. ④ **NEW!**

A=0.2g, $2.20 **B**=0.4g, $4.00 **C**=1g, $8.00 **D**=4g, $30.00
E=28g, $140.00

3314DP Diplomat (90 days) F-1 hybrid. I wonder who names these broccolis. A few years ago we carried the Seminis variety Liberty. Now we are replacing it with Diplomat. I question whether diplomacy will ever be a good substitute for liberty, but we haven't had much of either in this administration. Good diplomacy requires good heads, and this Diplomat can at least provide those! We grew some beautiful blue-green 10" mostly domed heads in our trials that possibly even Zbigniew Brzezinski would have envied. They featured tight small beads that held extremely well in our enjoyable moderate fall temperatures and even during our briefly uncomfortable August hot spells. A classy broccoli for late summer and fall, well-adapted to our region. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $3.50 **C**=4g, $10.00 **D**=14g, $28.00
E=28g, $50.00

3316PO Purple Peacock OG (92 days) F-1 hybrid. The latest improvement in Frank Morton's Goliath-Peacock series, a gourmet ornamental edible cross of a large green broccoli with a colorful flowering kale. Although this version is more uniform than previous incarnations, it is still a somewhat variable genepool. Wavy-looking deeply cut purple leaves with rounded edges are punctuated by pink veins. The sweet broccoli flavor of the head and abundant side shoots is augmented by the kale-like qualities of the leaves, especially as fall delivers its first cold nights. An imposing plant, 2½ feet tall, spreading 2-3', makes quite a spectacle. Purple leaves and heads cook to a dark green or can be enjoyed out-of-hand or in salads. OT-certified. ①

A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $1.80 **C**=4g, $5.50 **D**=14g, $12.00
E=28g, $20.00

Fedco customer logo

Major pests: Cabbage Looper, Diamondback Moth, Imported Cabbageworm
Cultural controls: control cruciferous weeds near crop fields, till-under crop debris of early-season brassicas after harvest.
Materials: Spinosad (#**8922-3**), Bt (#**8902-6**), Neem products (#**8858**) (may require several applications).

Pest: Flea Beetle
Cultural control: floating row covers (#**9101**), mulch with straw, time plantings for fall harvested crops only, crop rotation, perimeter trap cropping.
Materials: Rotenone (not OMRI-allowed), Spinosad, Pyganic (#**8924**), Neem products, Capsaicin (Hot Pepper Wax #**8856**, not allowed for organic certification).

Pest: Cabbage Root Maggot
Cultural controls: time planting to avoid first generation, use row covers, control weeds.
Material: Nematodes (#**8941**).

Major diseases: Black Rot, Alternaria Leaf Spot, Blackleg, Club Root, Downy Milldew, White Mold
Cultural controls: avoid transplanting plants with yellow leaves or v-shaped lesions, crop rotation, destroy crop debris after harvest, avoid overhead irrigation, control weeds, allow for good air movement.
Materials: copper compounds (#**8803**) may help for some of these diseases.

Disease: Head Rot
Cultural controls: use well-domed varieties, harvest heads when tight, cut stalks at an angle.
Material: copper

3318TO Thompson OG (92 days) Open-pollinated. A breeding coup by Tim Peters, who has done much work with open-pollinated broccoli. When grown under fertile conditions, Thompson shows excellent resistance to stress and more consistently well-formed heads than Umpqua. Uniform dark green heads average 5-6" in diameter. "Thompson broccoli was outstanding in size with sideshoots that…kept going and going." An excellent open-pollinated broccoli for fall crops. CCOF-certified. ①

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00
C=14g, $4.00 **D**=28g, $7.00
E=112g, $25.00 **K**=448g, $70.00

He struts about ever so cockily
Though an actor, he talks rather balkily
Fred Thompson's his name
Playing DA's his game
As for us, we'd rather have broccoli

3320WM Waltham 29 (92 days) Developed in 1951 and long considered the standard open-pollinated fall broccoli. We've found a reliable strain which consistently produces 6" heads with medium beads on attractive stocky 20" plants. Many hybrids make bigger central heads, but Waltham delivers a goodly number of side shoots. *Caution: not suitable for summer crops, will not head properly in heat.* ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.20 **D**=28g, $3.20
E=112g, $6.00 **K**=448g, $15.00

3324AR Arcadia (94 days) F-1 hybrid. The broccoli to grow in hot summers, it rocks in conditions that reduce other broccoli to compost. "Still the best broccoli I've ever grown, bar none," raves Janine Welsby from the Buckeye State where it gets pretty warm. Arcadia's frosty bluish-green heads with very refined small beads hold a long time. Its gently mounded dome-shaped heads are consistently of marketable quality. Yes, Arcadia is big and rugged, standing up not just to heat, but also to rot, mildew and cold stress as well. *The best broccoli for midsummer is good in fall, too.* You never know what global warming might bring in 2008, so be prepared with Arcadia. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.50 **B**=1g, $2.60 **C**=4g, $8.40 **D**=14g, $19.00
E=28g, $36.00

Umpqua OG (95 days) Open-pollinated. No production this year. *Not available in 2008.*

Romanesco BROCCOLI *B. o. (botrytis group)*

Chef Odessa Piper calls Romanesco's cone-shaped somewhat irregular whorl of chartreuse florets "broccoli on acid." Undeniably one of the most beautiful plants in the garden when grown well. When not well grown, the whorls are small and ugly. The trick is to maintain extremely high soil fertility. We had fantastic results planting in raised beds with 8" of well-rotted manure. Well-grown plants are huge, and need about 10 sq ft each. Should be started indoors in March or April and transplanted out in late May or June.

3326TP Tipoff (100 days) F-1 hybrid. The best and most reliable of the three Romanesco broccolis in our trials. Was heading consistently with good size and uniformity in early September from an April 28 seeding and June 3 transplanting. A much later planting was beginning to head in mid-October; Romanesco needs adequate spacing and a long season. If you require Romanesco for market and can't afford to play October roulette, a modern hybrid like Tipoff is the way to go even though the seed is pricey. ④ **NEW!**

A=0.1g, $2.00 **B**=0.3g, $4.50 **C**=1.2g, $12.00 **D**=6g, $52.00
E=24g, $200.00

3327NR Natalino (120 days) Open-pollinated. Heirloom from Northern Italy with a delicate flavor and texture. More suitable for home gardeners than commercial growers because maturity is irregular and can occur any time between August and October. This is the last year we will offer unless we get a groundswell of enthusiasm. The hybrid varieties such as Veronica and #**3326** Tipoff are much more dependable. *Price reduced for close-out.* ②

A=0.5g, 80¢ **B**=1g, $1.40 **C**=4g, $4.00 **D**=14g, $7.00

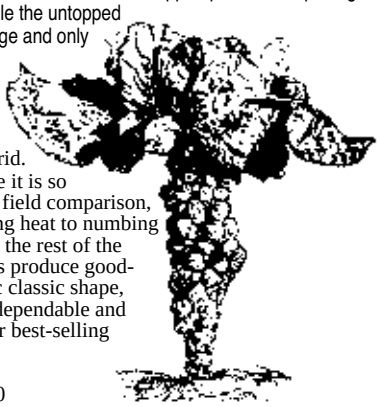
3329BB Broccoli Blend (67-94 days) For home gardeners who want broccoli to mature over a long season, a mix of varieties in one packet makes a lot of sense. Begin your harvest with Tendergreen and carry through to Arcadia without having to purchase a full packet of each kind.

A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=4g, $8.00 **D**=14g, $18.00
E=28g, $32.00

Weight equivalents		
1 gram =	.035 oz	
2 grams =	.070 oz	
3 grams =	.106 oz	
4 grams =	.141 oz	
7 grams =	.247 oz	
10 grams =	.355 oz	
14 grams =	.494 oz	
15 grams =	.528 oz	
20 grams =	.710 oz	
28 grams =	.987 oz	
100 grams =	3.53 oz	or .220 lb
112 grams =	3.95 oz	or .247 lb
225 grams =	7.93 oz	or .496 lb
340 grams =	11.99 oz	or .750 lb

BRUSSELS SPROUTS *B. o. (gemmifera group)*

"They are a delicacy not surpassed by the finest cauliflower," asserts the 1915 Salzer catalog. I agree, but like cauliflower, they are fussy. They must be started indoors no later than early April and transplanted into very fertile soil. A real key to success is to top the plants around Sept. 1. When I experimented by topping some and leaving others, the difference was dramatic. Within two weeks the topped plants were putting all their energy into making sprouts while the untopped plants continued to shoot up more foliage and only miniscule sprouts. Hardiest member of the brassica family is improved by frost and can be harvested past the first snowfall.



3333LV Oliver (90 days) F-1 hybrid. Oliver inspires testimonials because it is so early and so easy to grow. In every field comparison, in every kind of season from sizzling heat to numbing chill, Oliver has been way ahead of the rest of the pack in all categories. Stately plants produce good-sized sprouts with the characteristic classic shape, tight buds, and mild flavor. Early, dependable and productive, Oliver is deservedly our best-selling brassica. ⑤

A=0.5g, $2.10 **B**=1g, $3.60
C=4g, $12.00 **D**=14g, $40.00
E=28g, $75.00

3336RN Roodnerf (96 days) Open-pollinated. My long quest for a really good open-pollinated brussels sprout has been my Holy Grail. Until I got a hot clue from the Territorial catalog, quick success seemed about as likely as a rapid exit from Iraq. Guess what? There's no end in sight in Iraq, but Roodnerf is the real deal in sprouts. By late September these vigorous medium-large plants had set plump green sprouts along their stems. No wimps here, these were robust and flavorful berries, not quite up to the size of Oliver's, but dwarfing those of the o-p competition. The product of English breeding, a funny name for a formidable sprout. Good yields, a terrific value. ② **NEW!**

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00 **C**=14g, $5.00 **D**=28g, $8.00
E=112g, $25.00

3338FS Falstaff (98 days) Open-pollinated. We'll raise a glass to Falstaff. We loved the beauty of red varieties such as Rubine, but never could get a single sprout to mature until we found Falstaff. From Thompson & Morgan, the first red brussels sprout to ripen in our climate, Falstaff is not only ornamental but also extremely savory. Cooking brings out its tender nutty sweetness while allowing it to retain bluish purple pigments. It cooks quickly, though, so don't overdo it. Good production in our 2003 plot, only fair in 2004, sprouts with beautiful color, wide size variation, but most quite small compared to the green hybrids. The color intensifies after a hard frost. The plants tend to sprawl. ③

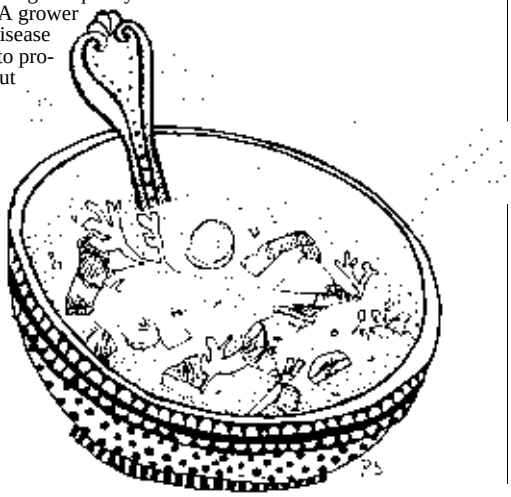
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $1.80 **C**=14g, $5.50 **D**=28g, $10.00
E=112g, $20.00

3341GR Groninger (104 days) Open-pollinated. Long Island Improved is considered the standard open-pollinated brussels sprout, but we've never been able to get it to do anything. After a long search, we found Groninger. Groninger has been a decent performer for us, and did extremely well in 2005. While not as productive or as uniform as the best hybrids, giving fair yields of good-sized sprouts, it is a fine choice for home gardens. ③

A=2g, 80¢ **B**=4g, $1.40 **C**=14g, $3.60 **D**=28g, $6.00
E=112g, $13.00 **K**=448g, $40.00

3344DB Diablo (110 days) F-1 hybrid. Sometimes we have a devil of a time figuring out why varieties are given their names. But whatever its name, there is no puzzling about the nature of its game. It might be a little slow getting going, but for those who have a long enough season, Diablo is one dependable and productive devil. These are uniform good-looking solid medium-sized sprouts of good quality. Recommended by CSA grower Jan Goranson for its disease resistance and ability to produce a consistent sprout every time. ④ **NEW!**

A=0.5g, $2.20
B=1g, $4.00
C=4g, $13.00
D=14g, $40.00
E=28g, $75.00



CABBAGE *B. o. (capitata group)*

From Stark Bros. 1924 catalog: "Every wide awake gardener knows that it is the early cabbage that brings in the dollars." The Greeks and Romans believed that eating cabbage at banquets would keep you from getting drunk. Blue-purple foods such as red cabbage and purple cauliflower contain anthocyanins and phenolics which benefit the urinary tract, memory and immune systems.

Recent efforts to eat more local produce are turning people's attention back to lactic fermentation, the age-old method for making pickled foods like sauerkraut and kimchi. Easy to do at home, lactic fermentation is the work of a succession of microbial species. The first ones produce lactic acid making the mix acidic, killing undesirable organisms and fostering microbes that complete the reaction. Sauerkraut is immune-enhancing and easier to digest with more available nutrients than raw cabbage. See *Preserving Food without Canning or Freezing* (#**9802**) and *Wild Fermentation* (#**9874**) in the book section for explanations and recipes.

3352GA Golden Acre (62 days) Open-pollinated. Suggested by a couple of customers who presumably wanted an early open-pollinated cabbage that's not a pointy-headed intellectual from Jersey. Billed as new, "the earliest of the round-headed cabbages" in the 1928 Jerome B. Rice catalog, a selection of the Copenhagen Market type. Heads average 3-5 lb. Short stems with sparse wrapper leaves and medium-sized core keep it compact. The standard variety in 6-pack plant sales, highly regarded by home gardeners for its excellent flavor, and particularly esteemed for its sweet tender hearts. Grey-green head with white interior. Not long standing. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.00
E=112g, $8.00 **K**=448g, $13.00

3355EJ Early Jersey Wakefield (63 days) Open-pollinated. This wonderful early cabbage originated in England in the early 1800s, was first grown in America in 1840, perfected by a German truck gardener in northern New Jersey and released by Peter Henderson in 1868. Henderson in 1902 asserted that "it was more largely grown than all other first early cabbages combined" and called it an "old reliable always to be depended upon for its uniformity in earliness and crop." Ann Elder has found it to be a fantastic fall cabbage as well. Wakefield's compact medium 2-3 lb. heads are distinctively pointy. The pyramidal shape with sparse outside foliage permits close spacing. Tender flavorful waxy-looking Wakefield has stood the test of the ages and is still prized by home and market gardeners. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.00
E=112g, $5.50 **K**=448g, $11.00

3358GZ Gonzales (66 days) F-1 hybrid. These days many families like compact cabbages. Commercial growers like them, too, because they can be planted densely for a high return per acre. Gonzales was our choice to replace Hermes in the early baby cabbage class. The round upright heads are slightly larger than softballs when mature, about 4-6" in diameter weighing no more than 3 lb. Good medium-green color with a short core. Dense, sweet and spicy with good holding qualities. ④

A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $8.00 **D**=14g, $18.00
E=28g, $35.00

3363WK Wakamine (70 days) F-1 hybrid. From the folks at Takii in Japan, here's a good-looking cabbage to replace Grand Prize. In our trial grew nice firm 3-4 lb. cabbages with that flat-top Stonehead look. But watch out! Under wide spacing and high fertility conditions, these can get humongous. Donna Dyrek grew one a full foot across that had already held for weeks when I saw it. Heat resistant, suitable for close spacing, with good deep green color. Much tighter heads than Grand Prize. If that one won the Grand Prize, this must be best in show! ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $10.00 **D**=14g, $32.00
E=28g, $56.00

3370SR Super Red 80 (80 days) F-1 hybrid. Super Red 80 ripens after Laso, but well before Ruby Perfection, with smooth tight round medium-dark red 3-5 lb. heads. Splendid appearance will please market growers. Resists splitting. Tender and crisp with a pleasing flavor. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $10.00 **D**=14g, $32.00
E=28g, $60.00

3375RP Ruby Perfection (85 days) F-1 hybrid. This fancy midseason type has produced some of the loveliest cabbage we've ever seen: solid deep purple-red spherical heads averaging 4-6 lb, occasionally reaching 8 lbs. A great storage cabbage; will keep till May in the root cellar. Low tolerance to black rot. Survived outdoor temperatures of 18˚ double-covered under Agribon 19. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.60 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $9.00 **D**=14g, $26.00
E=28g, $48.00

3378ML Melissa Savoy (85 days) F-1 hybrid. A gorgeous savoy, with 2-4 lb. solid slightly flattened light green heads surrounded by attractive dark blue-green waxy wrapper leaves. A vigorous grower even in cold wet conditions, Melissa ripens around Sept. 1 from early June transplanting. Flavor improves with cold weather. Adaptable to close spacing. For dependability, uniformity, attractiveness and taste, Melissa can't be topped. FY, TB tolerant. ④

A=0.5g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $3.50 **C**=4g, $11.00 **D**=14g, $35.00
E=28g, $65.00

3384DV Des Vertus Savoy (95 days) From the 1800s, also known as Large Drumhead Savoy. A writer in the *American Agriculturist* (May 1882) urged that "Savoy cabbage is as much superior to the common hardheaded kinds as the least cultivated grape is superior to the ornamental fox-grape of the woods." This French variety is the best open-pollinated savoy cabbage we've found. Its large medium-green heads average 4-6 lb. Flavor is mild and juicy, semi-sweet. ②

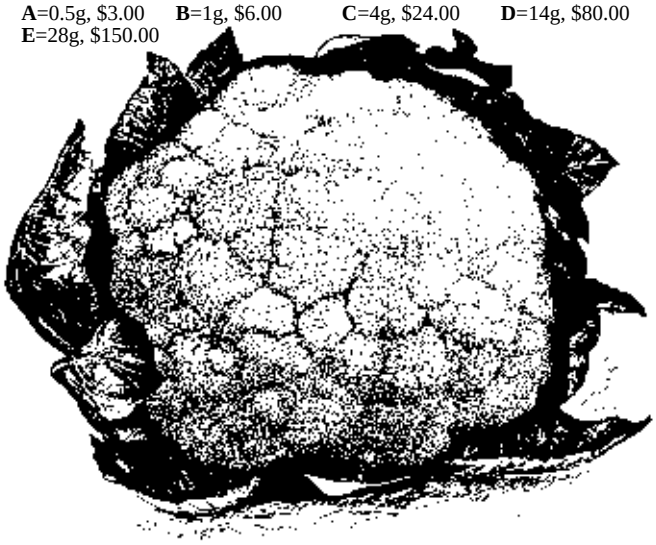
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.50
E=112g, $12.50 **K**=448g, $42.00

3389RR Mammoth Red Rock (100 days) This open-pollinated favorite goes back to 1889. Vaughan in 1904 called it "the surest heading red cabbage ever introduced." R.B. Dunning & Co. of Bangor, ME, sold a packet for a nickel and an ounce for 35¢ in 1936. A large late storage cabbage with firm flattened round 5-8 lb. heads, Mammoth has a crisp sweet taste. Heads 8-10" across, red-purple to the core. ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.00
E=112g, $8.00 **K**=448g, $14.00

3394BT Bartolo (115 days) F-1 hybrid. Consider Bartolo if you need an excellent hybrid storage cabbage which will last and last and last. Sits high off the ground with large round 4-8 lb. dark green heads, well-protected with waxy thick serrated wrapper leaves. Very high-yielding. Tolerates BS and TB. ④

A=0.5g, $3.00 **B**=1g, $6.00 **C**=4g, $24.00 **D**=14g, $80.00
E=28g, $150.00



CAULIFLOWER *B. o. (botrytis group)*

When cauliflower heads first appear, bend leaves over curd to prevent discoloring. We are looking for more good open-pollinated cauliflower varieties. See also #**6426** Majestic.

3404CS Charming Snow (60 days) F-1 hybrid. With the trade dropping Majestic, Charming Snow seizes the mantle as our first early cauliflower. Its short white stems bear compact 1-2 lb. uniform round firm white tight heads with fine beads. Though seeded as late as July 8, these were already heading for Donna Dyrek by the first of September. A fine product of Taiwanese breeding. ③ **NEW!**

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $6.00 **D**=14g, $14.00
E=28g, $25.00

3410SC Snow Crown (70 days) F-1 hybrid. Though we continue to trial early cauliflowers, nothing comes close to Snow Crown. Makes cauliflower a cinch to grow. Dependable producer of uniform 6-7" heads early summer through October. Drought resistant. Very early. Some tendency for pink heads in adverse conditions. 1975 All-America winner from Takii. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $10.00 **D**=14g, $32.00
E=28g, $60.00

3417GR Graffiti (80 days) F-1 hybrid. The aliens have landed in the cauliflower patch! The brilliant, almost psychedelic purple of these good-sized heads is decidedly other-worldly. It will surely draw customers to your market display and keep them lingering. So beautiful that trialer Donna Dyrek opted not to pick her first head, instead letting it stand weeks. Much brighter purple than #**3421**Violet Queen, Graffiti boasts a true cauliflower head on large plants with dark green leaves. Resists summer heat and performs even in drought, but very slow to head up in cool weather. Colorful florets make delightful crudités, a delicious cooked vegetable or lend color to kimchi. The color fades to bluish-purple when cooked, but can be preserved by adding a tablespoon of lemon juice to the cooking water. ⑤

A=0.1g, $2.00 **B**=0.2g, $3.20 **C**=1g, $12.50 **D**=4g, $48.00
E=16g, $160.00 **K**=32g, $300.00

3421VG Violet Queen (80 days) F-1 hybrid. About halfway between broccoli and cauliflower, each plant sets one purple head which doesn't require tying. No side shoots. A tasty novelty for adding color to salads and dips. Turns light green when blanched. ⑤

A=0.5g, $2.20 **B**=1g, $4.00 **C**=4g, $15.00 **D**=14g, $50.00
E=28g, $85.00

3428CO Cassius OG (84 days) F-1 hybrid. We don't know if Cassius was named after Roman general Caius Cassius Longinus, prime mover in the successful conspiracy against Julius Caesar, Kentucky abolitionist Cassius Marcellus Clay, who helped convince President Lincoln to sign the Emancipation Proclamation, or boxer Muhammad Ali né Cassius Marcellus Clay Jr, 3-time heavyweight boxing champion *despite* being jailed for refusing to fight in the Vietnam War. Regardless, Cassius is as noble a cauliflower as Ali was a sportsman. For many years we bemoaned the lack of a top-notch midseason cauliflower in our selection and drooled at the classy Stokes hybrids which we couldn't get. Cassius is as good as any of them—a real knockout of a cauliflower. We have never before grown such stunning heads, 7-8" across, dense 2-3 pounders, each ripening with amazing uniformity, tight even in the hot weather of mid-August. The seed is among the most expensive, but its performance surely justifies its cost. Donna Dyrek, who plants these for fall, got equally impressive mid-September harvests from an Aug. 3 transplanting. OT-certified. ④ **NEW!**

Fedco customer logo

A=0.2g, $3.00 **B**=0.4g, $5.80 **C**=1g, $12.00 **D**=4g, $40.00
E=28g, $240.00

3434DM Dominant (94 days) Open-pollinated. Good o-p caulis are hard to find, but Dominant, where adapted, produces a beautiful fall crop of elegant 4-6 lb. heads. It is a star on highly fertile loam and clay soils. Suitable only for late crops, it has been a dominant performer in warm Octobers like the past few. Not recommended in sandy soils under dry conditions. ⑤

A=2g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $2.60 **C**=14g, $8.00 **D**=28g, $12.00
E=112g, $40.00 **K**=448g, $140.00

3438CC Candid Charm (95 days) F-1 hybrid. Charm produces large curds, in the same class as Dominant, but less fussy. Holds snow-white color a long time. Recommended for fall crops only. We've grown some awesome heads, most in the 3-4 lb. range. For years I bragged about the 12x14", 6½ lb. head I grew that won a cauliflower-growing contest with Celeste Dore in 1987. However, I've been topped by Adam Tomash and June Zeller who produced an astounding 9-pounder and by Janine Welsby who was close behind at 8½ lb! Welsby lauds Charm for producing beautiful tight white heads "even in marginal years." ⑤

A=0.5g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $3.50 **C**=4g, $12.00 **D**=14g, $36.00
E=28g, $65.00

3440SY Symphony (96 days) F-1 hybrid. We've heard rumors that Senator Mitchell is going to investigate BALCO for injecting Symphony with BGH—that's Brassica Growth Hormone, for the uninitiated. How else to account for these immense heads that grow up to a foot across? They are the classiest as well as the largest cauliflowers Donna has ever grown, as tight as they are enormous, with no hollow stems. She raves about their sweetness and lack of brassica bite. Maybe we should just credit superior genetics. Donna started the seeds on May 30, transplanted them on July 8 and harvested Symphony the 2nd week of October. Requiring a long season, Symphony is for fall harvest only. Donna, what's in that manure you use, anyway? ⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=4g, $18.00
E=28g, $100.00

COLLARDS *B. o. (acephala group)*

To avoid flea beetles, plant in July for Sept. maturity. William Woys Weaver says that the term collard is a corruption of colewort. Coleworts were kales or small cabbages in their leafy state before heading.

3441CH Champion (60 days) Open-pollinated. Rich dark Vates strain selected to stand longer. Resembles kale, but not savoyed. Thin to 12" apart for good size. Best as a fall crop. For greens into November in northern New England. On the Cape, Lillian Kuo of E. Orleans, MA, was still harvesting Champion the 2nd week of February without protection. A survivor also in Roberta's over-wintering trial. Our southern friends enjoy the greens all winter. ❄ ②

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $1.80 **D**=28g, $2.50
E=112g, $4.00 **K**=448g, $12.00

3445CO Even'Star Champion Collards OG Open-pollinated. Muscled its way into Grohsgal's superior profit group with fast outstanding yields of very tender mild greens. Maternally selected for more cold-hardiness, greater vigor and more BL and PM resistance in humidity than any other pure-cultivar collard. Stays tender and sweet into spring warm-up with fast yields of lobed leaves. MD-certified. ❄ ①

Fedco customer logo

A=2g, $2.00
B=4g, $3.80
C=14g, $12.00
D=28g, $22.00
E=112g, $85.00

KALE

To avoid the worst of the flea beetle season direct seed in July for Sept. maturity. Kale is quite hardy and the flavor is enhanced by fall frosts.

3450KO Even'Star Smooth (58 days) Noting the absence of a standard open-pollinated kale from our selection, we have added this mild sweet tender kale with smooth slightly lobed green-blue leaves. Bred by Brett Grohsgal to overwinter in southern Maryland, Smooth grows slowly at first, but produces steadily through cold weather and bounces back with strong profitable regrowth in spring where adapted. In freezing weather the plants tend to hug the ground and take on a purple hue. They are sweetest at this point and cook in only a minute or two. Harvest when leaves are 5-9" long. Tolerates BL and PM, also has some flea beetle tolerance. Good in most soil conditions except severe drought. MD-certified. ❄ ① **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00 **D**=1oz, $22.00
E=4oz, $85.00

3452RB Redbor (60 days) *B. oleracea* (acephala group) F-1 hybrid. A spectacular all-red kale, highest rated in the OSU trials. Frilly ruffled leaves take on dramatic purple coloration in cool weather. A superb ornamental edible, gorgeous enough to make a terrific flower border or edge plant. Can be grown in summer but really comes into its own in fall. Quite cold hardy. Grows to 3'. For a rainbow kale patch interplant with White Russian, Red Russian, Winterbor and Nero di Tuscana. ❄ ④
A=0.5g, $2.60 **B**=1g, $5.20 **C**=4g, $20.00 **D**=14g, $65.00
E=28g, $110.00

Red Russian (60 days) *B. napus* (pabularia group) Open-pollinated. Called Buda Kale by Fearing Burr in 1863, Ragged Jack by Vilmorin-Andrieux in 1885, and Communist Kale in 2006 by workers at Darthia Farm in Gouldsboro, ME. Russian traders brought this Siberian heirloom to Canada in the 19th century. It has undergone a rousing revival in the last dozen years. Its oakleaf foliage colors after fall frosts. Red and purple leaves change to dark green when cooked. Use soon after picking, or chill leaves in cold water; otherwise wilts quickly. Vigorous edible landscape plant has proven a big hit with customers for its unsurpassed tenderness and delicate flavor. Tolerates outside temperatures of 14˚ double-covered under Agribon 19. ❄

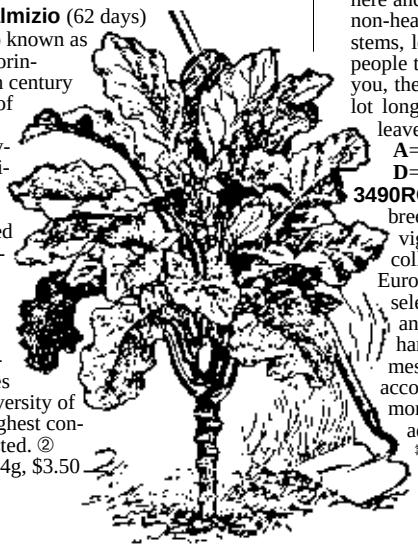
3455RC Red Russian ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00 **C**=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.00
E=112g, $6.00 **K**=448g, $17.00 **L**=5lb, $75.00

3456RO Red Russian OG OT-certified. ③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.60 **C**=14g, $3.20 **D**=28g, $5.00
E=112g, $13.00 **K**=448g, $40.00 **L**=5lb, $160.00

3459WO White Russian OG (60 days) *B. n.* (pabularia group) Open-pollinated. A flat-leaf Siberian type, silvery green with white veining. Similar to Red Russian, but a few inches taller, a third more productive, with larger, more serrated leaves. Also, much hardier than Red Russian, will hold into November without protection and thrive in an unheated greenhouse, even if temperatures go down to 0˚. Gene has harvested White Russian outdoors in Waterville out of the January snow. If season is extended, White Russian will produce new clusters of smaller tender secondary leaves from old axils. As with other Siberian kales, flavor gets sweeter with frost. OT-certified. ❄ ①
A=2g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $2.60 **C**=14g, $8.00 **D**=28g, $12.00
E=112g, $40.00 **K**=448g, $140.00

3463WB Winterbor (60 days) *B. o.* (acephala group) F-1 hybrid. Winterbor was the most vigorous grower in each of our last three kale trials, showing the best cold hardiness and the richest blue-green color. Curled leaves are highly ruffled with good mild flavor, especially after they've been tickled by some of our frigid November nights. "Great in summer, after a frost, and in winter," says Bill Half. ❄ ④
A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $2.80 **C**=4g, $9.00 **D**=14g, $28.00
E=28g, $50.00

3467CP Nero di Tuscana *or* **Cavolo Palmizio** (62 days) *B. o.* (acephala group) Open-pollinated. Also known as Dinosaur Kale. Nero was described by Vilmorin-Andrieux in 1885 and traced back to the 18th century by William Woys Weaver who calls it "one of the most beautiful kales to grace any kitchen garden" and suggests interplanting with a vivid green lettuce for a spectacular color combination. Nero is elemental, a stripped-down version of kale shaped like a miniature palm tree about 18" high. Very dark-green wrinkled strap-like leaves appear almost black at a distance, looking minimalist compared with the more common lush curly-leaved kales. Its tough leaf strength makes it very sturdy for distributing into CSA boxes. Delicious and nutritious as well as adaptable to a wide temperature range, its sweet mild flavor improves after frost. Research by biologists at the University of New Hampshire showed Nero to have the highest concentration of carotenoids of any kale they tested. ②

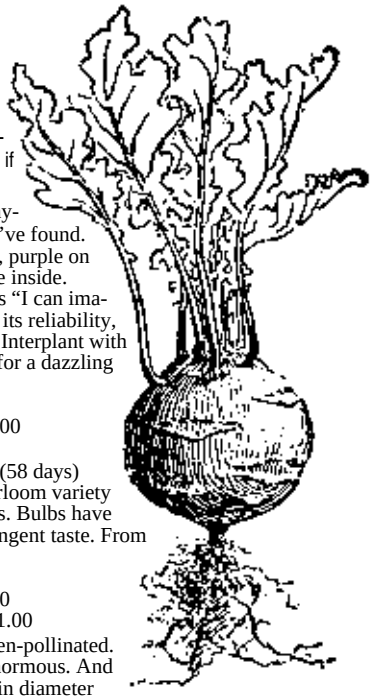


A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.50
D=28g, $6.00 **E**=112g, $16.00
K=448g, $55.00

KOHLRABI

B. o. (gongylodes group)

Don't like kohlrabi? Try harvesting it young when it tastes like a humble version of the globe artichoke. Its texture turns tough, woody, and inedible if you wait too long.



3471KB Kolibri (45 days) F-1 hybrid. The best purple kohlrabi we've found. It is quick growing, very uniform, purple on the outside, crisp and white on the inside. Michigan grower Jim Sluyter says "I can imagine growing no other variety for its reliability, good taste, speed of production." Interplant with #**3036** Bright Lights swiss chard for a dazzling display. ④
A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=1g, $3.50
C=4g, $12.00 **D**=14g, $36.00
E=28g, $60.00

3475WV Early White Vienna (58 days) Open-pollinated. Early dwarf heirloom variety with short tops and medium stems. Bulbs have crisp white tender flesh with a pungent taste. From Central Europe before 1860. ②
A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.00
C=14g, $2.00 **D**=28g, $3.00
E=112g, $5.00 **K**=448g, $11.00

3478GI Gigante (130 days) Open-pollinated. You might guess that these get enormous. And they do, regularly exceeding 10" in diameter and 10 lb. According to Nichols Garden Nursery, the world record is 62 lb, leaves included. Unlike other kohlrabi, this Czechoslovakian heirloom doesn't get woody even when it grows enormous. Gigante's crisp white mildly tangy flesh will add zest to your meals while you await the first edible greens of spring. Sow in spring for late fall harvest. A root cellar staple and a favorite of market grower Jason Kafka who plants a 300' bed. ③
A=2g, 80¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $4.00 **D**=28g, $8.00
E=112g, $16.00 **K**=448g, $50.00

PIRACICABA *B. o. (botrytis group)*

3482PC Piracicaba (56 days) Open-pollinated. Pronounced peer-a-SEA-cuh-buh. "I couldn't stop eating them" was the refrain of my wife Eli Rogosa and our trials maven Nikos Kavanya when I asked if they were serious about adding this funny-looking brassica with its even funnier name. Turns out Piracicaba is a city and river in Brazil famous for its beautiful waterfalls, and home of the university where this cultivar was developed. About halfway between a heading broccoli and a broccoli raab, these succulent tender small green heads with very large beads make delightful raw eating. Very loose heads, lots of side shoots, sweet stalks. Even the fairly large leaves make excellent greens. Garden writer Barbara Damrosch found it equally delicious steamed. NY State trialers report it is best as a fall crop with relatively good frost tolerance, although it was bred to withstand heat and has produced heads at temperatures in the 90s in trials in California. Already a hit with customers, it became even more popular thanks to Damrosch's wonderful column about it in an October 2006 *Washington Post*. ②
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $1.80 **C**=14g, $3.50 **D**=28g, $6.00
E=112g, $16.00 **K**=448g, $60.00

RAAB *B. rapa (ruvo group)*

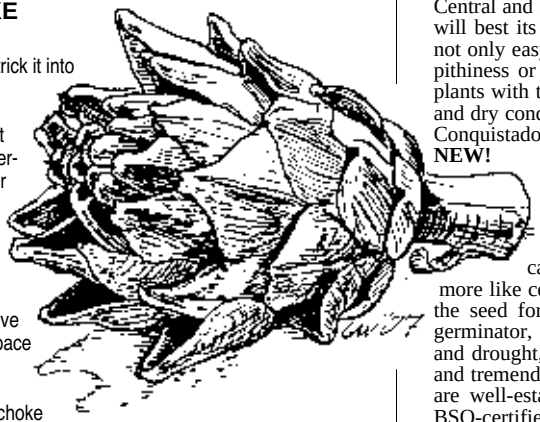
3485QT Quarantina (40 days) Open-pollinated. Also known as Rapini here and *Broccolo Asparago* in Italy, *Quarantina* means '40 days.' Raab is a non-heading version of broccoli with a more pungent flavor. Harvest young stems, leaves and small flower buds. Steam, stir-fry or add to salads. Many people try this as a spring crop with poor results. If the flea beatles don't get you, the summer heat will. Raab is much better as a fall crop. It will hold a lot longer and cool nights improve the flavor. Tender tips of young kale leaves make a better spring crop. ②
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.50 **C**=14g, $3.00
D=28g, $4.50 **E**=112g, $14.00 **K**=448g, $40.00

3490RO Even'Star American Rapa "A real trooper," according to breeder Brett Grohsgal, for its speed of growth and sweetness of leaf. A vigorous mild-flavored relative of the more well-known kales and collards without the hairy leaves and bitter or pungent taste of most European rapas. This strain, developed in southern Maryland, was selected for strong autumn growth, winter survival, spring re-growth and tolerance to BL and PM. Smooth slightly lobed leaves best when harvested at 9", though younger smaller leaves may be snipped for mesclun. Plants hug the ground much better than collards, helping account for its cold tolerance. Sweeter than most kales or collards, with a more delicate flavor. Though it doesn't tipburn in heat, it is most adapted for cool season rather than summer plantings. MD-certified. ❄ ① **NEW!**
A=1/16oz, $2.00 **B**=1/8oz, $3.80 **C**=1/2oz, $12.00
D=1oz, $22.00 **E**=4oz, $85.00

ARTICHOKE, CELERY, EGGPLANT, OKRA

Days to maturity are from date of transplanting, not seeding.

GLOBE ARTICHOKE *Cynara scolymus*



Artichoke seed needs vernalization to trick it into thinking it has already gone through a season of growth. Start indoors in mid-February at warm temperatures (at least 60˚) avoiding direct hot sun or over-watering (misting is preferred). Transfer after 6 weeks to a cold frame when outdoor temperatures stay above 25˚. Keep as cool as possible over the next 6 weeks without going below 25˚. Set out with IRT plastic mulch (#**9096-8**) and/or row covers. Feed heavily and give lots of moisture and almost as much space as Romanesco Broccoli (10 sq ft per plant). **~20 seeds/g.**

Castroville, CA, self-proclaimed Artichoke Capital of the world, can claim to have launched the career of America's most famous movie star. The late Norma Jean Baker, known to the world as Marilyn Monroe, got her start as Castroville's first Artichoke Festival Queen in 1947!

3608SO Imperial Star OG (120 days) Open-pollinated. Developed in 1991 by Wayne Schrader and Keith Mayberry of California Cooperative Extension, making this delicious vegetable accessible to northern gardeners. We've seen good specimens at Hidden Valley Farm in Alna and at Forest Farm in Harborside. Market gardener Alan LePage in Barre, VT, has gotten as many as eight fruits from a single plant. While that's unusual, most plants will bear more than one, producing in the cooler fall weather which they prefer to summer's full heat. Plants (both seedlings and mature) can tolerate light frosts but not hard ones. *Caution: May not ripen in northernmost areas.* Agrior-certified. PVP. ③

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $8.00 **D**=28g, $38.00

CELERY & CELERIAC *Apium graveolens*

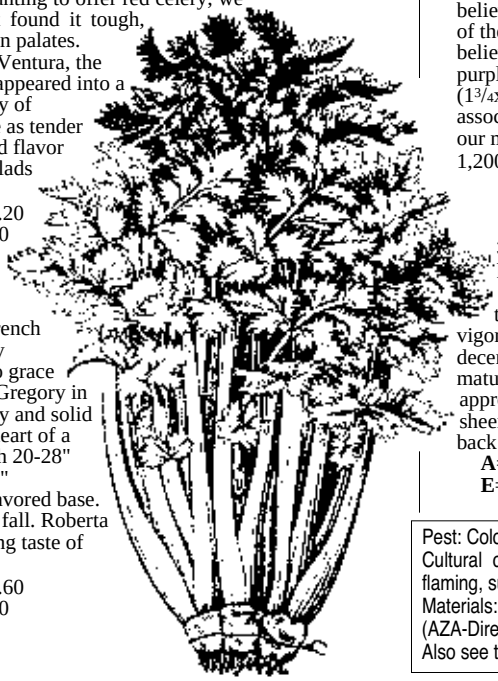
0.2 gram packet about 500 seeds, 0.4 gram packet about 1000 seeds, 75,000 seeds per oz. Tender, must be started indoors in March, 10-12 weeks before setting out. Slow growers require rich moist soil to survive. Celery withstands light fall frosts but gets kayoed by serious cold.

3616AF Afina Cutting Celery (60 days) Open-pollinated. Sturdy dark green foliage has rich aroma and taste, regenerates quickly after cutting. Imparts the same flavor to stews and soups as conventional celery. Although its culture is the same, it is much hardier and easier to grow. Both its thin hollow stems and its leaves can be used fresh or dried. Grows up to 30". ④

A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.20 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=4g, $15.00
E=28g, $50.00

Ventura Celery OG (80 days) *A. g.* var. *dulce* No crop this year, *not available*. We recommend #**3634** Conquistador, a standout in our 2007 trials.

3630RO Redventure OG (84 days) F-1 hybrid. Nothing redventured, nothing gained! An inspired cross of Giant Red Celery and Ventura by Frank Morton. This marriage of opposites brings out the best of both partners and hides the flaws. Wanting to offer red celery, we trialed heirloom Giant Red but found it tough, stringy and too strong for modern palates. However, when combined with Ventura, the harshness and textural flaws disappeared into a delicious chewy stem with plenty of interior red coloration. Not quite as tender as Ventura, but with an enhanced flavor that will really enliven soups, salads and casseroles. OT-certified. ①



A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.20
C=1g, $3.60 **D**=4g, $6.50
E=28g, $20.00

3631GS Golden Self-Blanching (88 days) Open-pollinated. A venerable French heirloom, brought to America by Burpee in 1884. Good enough to grace the catalog cover of James J.H. Gregory in 1917. He described "stalks crispy and solid of delicious flavor with a solid heart of a rich golden yellow." Plants reach 20-28" tall with thick heavy stringless 9" yellow-green ribs and a nutty-flavored base. Blanches to a yellowish gold by fall. Roberta says it is tender without the strong taste of home-grown celery. ②

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.4g, $1.60
C=1g, $3.00 **D**=4g, $5.00
E=28g, $20.00

3634CQ Conquistador (91 days) F-1 hybrid. One would think that the folks who name these varieties would be more sensitive. Why would they want to honor the adventurers who brutalized the native civilizations in Central and South America? I suppose they mean to suggest that this variety will best its Apian competition. And it might, because our trialers found it not only easy to grow, but also sweet and delicious, without the stringiness, pithiness or hollow stems that sometimes plague other varieties. Compact plants with tall upright stalks packed with flavor. Performs well even in hot and dry conditions and produces in less than optimal fertility. We've chosen Conquistador to replace Ventura which has become difficult to find. ③ **NEW!**

A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $5.50
D=4g, $16.00 **E**=28g, $85.00

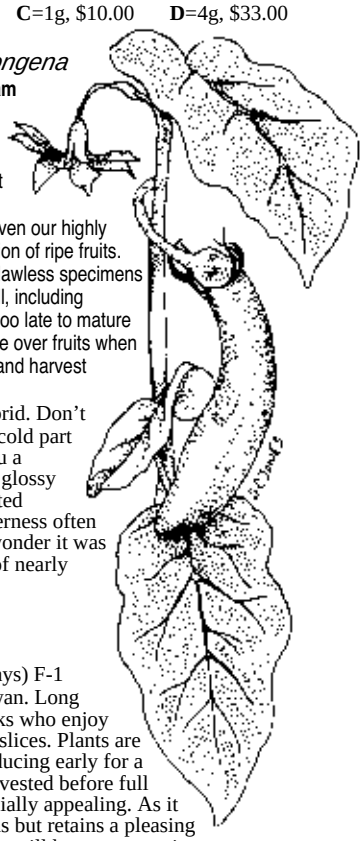
3638PO Par-Cel Cutting Celery OG (72 days) Open-pollinated. Market gardener Eva Sommaripa suggested that we carry this curly cutting celery which looks like parsley but tastes more like celery. When we could not find a commercial supplier, she grew the seed for us herself. In several outdoor trials we've found it a fussy germinator, so we recommend an indoor start. Although it withstands heat and drought, Par-Cel is remarkably cold-tolerant, lasting well into late fall, and tremendously vigorous once established. Cut leaves back once the roots are well-established. Older leaves develop a flavor too strong for most. BSO-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.50 **D**=4g, $9.00
E=28g, $25.00

3644DC Diamante Celeriac (100 days) *A. g.* var. *rapaceum* Open-pollinated. The frog prince of root vegetables. Despite its ugly exterior, celeriac is finally coming into its own in the States, where it has recently been embraced by top-notch chefs and gourmets. A staple in central and eastern Europe, its nutty parsley-celery flavor, which is improved by light fall frosts, enhances meat, fish and poultry. It may be boiled, mashed or braised. Diamante is a classy celeriac with roots that stand above the ground (for ease of harvest and cleaning) and size up quickly with no hollow crown and very few offshoots. An early start indoors is essential for good yields. Diamante's clean white internal coloration and superb eating quality are sure to please. Can be stored up to six months in moist sand in the root cellar. ④

A=0.2g, $2.30 **B**=0.4g, $4.40 **C**=1g, $10.00 **D**=4g, $33.00
E=28g, $220.00

EGGPLANT *Solanum melongena*



0.2 gram packet about 48 seeds, 0.4 gram packet about 96 seeds. Likes same growing conditions as peppers. Growing eggplant is a real challenge in our short season. The selections below are the most reliable producers we've found. We are looking for more, but often in our climate even our highly skilled trialers can get only sparse production of ripe fruits. So we've been awed by Adam Tomash's flawless specimens at the Common Ground Fair Exhibition Hall, including Listada Da Gandia, a variety we consider too late to mature here. Tomash suggests slipping panty hose over fruits when they are still small to keep the insects out and harvest unblemished exhibition-grade fruit.

3666SW Swallow (51 days) F-1 hybrid. Don't believe you can grow eggplant in this cold part of the world? Swallow could make you a believer because it is *early*, producing glossy purple-black tender fruit of the elongated (1¾x7") oriental type without the bitterness often associated with larger eggplants. No wonder it was our most popular eggplant with sales of nearly 1,200 packets last year. ⑤

A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.60
C=1g, $6.00 **D**=4g, $20.00
E=28g, $120.00

3673PL Pingtung Long (58 days) F-1 hybrid. Named for a town in Taiwan. Long Chinese eggplant will please cooks who enjoy the ease of working with uniform slices. Plants are vigorous, stress tolerant, and start producing early for a decent overall yield. If Pingtung is harvested before full maturity, its light purple color is especially appealing. As it approaches its full 11", its skin darkens but retains a pleasing sheen. Has an appealing sweetness that will keep you coming back for more. ③

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.4g, $1.60 **C**=1g, $2.60 **D**=4g, $4.20
E=28g, $18.00

Pest: Colorado Potato Beetle
Cultural controls: rotation, control solanaceous weeds such as horse nettle, rapid flaming, suction devices, hand-picking if pressure is low, mulch before adults arrive.
Materials: Spinosad (#**8922**, **8923**), Beauveria bassiana (Naturalis #**8921**), Neem (AZA-Direct #**8858**).
Also see the Moose Tubers section, page 104.

3678AO Applegreen OG (70 days) Open-pollinated. Developed in 1964 for short-season areas by legendary University of New Hampshire plant breeder Elwyn Meader, this rounded light apple-green eggplant, about 6x4½" is early and productive—a winning combination for eggplant aficionados in the North. Chinese Red (*S. integrifolium)* is in the parentage. Fruits weigh 4-5 oz. Mild white flesh is non-bitter, tender and flavorful. Bon appetit! IA-certified. ②

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $2.80 **D**=4g, $4.50 **E**=28g, $20.00

3684DM Diamond (78 days) Open-pollinated. Seed Savers Exchange founder Kent Whealy brought this elongated slightly tapered dark purple eggplant back from the Ukraine in 1993. 2' plants set 2½x7" fruit in clusters. The slender fruits with firm flesh and pleasing texture are entirely lacking in that bitter eggplant taste. Because of its mild flavor and good cold-climate adaptability, Diamond is growing in popularity. The best in our trial to replace Dusky, the 12 oz. fruits slightly smaller but more prolific than Dusky, with good early production. Total yield of 4 lb. per plant was just a tad less than Dusky's. ②③

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.4g, $1.60 **C**=1g, $2.60 **D**=4g, $4.20 **E**=28g, $14.00

Cloud 9 (80 days) We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

3687TK Turkish Orange (82 days) *S. integrifolium* Open-pollinated. A different species from our other eggplants, these dual-purpose 2 oz. round fruits caught our eye. Cook when still immature: green or green striped with light orange. The flesh will be sweet, imparting a strong eggplant flavor to any dish, making a particularly good curry. They turn bright orange red when mature, morphing into a stunning, but no longer edible, ornamental. By then, the skins are quite bitter. Large spineless 3' plants are festooned with many 3" fruits. Brought from Turkey and Italy to America around the time of the Civil War as ornamental plants. *Price reduced to induce more adventurous customers.* ②

A=0.2g, 70¢ **B**=0.4g, $1.30 **C**=1g, $2.00 **D**=4g, $3.50 **E**=28g, $12.00

3688RO Rosita OG (84 days) We let a lot of you down two years ago when our seed crop for Rosita didn't come through. Here is your opportunity to allow us to make amends while enjoying a truly sublime eggplant. Rosita is early, productive and tasty without a hint of bitterness. These pear-shaped pink-lavender fruits with white shoulders are 6-8" long and 4-6" wide and will stand up in any Solanum beauty contest. Turkish Orange, their only real competitor, doesn't even come close in the eating deparment. Heirloom Rosita, brought to the States from Puerto Rico in 1979, is rapidly gaining favor. Enjoy its sweet delicious tender white flesh. QCS-certified. ②

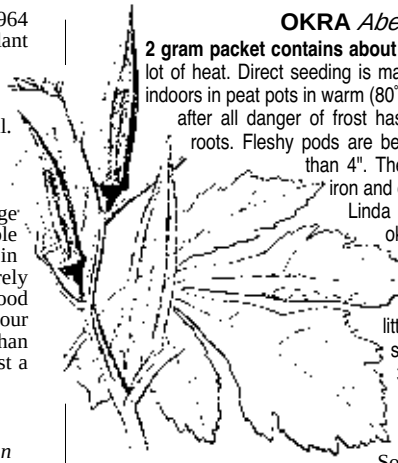
BACK! in the catalog, **NEW!** in our warehouse.

A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $4.00 **D**=4g, $15.00 **E**=28g, $80.00

3690RB Rosa Bianca (88 days) Open-pollinated bicolor Italian heirloom. Vermont market grower Alan LePage calls it "the best eggplant in the universe," with a creamy pudding-like consistency and delicate flavor. Gorgeous fruits, white with lavender streaking down the side, can command $3 per pound. Quite different from those familiar slender black types, Rosa is plump, about 3-4" across and 5" long, narrow at the top and widening with indentations almost in folds like draped fabric. Fruits average 2 lb, max out at 4 lb, making it LePage's highest-yielding eggplant. Rosa needs to be coddled, particularly in the northern half of New England. Needs alternating temperatures to break dormancy: warm days (preferably 80s), cooler nights (around 70˚). We recommend raised beds, row covers and plastic or IRT mulch. ②

A=0.2g, 90¢
B=0.4g, $1.60
C=1g, $2.60
D=4g, $4.20
E=28g, $18.00

Fedco customer logo



OKRA *Abelmoschus esculentus*

2 gram packet contains about 30 seeds. Okra is very tender and requires a lot of heat. Direct seeding is marginal in our climate. We recommend starting indoors in peat pots in warm (80˚) temperatures and transplanting in 4-5 weeks, after all danger of frost has passed. Transplant 1' apart; do not disturb roots. Fleshy pods are best when picked young and tender, no longer than 4". They are rich in vitamin A, protein, calcium and iron and contain mucin, a digestive aide.

Linda Paul of Bachamsville, VA, shares a recipe for okra that never makes it to the table: "Dip slices in egg beaten with a little milk, then coat with flour. Fry in hot olive oil, turning when bottoms are brown & crispy. Add a little salt after draining on a paper towel. Has the same effect as pop corn."

3695JO Cajun Jewel OG (65 days) We have been searching for an adequate replacement for Cajun Delight, the Seminis hybrid we carried for many years. So far, open-pollinated Cajun Jewel, a bayou favorite since the 1950s, comes closest of all the varieties we've trialed to matching the productive adaptability of Delight to our cooler climate. Dwarf spineless 3-4' plants produce relatively early 1x7" pods with good flavor. Southern Exposure Seed Exchange, who introduced this Jewel to commerce in 1989, produced our seed. QCS-certified. ② **NEW!**

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $8.00 **D**=112g, $20.00

3698CH Cow Horn (90 days) Open-pollinated. A pre-1865 heirloom okra that's won a lot of friends in warm regions where it is adapted. Vigorous 6-7' plants produce 10-12" long thin ribbed and spiny green pods that twist like a cow's horn. Harvest before the pods are full-sized lest they grow fibrous. Has that good old-fashioned okra flavor. We are continuing to search for varieties with broader adaptability: *Cow Horn is not very productive in northerly regions*. ③

A=2g, 60¢ **B**=4g, $1.10 **C**=28g, $3.00 **D**=112g, $10.00 **E**=448g, $20.00

Open-pollinated PEPPERS *Capsicum annuum*

Capsicum comes from the Greek *kapto* which means 'bite.'

Room temperature is *not* sufficient to germinate pepper seeds; they need 80s. Very tender, will not tolerate frost, dislike windy spots, will not set fruit in cold or extremely hot temperatures or in drought conditions. Start indoors in March or April. Set out in June. Black plastic highly recommended. Pick first green peppers when they reach full size to increase total yield significantly. Green peppers, though edible, are not ripe. Peppers ripen to red, yellow, orange, etc. **~160 seeds/g.**

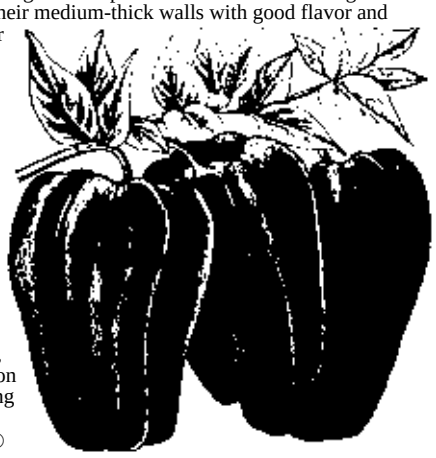
For all peppers, days to full-color maturity are from transplanting date.

Open-pollinated SWEET PEPPERS

3703KO Klari Baby Cheese OG (65 days) Also known as Golden Delicious Apple Pepper. From Hungary, a Fedco introduction to the U.S. Cheese peppers are flattened and filled with a soft sweet mild core. Shaped like 3" Rouge Vif d'Étampes pumpkins, the squat thick-walled 4 oz. fruits were unlike anything we'd ever tried. I am not a wild-eyed pepper aficionado, but I couldn't stop eating these delicious summertime treats out of hand. Traditionally they are pickled whole after ripening from white to yellow to red. Named after the woman who has maintained this heirloom seed stock. MOFGA, OT-certified. *Short crop, supply limited.* ①

A=0.5g, $1.60

3704PO Peacework OG (65 days) This exciting sweet early red bell pepper bred by Molly Jahn and George Moriarty has King of the North and Early Red Sweet in its parentage. Small plants loaded with an average of six peppers. All vine-ripened, their medium-thick walls with good flavor and full-bodied sweetness. Their limited canopy makes them susceptible to sunscald. A product of farmer-breeder collaboration starring CSA-grower Elizabeth Henderson and her team at Peacework Farm in cooperation with the Organic Seed Partnership, the California Pepper Commission and university breeders, Peacework is a stabilized open-pollinated variety. Cornell University has the rights to this pepper, and unauthorized propagation for purposes of disseminating seed is prohibited. A Fedco introduction. ID-certified. ①



NEW!

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.00 **D**=2g, $5.00 **E**=4g, $9.00

3706NO King of the North OG (70 days) Back in the late '80s when Seed Savers Exchange founder Kent Whealy keynoted at Common Ground Fair we asked him to suggest an open-pollinated pepper that would ripen in the North. His suggestion was King and it has been our most popular open-pollinated bell pepper ever since. A good choice for those who want marketable blocky peppers but can't get Staddon's Select to set fruit. Our new seed grower pointed out that the strain contains a small percentage of 3-lobed pointed fruits that look more like Gypsy than King's characteristic 4-walled square bells. ID-certified. ①

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $1.80 **C**=2g, $3.00 **D**=4g, $5.00 **E**=28g, $25.00

3715BO Boldog Hungarian Spice Sweet Paprika OG (71 days) We welcome back this Boldog from Hungary that doesn't bite. Last offered in 2005, seed has been hard to grow and still *is in short supply.* The town of Boldog is in a well-known spice pepper district northeast of Budapest. Boldog is a prolific bearer of 6x4" 2-lobed pendant fruits that are picked red, and ground into sweet paprika or strung into decorative paprika ristras. These bright tapering fruits also make good fresh eating. Boldog sets enough fruit to accomodate all three uses. BSO-certified. ① **BACK!**

A=0.2g, $1.20

3722PB Purple Beauty (74 days) Produces a good yield of blocky 3x3" fruits which turn from green to purple to deep red as they mature. Purple fruits taste like other crisp green bells and turn green when cooked. Plants 18-20". ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $1.50 **C**=2g, $2.50 **D**=4g, $4.50 **E**=28g, $20.00

Staddon's Select OG (74 days) Crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

3730JO Jimmy Nardello's OG (76 days) This thin-walled 8" frying pepper has won many converts. David Shipman reports his plants were so weighed down by peppers one year that the branches broke. The long curved tapering pointed fruits turn deep red with shiny wrinkled skin when ripe. Pleasing sweet mild flavor, good raw, in stir fries and, especially, fried. According to Nardello family relative Patty Ruprecht of Pownal, ME, "the *only* way to eat them is to string them, dry them, fry them and salt them." Eat them plain or "better still as a sandwich on Italian bread with a slice of provolone." Listed on Slow Foods' Ark of Taste. Brought to Connecticut from the village of Ruoti in the Basilicata region of Southern Italy in 1887 by Jimmy Nardello's mother. IA, MOFGA-certified. ①②

A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.70

3735CO Chocolate OG (80 days) Our warehouse crew is indiscriminate and voracious when it comes to chocolate. But our trial evaluators were much more circumspect, rejecting various strains of chocolate peppers as far too unproductive until we found this chocolate. Our seed grower reports every plant has at least a dozen fruits, some 20 or 30, so that some plants are falling over and lying on their sides! 6-8" tapered fruits turn from green to brown. The thickly walled flesh (burgundy-red inside and chocolate outside) has the great taste when ripe that we've looked for all these years. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.70 **C**=1g, $5.50 **D**=2g, $8.00 **E**=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $45.00

3738CU Cubanelle (80 days) Our customers asked for this semi-sweet frying pepper. 6x2" waxy yellow-green fruits turn red. Not pungent. ②

A=0.5g, 60¢ **B**=1g, $1.00 **C**=2g, $1.80 **D**=4g, $3.00 **E**=28g, $5.00

3740WE Sweet Pimiento ECO (80 days) When we couldn't get Amish Pimiento seed several years ago we found this close substitute grown in the North Carolina mountains. Early and productive with an enjoyable rich fruity taste, it matured significantly before Amish Pimiento in our 2005 lot growout. Though not noted for my prowess with peppers, I harvested several of these red pimientos in the difficult 2004 season. ①

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.00 **D**=2g, $5.00 **E**=4g, $9.00 **K**=14g, $28.00

3741AP Amish Pimiento ECO (85 days) Pimientos are the sweetest of all peppers—my favorites for eating out of hand. The problem with growing seed for Amish Pimiento is that you have to restrain yourself from eating the seed crop. Blame it on the rich sweet fruity taste of these 2x4" squat ribbed fleshy fruits, productive and relatively early. ①

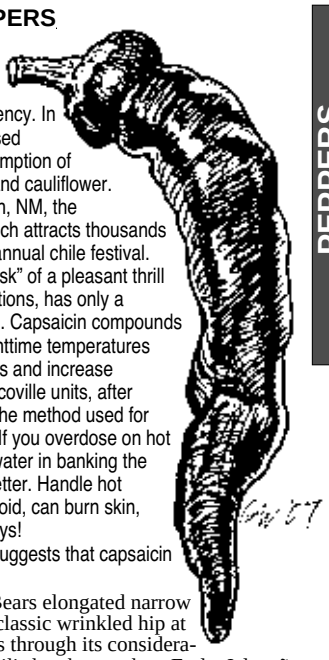
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.00 **D**=2g, $5.00 **E**=4g, $9.00 **K**=14g, $28.00

Tangerine Pimiento OG (85 days) *Not available in 2008.*

3746FH Feherozon (90 days) My first introduction to this extraordinary pepper was in a jar…dried and ground to a wonderfully sweet paprika. I was intrigued. The field reports didn't even consider this aspect, instead extolling Feherozon for incredible productivity: up to two dozen 3x4½" pointed light yellow fruits per plant. One trialer fed her entire neighborhood with these sweet juicy and flavorful peppers. Any not eaten fresh will eventually turn red and can be dried for an absolutely delicious paprika. ②

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $1.80

Open-pollinated HOT PEPPERS



Chiles have been consumed in Mexico for more than 5,000 years. The Aztecs had at least seven different words for hot peppers and the Incas used peppers as a form of currency. In the U.S. popularity of hot peppers has increased dramatically in recent years. Per capita consumption of chiles now exceeds that of peas, asparagus and cauliflower. 25% of the country's chiles are grown in Hatch, NM, the self-proclaimed Chile Capital of the world, which attracts thousands of visitors each Labor Day weekend for their annual chile festival.

Hot pepper eaters enjoy the "constrained risk" of a pleasant thrill which, unlike alcohol, tobacco or coffee addictions, has only a short-term effect and is not health-threatening. Capsaicin compounds cause most of the heat in peppers. Warm nighttime temperatures stimulate maximum development of capsaicins and increase pungency levels. Pungency is expressed in Scoville units, after Wilbur Scoville, an Englishman who devised the method used for eighty years to measure the heat in peppers. If you overdose on hot peppers, milk is almost twice as effective as water in banking the flames, and bread, rice or tortillas are even better. Handle hot peppers with caution; capsaicin is highly alkaloid, can burn skin, and is even an ingredient in self-defense sprays!

New research at Harvard Medical School suggests that capsaicin could be used as an anesthetic in the future.

3751PO Hot Portugal OG (64 days) Bears elongated narrow fruits, 5-8" long, 1" in diameter with the classic wrinkled hip at the stem end. Superb pepper flavor comes through its considerable heat nicely. Not as hot as Super Chili, but hotter than Early Jalapeño. Early productive ripener of glossy scarlet fruits borne on tall plants. Most will turn straight from green to red, but contains 4% off-types that will turn from green to yellow to red. Listed in the 1935 Joseph Harris catalog. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.50 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=4g, $10.00

3753BO Czech Black OG (65 days) Judged the most beautiful vegetable grown at Five Springs Farm CSA. Black when immature, the 2½" long conical fruits ripen to a lustrous garnet—so striking that seed grower Roberta Bailey kept a bowl on her table just to admire. Mild juicy flesh runs with a cherry red juice when cut. The heat, a tad less than a jalapeño's, is in the ribs and seeds and is "just right for many of us" says CSA farmer Jim Sluyter. 2½-3' bushes bear very early, setting about 20 pointed thick-walled peppers per plant. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=2g, $7.50 **E**=4g, $14.00

3754HH Hungarian Hot Wax (68 days) Numerous customers requested this semi-hot type which sets even in cool weather. Smooth waxy yellow 5½x1½" fruits taper to a point. Originated in Hungary, 1941. 700 to 3,000 Scovilles. Nikos' favorite for chiles rellenos. ②

A=0.5g, 60¢ **B**=1g, $1.00 **C**=2g, $1.80 **D**=4g, $3.00 **E**=28g, $5.00

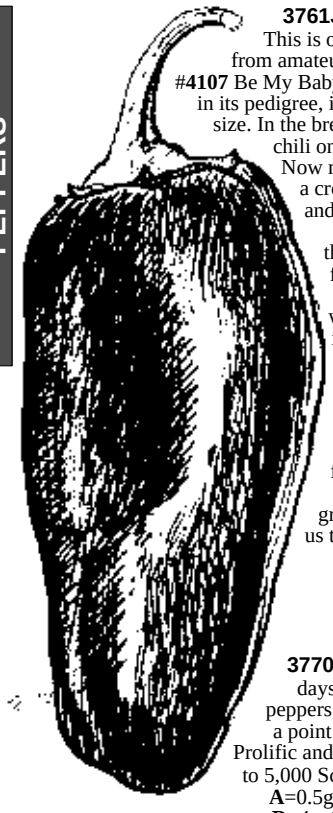
3755HM Ho Chi Minh ECO (68 days) Longtime Minnesota cooper Steven Schwen sent us seeds for this beautiful shining cayenne pepper from Southeast Asia. He got it in the 1980s when the first wave of boat people landed in Minnesota and came to his farm looking for chickens and ducks. He named it Ho Chi Minh in honor of the Vietnamese revolutionary who defeated all the colonialists who invaded his country. According to Schwen it has a bite that says "run home to your mama!" We enjoyed its prolific production (up to two dozen fruit per plant), its heat and good flavor in the trials. And it is early; it was turning from yellow to crimson in this tough season for peppers by the end of Aug. But we wonder if this pepper, as its namesake did, will prove too hot for Americans. A Fedco introduction. ①

A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.50 **D**=2g, $5.00 **E**=4g, $9.00

3756BC Bulgarian Carrot Chile (68 days) Also known as Shipkas. We first saw this show-stopper at Amy LeBlanc's farm. Colored like a polished fluorescent-orange carrot, the thin-walled 1½-3½" tapered fruits are as hot as they look and make welcome additions to chutneys, marinades and salsas, as well as excellent pickles. Their fruity undertone nicely complements their heat. Received a very high over-all rating in the OSU trial. Plants grow just 18" tall, yet produce clusters of peppers close to the main stem. Brought indoors, plants produced in Amy's greenhouse till February. Heirloom was smuggled here through the Iron Curtain 25 years ago. ③

A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $2.60 **C**=2g, $5.00 **D**=4g, $9.00 **E**=28g, $40.00

"Your catalogue is a high point of winter—a cornucopia of solid information served up with charm and wit…I feel I'm being invited to sample from a richness of treasures. Beats being bludgeoned with hyperbole."
– Lucinda Selchif, Swanville, ME



3761JA Jaluv An Attitude ECO (75 days) This is our second introduction in as many years from amateur breeder extraordinaire Relentless (See #**4107** Be My Baby). Despite at least three kinds of pepper in its pedigree, it looks like a jalapeño both in shape and size. In the breeder's own words, "If I had to have one chili on a desert island, it used to be a jalapeño. Now maybe not. This new chili is the result of a cross between an open-pollinated jalapeño and [my own] original that was called 45˚N Attitude. The object was to have a thicker-skinned 45˚ with a lot of jalapeño flavor. The 45˚N had thin skin, delicious hot fruity flavor and dried and produced well in northern latitudes. My overriding intent in crossing them was to obtain the best combination of both." Earth Passionate Agrarian™-grown. **NEW!**
A=0.2g, $1.50

3764EJ Early Jalapeño (75 days) Hot, hot, 3x1" sausage-shaped blunt fruits mature early. Characteristic brown netting appears as fruit ripens from dark green to dark red. Packing the seed makes us teary-eyed! 4,000 to 6,500 Scoville units at maturity. From Jalapa in the State of Veracruz, Mexico. ②
A=0.5g, 60¢ **B**=1g, $1.10 **C**=2g, $2.00 **D**=4g, $3.20 **E**=28g, $5.50

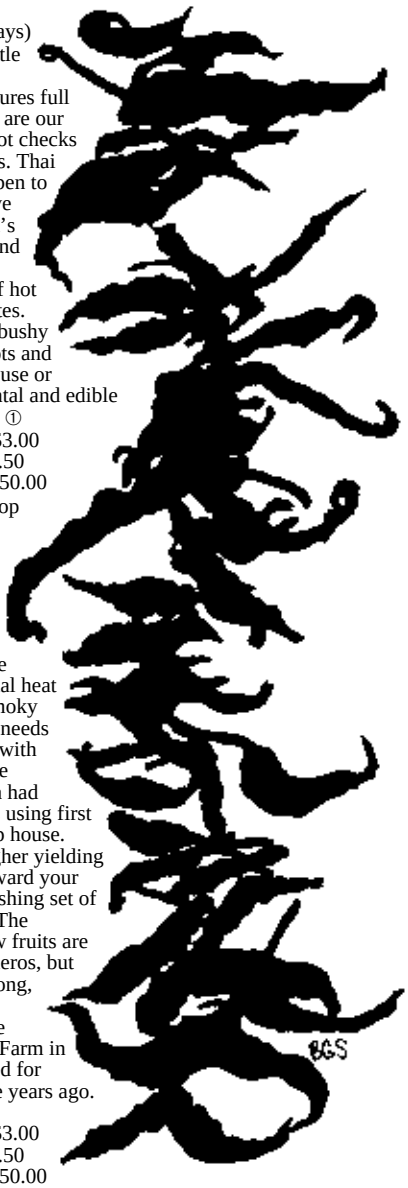
3770CY Long Red Narrow Cayenne (75 days) Often curled and twisted, the wrinkled peppers grow 5-6" long, 1/2" across, and taper to a point. Dark green color changes to bright red. Prolific and hot. Pre-1827 heirloom. Pungent; 3,500 to 5,000 Scovilles. ②
A=0.5g, 60¢ **B**=1g, $1.00 **C**=2g, $1.80 **D**=4g, $3.00 **E**=28g, $5.00

3773MO Matchbox OG (75 days) Matchbox is a product of many years of dedicated breeding work to create an open-pollinated selection of the hybrid Super Chili. Hungarian Hot Wax and Hot Banana were among the parents. The squat plants bear prolific upright fruit, averaging 2" long, 1/3" across and ripening from pale green to deep scarlet. Like Super Chili, they bear well in cold damp weather, hot dry weather, sandy soils and heavy clay. They have plenty of heat and the characteristic finely cut lightweight leaves of many hot peppers. Can be potted and overwintered. "What a prolific plant! What an array of colors! Very pretty and full, easily bearing 100 fruits per plant," exclaims Ann Elder. Now fully stable. As one customer put it, "All of my Matchboxes were extremely stable, infinitely much more so than me. Congrats Fedco breeders." Seed grown by Roberta Bailey at Seven Tree Farm. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=2g, $7.50 **E**=4g, $14.00

3778AN Anaheim (78 days) Also known as California Chile and Chile Verde. Cultivated for canning in a factory near Anaheim around 1900. Anaheim is the pepper typically used for chiles rellenos. 7" long fruits tapering to a point turn from dark-green to red at maturity. Pungent, but not particularly hot. 900 to 2,500 Scovilles. ②
A=0.5g, 60¢ **B**=1g, $1.00 **C**=2g, $1.80 **D**=4g, $3.00 **E**=28g, $5.00

3781FO Fish OG (80 days) A most attractive pepper plant with its distinctive green and white mottled foliage and striped fruits. The 2" curving pendant fruits look a little like swimming fish. They turn from white with green stripes to orange with brown stripes to red, packing considerable heat and full-bodied flavor that especially enhances shellfish. A mutation of a common serrano pepper that probably originated in the 1870s, by 1900 Fish was extensively grown by the African-American community in the Philadelphia and Baltimore regions. Listed on Slow Foods' Ark of Taste. 2' spreading bush plants benefit from staking. This is not a fish out of water in most parts of New England, but *may require a little too long for the coldest pockets.* Occasional plants will regress to solid green leaves. Rogue out if you are saving seed. Fish crosses readily with other peppers, requiring greater populations and more isolation than most others to remain pure. OT-certified. MOSA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.40 **C**=1g, $4.50

Fedco customer logo

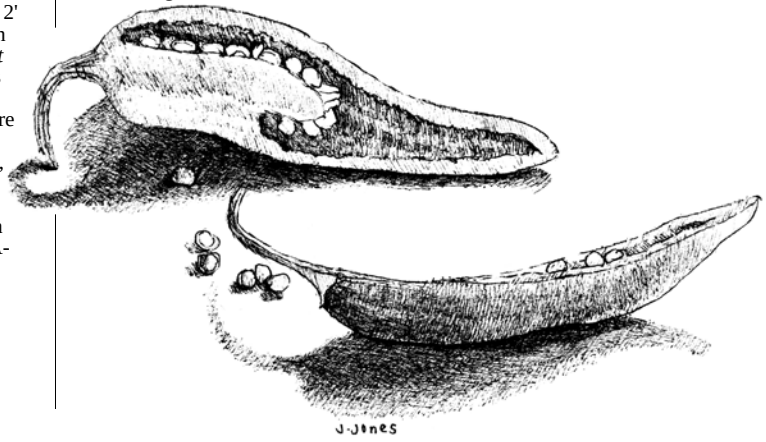


3783TO Thai Hot OG (82 days) Ann Elder gets 200 of these little "sweeties" per plant. She calls them "cute little compact treasures full of heat." Habanero and Limon are our only hotter peppers, as Thai Hot checks in around 80,000 Scoville units. Thai Hot's small conical peppers ripen to bright red and stand erect above the foliage so fetchingly that it's grown "in the trade" as a red and green Christmas potted plant. However, devoted followers of hot cuisine prize the sparks it creates. Early pinching will produce a bushy 8" plant that can be pulled, roots and all, and hung to dry for winter use or grown inside for both ornamental and edible enjoyment. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.70 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $5.50 **D**=2g, $8.50 **E**=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $50.00

Ancho 101 OG (85 days) Crop failure. *Not available in 2008.*

3794LO Limon Chile OG (88 days) *C. frutescens* Like it hot? Really hot? Don't mind fussing a little to get it as hot as you desire? Limon Chile is for you, a yellow version of the Habanero with a similar infernal heat and the signature oily fruity smoky flavor. Like Habanero, Limon needs some TLC to thrive in Maine, with slitted row cover or hoop house culture recommended. Roberta had great crops in successive years using first the slitted covers then the hoop house. Slightly easier to grow and higher yielding than Habanero, Limon will reward your loving attention with an astonishing set of 30 or more peppers per plant. The pendulous bright lemon-yellow fruits are wrinkled and shiny like Habaneros, but narrower, 1/2" wide and 1 1/2" long, tapering to a point like an elongated reverse teardrop. We thank Tim Pellows of Tolstoy Farm in Washington for sending us seed for this fascinating hot pepper five years ago. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.70 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $5.50 **D**=2g, $8.50 **E**=4g, $15.00 **K**=14g, $50.00

3796HB Habanero (90 days) *C. f.* The name means 'from Havana,' although they really are from other parts of Cuba and the Yucatan. A Scotch Bonnet-type, Habanero is one of the most fiery peppers in cultivation, registering a blistering 200,000-350,000 Scoville units, depending on how hot the growing season, from 30-80 times as hot as an Early Jalapeño. Each 1 1/2' plant will set 10-20 pendulous fruits which turn from dark green to tangerine as they mature. Fruits are somewhat wrinkled from stem to tip, with a distinct flavor you will always recognize once you've tasted them. A key ingredient in West Indian jerk sauce. We recommend greenhouse culture for the northern third of our sales area where consistent nighttime temperatures below 70˚ make productivity outdoors iffy. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $1.50 **C**=2g, $2.40 **D**=4g, $4.00 **E**=28g, $18.00



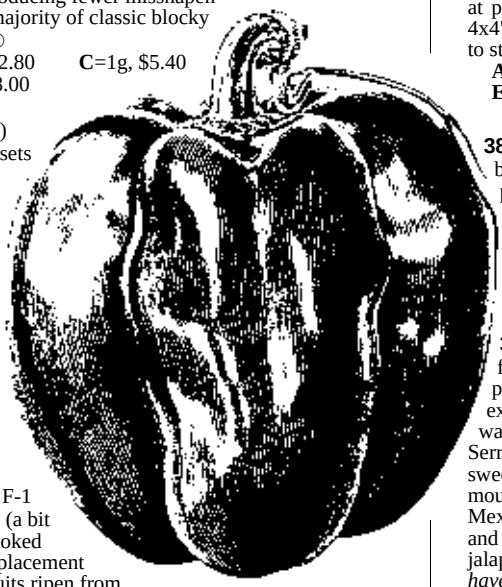
Hybrid PEPPERS

Hybrid SWEET PEPPERS

The varieties marked 'SHC' were cleaned with a sodium hypochlorite rinse to reduce risk of seed-borne disease. SHC treatment poses no health threats.

3810AC New Ace (60 days) "With all the different varieties I've grown, consistently the heaviest and earliest producers…and earliest to turn red. Through wet and cold, dry and hot, you name it, they are tops," writes Janine Welsby. A cinch to grow in the North. Resists blossom drop even in adverse weather so that almost every flower produces. Fruits thin-walled, not blocky, turn red early, good for the home garden. New Ace is an improvement on the old strain, producing fewer misshapen pointy peppers, but still not a majority of classic blocky 4-lobed commercial peppers. ⑤

A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.4g, $2.80 **C**=1g, $5.40 **D**=2g, $10.00 **E**=4g, $18.00 **K**=14g, $55.00



3820NS North Star (65 days) Early productive sweet pepper sets a high percentage of blocky medium-sized thick-walled green fruits ripening to red. North Star has sufficient foliage cover to prevent sunburn. If you're ready to try for a red pepper that's a little classier than Ace, choose North Star. TMV resistant. *This is the last year we will carry this Seminis variety.* ⑥

A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $6.80 **D**=2g, $13.00

3828LB Lady Bell (68 days) F-1 hybrid. An early elongated bell (a bit reminiscent of Vidi) that has looked good in our trials as a future replacement for North Star. 3- to 4-lobed fruits ripen from rich green to attractive bright red. A good producer, even in cool conditions, each plant sets 3-8 3x5" bells, juicy and sweet with a hint of spiciness. Developed by Harris. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.1g, $1.60 **B**=0.2g, $3.00 **C**=0.4g, $5.50 **D**=1g, $12.00 **E**=2g, $20.00 **K**=8g, $55.00

3830TU Turino (68 days) Rejoice, Turino fans! We again have a steady reliable source for this elusive roasting pepper. In Turino's honor, we've resurrected our original description:

Red roaster, red roaster you sure have it all.
Red pendant massed peppers; it's not even fall.
Red roaster, red roaster what makes you so sweet?
Over six inches long, delicious, no heat.
Red roaster, red roaster you have such thick walls.
They surely won't crumble, not even in squalls.
Red roaster, Turino you're ripe 'fore full color.
I prefer you deep red, but you're tasty when duller.
Red roaster, Italian not shaped like a bell.
Square bottoms, then tapered, but oh, what the ____!
Red roaster, red roaster you're great for the North!
Which is why we continue to offer you forth! ②

A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.2g, $3.50 **C**=0.4g, $6.50 **D**=1g, $15.00 **E**=2g, $28.00 **K**=8g, $100.00

Red Knight X3R® (69 days) Another popular Seminis variety bites the dust. *Not available in 2008.*

Spanish Spice (70 days) We have dropped this Seminis/Monsanto variety. *Not available in 2008.*

3836CM Carmen (70 days) Bizet's Carmen opened in 1875 to much controversy and the scathing denunciation of most critics, but is now the world's 4th most-performed opera. Johnny's Carmen debuted in 2006 to much critical acclaim, including a coveted All-America Award, their sixth in the last 15 years. We wouldn't be shocked if the pepper were still grown as widely in 133 years as the opera is performed now. A classic Italian Corno di Toro type, Carmen features unusually sweet horn-shaped tapered pointed 2½x6" fruits averaging 5 oz. Great for salads and roasting, especially as they ripen from green to deep carmine. Good sweet flavor in 2006 OSU observations. Upright medium-sized plants with excellent protective canopy. Widely adapted and early maturing in its class. Bizet's Carmen was a beautiful gypsy with a fiery temper responsible for the downfall of many men. Rob and Janika's Carmen could prove equally tempting, though with much more salutary results. ③

A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.2g, $3.50 **C**=0.4g, $6.50 **D**=1g, $14.00 **E**=2g, $26.00 **K**=8g, $90.00

Do we sell graded seed? While the open-pollinated varieties we offer are almost never graded, we do receive graded seed for some of the hybrids, particularly in sweet corn, summer squash, brassica and pepper. Call our facilitator at (207) 873-7333 if you need specific information about seed size for a given hybrid variety, and we will help when we can.

3837RV Revolution (72 days) We thought Fat 'n Sassy would be the hardest Seminis-Monsanto variety to replace in our catalog. We were wrong because we weren't counting on a Revolution. But Revolution, as elusive as ever in our politics, has arrived in our peppers. Revolution bests Sassy in earliness and substance. It turned red in early October for Donna Dyrek, several days ahead of its rival. Juicy and delicious, it boasts the stoutest square walls imaginable, squarer than the Boy Scout motto, and fatter than the proverbial Fat Lady. Very high yields of extra-large fruit. Resists BLS, tolerant to CMV. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.1g, $2.00 **B**=0.2g, $3.80 **C**=0.4g, $7.50 **D**=1g, $16.00 **E**=2g, $30.00 **K**=8g, $110.00

3839VC Valencia (72 days) Mature rich orange fruits will attract attention at potlucks, markets or exhibition halls. Valencia bears four-lobed blocky 4x4" fruit on plants with good foliage cover. Resistant to TMV and tolerant to stip. SHC. ⑤

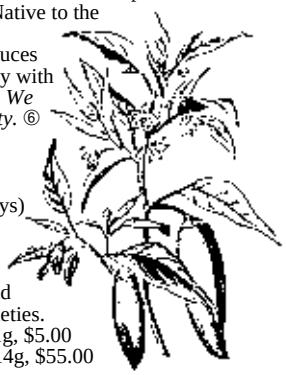
A=0.1g, $1.50 **B**=0.2g, $2.80 **C**=0.4g, $5.20 **D**=1g, $10.00 **E**=2g, $18.00

Hybrid HOT PEPPERS

3857CP Chilipeño (65 days) "Thanks for bringing Chilipeño pepper back—this is the perfect amount of hotness." This jalapeño/chile cross is productive whether the summer is hot and dry or cold and damp. Its thick-walled 4" glossy fruits taper to a blunt point. Starting out green with a purplish-black blush, they ripen deep scarlet red and pack heat like a jalapeño. Adds excellent flavor, medium heat to salsa. Also good for roasting. Supplier says may display some genetic variability. ②

A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.2g, $3.50 **C**=0.4g, $6.50 **D**=1g, $15.00 **E**=2g, $25.00 **K**=8g, $80.00

3878SS Serrano del Sol (75 days) Our first serrano-type pepper, by far the best we've seen. Serrano means 'from the mountains.' 2½-3' plants loaded with peppers, 20-30 per bush. Glossy cylindrical fruits exceed 3", larger than other serranos. The narrow green fruits with thick walls ripen dark scarlet with the heat of a hot Hungarian Wax, mild as Serranos go, but plenty hot at 4,500-5,500 Scoville units. Tips are the sweetest part, heat increases toward stems. Native to the mountain ridges of Mexico and used in fiery Mexican dishes. Also eaten fresh green in sauces and condiments. Can be used interchangeably with jalapeños. Resistant to TEV, PY and PPMV. *We have a two-year supply of this Seminis variety.* ⑥



A=0.1g, $1.50 **B**=0.2g, $2.60 **C**=0.4g, $4.20 **D**=1g, $9.50 **E**=2g, $17.00 **K**=8g, $60.00

3897SH Some Like it Hot Mix (64-90 days) Love hot peppers but lack the space to try separate packets of each? Our blend of 5-7 different kinds all in one packet is just for you. We'll mix colors, shapes and flavors and include both open-pollinated and hybrid varieties.

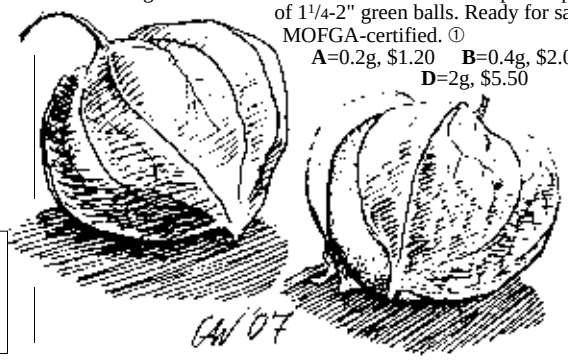
A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=2g, $9.00 **E**=4g, $16.00 **K**=14g, $55.00

PHYSALIS

4008HC Husk Cherry (77 days) *P. pruinosa* Open-pollinated. A treat inside every paper wrapper! Also known as Ground Cherry, same genus as Chinese Lantern and tomatillo, bearing fruits which ripen inside their protective husks. As clusters of berries sweeten, they turn from green to golden yellow, drop off the decorative branching plants, and reach perfection as their husks thin to a near-gossamer papery consistency. The berries have an indescribable nutty flavor that is great for raw snacks. *Don't eat them green—they can be a powerful emetic*. Culture like tomatoes, transplanting after last spring frost. Husk cherries will tolerate a touch of frost but give up when temperatures dip below 30˚. In a good year, about half will ripen in time. Will readily self sow, although volunteers never mature as quickly as those started indoors. ③

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $1.50 **C**=2g, $2.50 **D**=4g, $4.00 **E**=28g, $20.00

4014VO Verde Puebla Tomatillo OG (77 days) *P. ixocarpa* Open-pollinated. To make salsa verde, harvest golf-ball-sized green fruits when their papery husk splits. Or allow them to turn slightly yellow for a tangy nutty raw snack. They will split before becoming fully ripe. Verde stood out as having the sweetest flesh in our trials. Plants up to 3' put out a huge crop of 1¼-2" green balls. Ready for salsa in mid-August. MOFGA-certified. ①



A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

TOMATOES *Lycopersicon esculentum*

9,000 seeds per oz, 0.2 g pkt ~60 seeds, 0.5 g pkt ~150 seeds.

Tender, cannot tolerate frost. Must be started indoors Feb-April. Require warm temperatures to germinate. Avoid using fresh manure as it causes lush foliage with few ripe fruits. Instead use generous amounts of well-rotted compost or cow or horse manure to boost plant vigor, and crushed eggshells at the bottom of each hole for calcium. Heavy phosphorus needs. Respond well to foliar sprays. **Determinate** (**det**) bush varieties may be staked, should not be pruned. **Indeterminate** (**ind**) climbing varieties are customarily staked and pruned. Caging without pruning delays ripening, reduces fruit size but increases production, prevents sunburn and reduces fruit cracking and rotting. Staking and pruning produces earlier larger fruits. One reason not to stake or prune (besides sheer laziness!) is that foliage will give fruits some protection against light September frosts. Tomato experts Carolyn Male and Kokopelli's Dominique Guillet both oppose pruning, arguing the more abundant the foliage the more the photosynthesis.

Large-fruited varieties with low fruit set and high sugar content are most likely to crack. To reduce cracking avoid heavy watering and large fluctuations in day/night temperatures and maintain adequate calcium in your soil.

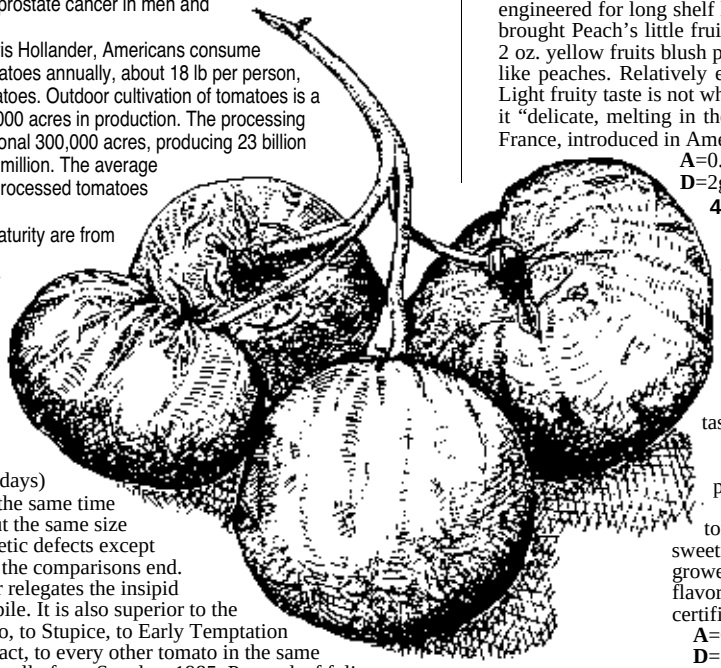
Troubled by green or yellow shoulders? Green shoulders occur when fruit temperatures remain too high for a prolonged period or when the fruit receives too much direct sun exposure. To reduce incidence: prune properly or not at all and maintain good foliage cover. Ohio State research shows that increasing soil organic matter to over 3.5% while keeping pH at 6.4 or lower also helps.

More than 100 different chemical compounds account for tomato taste. Lycopene is a red carotenoid pigment found in mature tomatoes raw or cooked. Reddest, ripest tomatoes have the most lycopene. A Harvard study demonstrated that high lycopene intake sharply reduced risk of prostate cancer in men and breast cancer in women.

According to Lawrence Davis Hollander, Americans consume 4.8 billion pounds of fresh tomatoes annually, about 18 lb per person, not including homegrown tomatoes. Outdoor cultivation of tomatoes is a $1.1 billion industry, with 130,000 acres in production. The processing tomato industry uses an additional 300,000 acres, producing 23 billion tomatoes valued at over $500 million. The average American consumes 72 lb of processed tomatoes each year.

For all tomatoes, days to maturity are from date of transplanting.

Organically and sustainably grown seed was rinsed with a sodium hypochlorite solution to reduce risk of seed-borne disease. This treatment poses no health risks.



Open-pollinated TOMATOES

4018LO Glacier OG (56 days) Det. Glacier ripens around the same time as the sub-arctics with about the same size (1-2"), and almost no cosmetic defects except yellow shoulders, but there the comparisons end. Glacier's rich tomato flavor relegates the insipid sub-arctics to the compost pile. It is also superior to the highly touted Siberia tomato, to Stupice, to Early Temptation to Bloody Butcher and, in fact, to every other tomato in the same class that we've tried. Originally from Sweden, 1985. Potato-leaf foliage. "Many of our farm members prefer the flavor of Glacier over the 15 other types we grow," reports Ann Elder. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4024SP Oregon Spring (58 days) Det. Recommended as a "hedge" in northern climates for cold summers like 1992, 1996, 2000, 2004. (Do you notice a pattern in these dates?) When most other varieties fail to ripen in time, Oregon Spring matures good-sized fruit in August, actually performing best during cool summers. Develops more cosmetic defects in the heat and humidity. Bears succulent almost seedless fruits, up to 4" but somewhat variable. Tastes unusually good for such an early variety. Bred and developed from Russian parents by Dr. James R. Baggett of Oregon State University. Potato-leaf foliage. Not suitable for market growers. Resistant to V. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $1.60 **C**=2g, $2.80 **D**=4g, $4.20 **E**=28g, $16.00

4032GO Ida Gold OG (59 days) Det. Often these delightful orange 2-bite low-acid fruits are the first tomatoes to ripen for us. They are early and prolific even in bad tomato years. Developed specially for the North by the University of Idaho. An indifferent performer in so-so soil, but a bountiful yielder when fed compost and rotted manure. MT-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

As president, Barack Obama
Could make the world, oh, so much calmah
On matters of state
He'd carry great weight
Although he's as thin as a comma

Fedco customer logo

4038CO Cosmonaut Volkov OG (65 days) Ind. A superb home garden variety with good commercial possibilities. Lou Pulver of Surfing Veggie Farm in E. Hardwick, VT. reports that along with #**4067** Rose de Berne, it was stellar in spite of disease pressure. Always good and occasionally sublime (the best two tomatoes I've ever eaten were Cosmonauts from different gardens in different years), Cosmonaut delivers the true tomato taste. And it is early, usually ripening quantities of deep red slightly flattened 8-12 oz. globes at the beginning of August when tomato craving is at its peak. Even in cold summers, it will produce dependably by mid-August. What makes Cosmonaut so special? In a word, the juice: sweet rich and full-bodied. Cosmonaut was named for the Russian explorer who fell through space. From Dnepropetrovsk in the Ukraine, brought to America by the Seed Savers Exchange. Our motto: Out of outer space and into your mouth! MOFGA, CO-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4045PH Garden Peach (71 days) Ind. Who needs tomatoes genetically engineered for long shelf life? For well over a century savvy gardeners have brought Peach's little fruits indoors before frost to keep for several months. 2 oz. yellow fruits blush pink when ripe and have thin fuzzy skins somewhat like peaches. Relatively early, prolific, soft-skinned, juicy and very sweet. Light fruity taste is not what you'd expect in a tomato. Burpee in 1893 called it "delicate, melting in the mouth like a grape." Known as *Pêche Jaune* in France, introduced in America by James J.H. Gregory in 1862. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $1.80 **C**=1g, $3.00 **D**=2g, $5.20 **E**=10g, $18.00

4048RO Pruden's Purple OG (72 days) Ind. We usually cooperate well at Fedco and tolerate each others' peculiarities *except* during tomato taste tests. When we compare tomatoes, about which we are all impassioned, tolerance evaporates and remarks are made about "people who have no taste buds," who "eat yellow tomatoes" and who "put sugar in their sauce." CR thinks you don't need Pruden's if you have Brandywine. Susan and David like Brandywine fine but think Pruden's tastes better and ripens three weeks earlier in hot seasons. Opinions aside, Pruden's is early for its size and makes a great sandwich tomato. Its vigorous potato-leaf vines yield spreading irregular pink 1 lb. fruit with very few seeds, a silken texture and rich tomato taste, nicely tart with a balanced undertone of sweetness that is neither insipid nor cloying. Maryland growers Brett Grohsgal and Michael Goldman praise its flavor, productivity and disease resistance. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00 **K**=30g, $40.00

Diseases: Bacterial Canker, Spec and Spot
Cultural controls: disinfect greenhouse materials & cages, farming tools & gloves, avoid overhead irrigation, rotation, don't work crop when wet, use compost.
Material: Champion WP copper (#**8803**).

Disease: Anthracnose
Cultural controls: rotation, mulching, minimize plant wetness, staking, use compost

Disease: Early Blight
Cultural controls: rotation, avoid stressing plants, staking, keep leaf wetness to a minimum, mulching, indeterminate varieties are more resistant/tolerant, disinfect stakes & cages.
Material: Trichoderma harzianum (Root Shield #**8521**, Plantshield #**8522**).

Disease: Late Blight
Cultural controls: Destroy cull potatoes & potato volunteers, avoid overhead irrigation
Material: copper compounds.

Disease: Septoria Leaf Spot
Cultural controls: space plants for good air circulation
Materials: copper products.

Pest: Tomato Hornworm
Control: Look for frass (droppings) and handpick.
Material: Bt *kurstaki* (#**8902-6**), Spinosad (#**8922-3**).

Pest: Tarnished Plant Bug
Cultural controls: Floating row covers (#**9101**), good weed control.
Material: try Pyrethrum (#**8924**) or Neem (#**8858**) products.

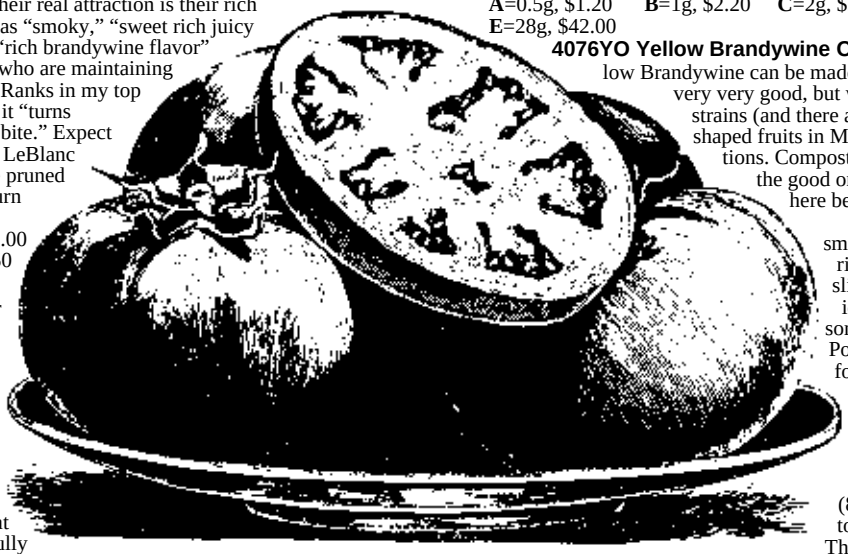
4054BO Bonny Best OG (75 days) Ind. Developed in 1908, a selection of Chalk's Early Jewel. Described by Stark's in 1924 as "intense flaming scarlet…" with "flesh solid, meaty, slightly acid and of splendid table quality…one of the best main crop varieties…colors clear to the stem, does not crack, has few seeds, no green core and ripens easily; is borne in clusters of about three to five, is round, somewhat flattened, and smooth and attactive on the bush and in the crate." This old-time canning variety is also fine for the home garden although too prone to catfacing for market growers and too soft to stand much handling. Medium-sized fruits great for eating whole right in the garden. *This is the last year we will carry Bonny* so you might want to stock up. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20

4057TO Rutgers OG (75 day) Ind. Two varieties are called Rutgers. We sell the original strain of this famous New Jersey tomato, developed by Campbell's Soup Co. in 1928 as a cross between Marglobe and JTD. When Rutgers University "refined" the variety in 1943, they took out some of the vininess but also some of the flavor. Our taste tests confirm that the original indeterminate strain is better. Long considered an outstanding slicing, cooking and canning tomato, the medium-sized 5-8 oz. unblemished deep oblate fruits with rich red interior and pleasing texture have that great old-time flavor. Resistant to F1, V1, ASC and GLS. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4059CO Cherokee Purple OG (77 days) Ind. but with relatively short vines. No list of the best-tasting heirloom tomatoes would be complete without Cherokee Purple, an unusual variety from Tennesee, said to have originated with the Cherokee Indians. Fruits are globes to slightly oblate, averaging 10-13 oz, with dusky brownish-purple skin, dark green shoulders and brick-red flesh. Their real attraction is their rich taste, which has been described as "smoky," "sweet rich juicy winey," "delicious sweet," and "rich brandywine flavor" by some of the 25 aficionadoes who are maintaining it in the Seed Savers Exchange. Ranks in my top five for flavor. Sarah Stahl says it "turns skeptics into believers with one bite." Expect some concentric cracking. Amy LeBlanc suggests the vines should not be pruned because the delicate fruits sunburn easily. MOFGA-certified. ①



A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50

4061KO Black Krim OG (80 days) Ind. Maine market grower Scott Howell says Black Krim outproduced Pruden's Purple in his greenhouse. Offering Black Krim as exhibit A, he testifies that most people wait too long to harvest their heirloom tomatoes. Krims should be harvested when half green and still firm. They are dead ripe and perfectly delicious at that stage. If you wait till they are fully purple, you will not be able to get them from garden to table intact (to say nothing of market) and they will disintegrate like a hunk of road-kill. Krims are strikingly iridescent purple on the outside, usually with dark green-black shoulders and noticeable catfacing. Interiors are part black, too, with an unusual juicy yet meaty taste and texture, described as having "…a smoky flavor like a good single malt scotch." Fruits average 12-18 oz. Heirloom Krim hails from Krymsk on the Black Sea in Russia. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4065JO Jubilee OG (80 days) Ind. Also known as Golden Jubilee. Nikos discovered Jubilee at a Waldo County Extension taste test at Unity College. The best medium-sized open-pollinated orange tomato, Jubilee ripens smooth-textured sweet mild meaty 8 oz. globes. Pruning will produce larger fruits. Nikos brought me back one from the tasting and it was super, almost on a par with Goldie both for texture and flavor. Jubilee is smaller than Goldie and less prone to blemish. A cross between Tangerine and Rutgers, it won an AAS for Burpee in 1943. Resistant to ASC. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4067RO Rose de Berne OG (80 days) Ind. "The star of our tomato trials was Rose de Berne….Felt like I was a real farmer with these beauties," exulted Louie Pulver. This French emigré is a superior medium-sized pink tomato that delivers the robust flavor of the bigger types. It bested some formidable competition in our trials—including June Pink, Gulf State Market and the celebrated Eva Purple Ball. It has a rich sweetness the others can't match. I found myself popping one juicy 5 oz. translucent smooth pink fruit after another into my mouth. No slouch in the appearance department either, the unblemished globes are perfectly round, the soft skins not excessively fragile and the color and size very attractive. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4069JO German Johnson OG (80 days). An old heirloom probably from Virginia or North Carolina. This large ind. regular-leaf plant, one of the parents of Mortgage Lifter, is known for its copious yields of pink meaty fruits, mild but with more than a touch of sweetness. They often exceed 1 lb. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4071SD Soldacki (80 days) Ind. You won't find a better sandwich tomato than Soldacki, a heavy producer of meaty tasty 14 oz. pink globes with a good mix of sweetness, tartness and real tomato flavor. Tall vigorous potato-leaf vines. Originally from Krakow, Poland, brought to Cleveland, OH, around 1900, then to Albany, NY. Prone to cracking in wet seasons. Maine- grown seed. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4075BO Brandywine OG (82 days) Ind. with potato-leaf foliage. "Brandywine is still unsurpassed in my book," asserts Janine Welsby. "I've converted all my customers to Brandywine fans—all it takes is one taste." Meaty with just the perfect hint of tartness, pink Brandywine was the poster tomato of the heirloom revival. It can be a bear to grow, with catfacing and early blight presenting problems, but Oh! Is the reward ever worth the effort! Introduced in 1889 by Johnson & Stokes, a Philadelphia seed house, and offered by Ford Seed Co, W. Ravenna, OH, for $1.75 per lb. in 1902. The oblate beefsteak-type fruits average right around a pound. Although they ripen unevenly throughout the season, at least a few will be quite early for such a large tomato. My first one often beats my first Pruden's Purple, but don't tell that to Susan or David! This is the Quisenberry strain. IFOAM-certified. ①

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=2g, $3.80 **D**=4g, $7.00 **E**=28g, $42.00

4076YO Yellow Brandywine OG (82 days) Ind. Growing Yellow Brandywine can be maddening. When she's good, she's very very good, but when she's bad she's awful. All strains (and there are several) develop irregularly-shaped fruits in Maine's extreme weather fluctuations. Compost the weird-looking fruits; enjoy the good ones! There is a close correlation here between looks and eating quality; the good ones are remarkably smooth, with a creamy texture and rich complex tangy flavor. Large slightly ribbed 1 lb. fruits with an identifiable ring scar at the blossom end. Not the highest yielding. Potato-leaf foliage. In the running for best golden tomato, but by no means a shoo-in. MOFGA, OT- certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00

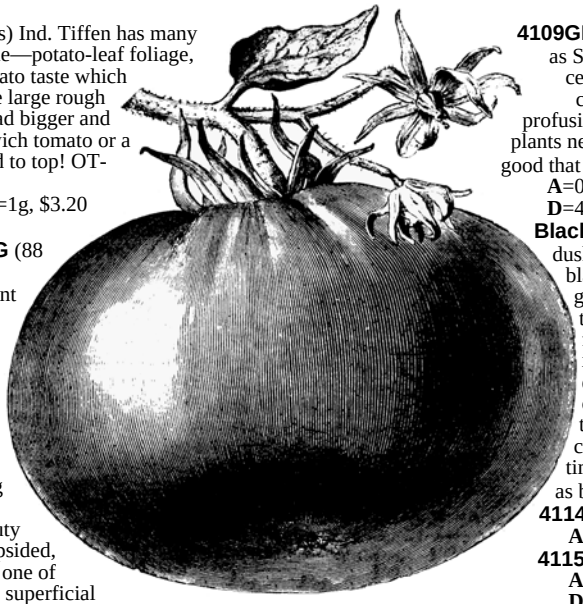
4077NO Pineapple OG (85 days) Ind. The striped tomatoes are among my favorites. They have great names like Hillbilly, Mr. Stripey-Tigerella, Georgia Streak and Pineapple, silky smooth textures and complex, fruity tastes. They tend to be a little funky cosmetically and often grow huge, 1 lb. or more. Pineapple, Amy LeBlanc's favorite salad tomato, is certainly characteristic—and may be the best of the genre. Cut in half, it looks like the interior of a pineapple except with yellow and red marbling. It doesn't taste like a pineapple, though, nor like a typical red tomato, either. Its unique mild low-acid fruity sweetness needs a fruit name all its own. Originally from Kentucky, but our seed stock came from Martha Gottlieb of Common Ground Fair Exhibition Hall fame. BSO-certified. *Seed in short supply; order early.* ①

A=0.2g, $1.50, *not available in larger sizes.*

4080AO Aunt Ruby's German Green OG (85 days) Ind. Called by vintage tomato collector the late Chuck Wyatt "the biggest surprise I've ever experienced in tomatoes." Until you try it, you won't believe a green tomato could be this good. I rate it second only to Brandywine for flavor and it is on just about everyone's top ten list. Oblate 12-16 oz. fruits blush lightly yellow and develop an amber-pink tinge on the blossom end when ripe. Watch closely and don't allow them to get too soft before picking. The green flesh of this beefsteak is faintly marbled with pink. Flavor sweet and tart, rich and spicy. The central large tomatoes are the best. Flavor deteriorates when cold weather sets in. Created a sensation at our staff taste-testing in September 1996, where it was rated "good" or "excellent" by all who tried it. Aunt Ruby's is not just the best green eating tomato, it also makes a delicious basis for salsa verde. From Ruby Arnold of Greenville, TN, who got it from her grandfather who brought it from Germany. OT-certified. ②

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

Schimmeig Striped Hollow OG (85 days) Ind. Crop failure, *not available in 2008.*



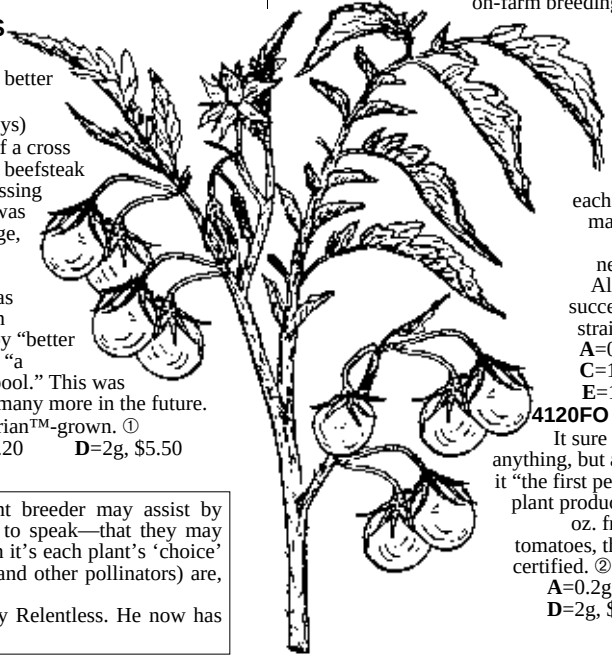
4087TO Tiffen Mennonite OG (86 days) Ind. Tiffen has many similarities to the more famous Brandywine—potato-leaf foliage, pink skin, and rich, rich old-fashioned tomato taste which has twice drawn raves at staff tastings. The large rough oblate beefsteak fruits (avg. 15 oz.) are a tad bigger and later than Brandywine. For a superb sandwich tomato or a fresh garden snack, heirloom Tiffen is hard to top! OT-certified. ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20
D=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4091LO Lillian's Yellow Heirloom OG (88 days) Ind. "True tomatoheads worship the heirlooms, your Cherokee Purple, your Aunt Lillian, your Aunt Ruby…" writes Ann Gerhart of the *Washington Post.* Gerhart put Lillian in this select company for good reason. Lillian's may be a little late, not coming on until September, but she is worth waiting for. Her superb creamy consistency, meaty flesh, and complex of rich deep flavors make her the best-tasting clear tomato, a perfect balance of engaging sweetness and intriguing citrus quality in every 1 lb. fruit. These won't win any beauty contests, being bilobed, oblate and a bit lopsided, but will win tasting contests. One bite into one of these beefsteaks and you'll forget about its superficial shortcomings. Lillian's rarely shows up in seed catalogs because it is a stingy seed producer. For that reason the seed is dear, but worth every penny. Carolyn Male rates it among her top 100, we rate it in the top 10. Fruit in clusters of 2 or 3. Prone to catfacing under stressful weather condition. From Lillian Bruce, Manchester, TN. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.60 **B**=0.4g, $2.80 **C**=1g, $5.00 **D**=2g, $8.00
E=10g, $35.00

4093GO Goldie OG (90 days) Ind. Pennsylvania market grower Paul Hauser, who sells 10,000 tomato seedlings each spring, says the yields from Goldie are "stupendous. I just never saw so many tomatoes." They are "semi-solid, didn't crack much, yet had that great heirloom taste." Goldie impressed us by delivering its rich flavor with an extraordinary velvety texture. Deep orange beefsteak fruits average 16-20 oz. Erica Myers-Russo from CT advises, "Don't harvest it until it has a distinct rosy blush" (on the bottom). Heirloom dates from the 1870s. Will catface under cold and/or excessively wet conditions. Several people who grew our Heirloom Mix reported that Goldie was their favorite. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4097RO Ruby Gold OG (90 days) Ind. As aesthetically appealing as it is delicious, Ruby boasts prolific beautiful huge red-streaked yellow fruits with marbled interior flesh. When we grow it, the mice won't stay away from the meaty fruits with superb mild sweet flavor. They know why famed tomato aficionado Ben Quisenberry added Ruby Gold to his collection when he found it in Bob's Market in Mason, WV, in 1967. John Lewis Childs of Floral Park, NY, had it in his 1922 catalog so we know it goes back a ways. Fruits, slightly flattened with red spot on the blossom end, seldom cosmetically perfect, prone to radial cracking. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

Open-pollinated CHERRY TOMATOES



Whippersnapper (52 days) We have dropped this cherry tomato because we feel there are many better ones. *Not available in 2008.*

4107BB Be My Baby Gene-Pool ECO (65 days) Ind. This productive cherry is the ongoing result of a cross of three famous tomatoes: an heirloom potato-leaf beefsteak and two cherries, one orange and one red. The crossing and selection process began in 1997. Although it was selected for a red cherry with regular tomato foliage, about 10% of the plants still showed potato-leaf foliage in 2006, and you can expect some in your patch. Rogue them out because their flavor is not as desirable as the rest. Visiting the 2006 growout, an experienced Fedco seed grower called Be My Baby "better than a Sungold," Relentless, the breeder, calls this "a passionate work in progress with a magical gene pool." This was his first variety in our catalog and we hope to see many more in the future. Replaces Sweet Baby Girl. Earth Passionate Agrarian™-grown. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

"Plants make love with one another…the plant breeder may assist by offering them 'options'—diversity of lovers so to speak—that they may never have come in contact with otherwise. Then it's each plant's 'choice' to accept or reject one another. Plant breeders (and other pollinators) are, in essence, a botanical escort service."
– from *Beyond Organic*, a book in progress, by Relentless. He now has bred two varieties in our catalog. See also #**3761**.

4109GD Gardener's Delight (68 days) Ind. Also known as Sugar Lump, a German heirloom from the nineteenth century. These are the kind of rich sweet deep red 1+" cherries that you will want to pop into your mouth in profusion while you bask in the garden sunshine. The large plants need staking and will bear till frost. The fruits taste so good that I can overlook their annoying tendency to crack. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $1.60 **C**=2g, $2.80
D=4g, $4.20 **E**=28g, $18.00

Black Cherry (75 days) Ind. Two-bite cherries with the dusky color and complex flavor typical of the best black tomatoes. At the Fair I ate two, from different growers, that were absolutely delicious—juicy and tasty—and completely won me over. Somewhat late for a cherry tomato, fruit ripens slowly and individually until frost, but worth the wait. Examine each plant closely at picking time: the dark-hued cherries are easy to lose in the foliage. Seems to tolerate the usual tomato diseases but fruits will crack readily in rainy weather. Will store for a short time if not cracked. Yum, I like these almost as much as black cherries!

4114BC Black Cherry ③
A=0.2g, $1.10

4115BO Black Cherry OG MOSA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20
D=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

4117PO Principe Borghese OG (75 days) Vigorous det. An Italian heirloom with excellent flavor. Used for sun-dried tomatoes as it has few seeds and little juice. In our humid climate, we require a solar dryer or a 100˚ oven to dry the fruits successfully. Also makes a tasty sauce, although you'll need a lot of the little tomatoes! Bears small fruits in prolific clusters over a long season. CSA grower Jill Agnew lauds them for holding their perfect shape so well without cracking. Amy LeBlanc, investigating eight different sources of this variety, found at least three different strains. Two of the eight sources, including Fedco, had fruits with a nipple at the blossom end. According to Amy, these pointy fruits taste better than the oval fruits. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00 **K**=30g, $40.00

4118TO Tess's Landrace Currant OG (76 days) Ind. Brett Grohsgal of Even'Star organic farm bred Tess in 1997 from a two-generation, five-parent set of crosses, and named it in honor of his maternal grandmother who first trained him in horticulture when he was five. Grohsgal selected for flavor, tolerance to TMV and the southern races of F and V, strong plant vigor in monsoon, drought and minimal soil fertility, and for thick skins that resist splitting even after summer deluges. Fruits are all one color per plant, but vary from deep red (approximately 65% of all plants), rose-pink (5%) to golds and yellows (30%). These are the first gold and yellow currant tomatoes I've ever seen, although they did not get high taste ratings from our growout samplers. Best harvested with scissors by the sprig as picking individual fruit is tedious. Highly appreciated by restaurant chefs and discerning farmers-market customers in the DC area, but not as flavorful when grown in cooler climates. Seedlings, slow growers at first, take off after 45 days. Vines become sprawly and benefit from support. A superior landrace currant tomato, intentionally heterogeneous in fruit color, and a prime example of on-farm breeding at its best. Price reduced; *this is the last year we will carry.* BSO-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20

4119VO Peacevine OG (78 days) Rampant ind. Selected by Peace Seeds from Sweet 100 cherry tomato and almost identical in fruit size and growth habit. Bears gazillions of sweet clusters each with 8 or so 1" fruits. Has the currant tomato in its ancestry. Very high in vitamin C and gamma-amino butyric acid, a natural nervous system sedative. That may be why Alan Kapuler named it Peacevine. We have successfully selected out the off-types and our strain is again uniform. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00
C=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4120FO Fargo Yellow Pear OG (82 days) Ind. It sure is hard for our tomato trialers to agree on anything, but all gave high ratings to Fargo. One called it "the first pear tomato that tastes like a tomato." Each plant produces about three dozen of the sweet tasty 1 oz. fruits. About twice the size of regular pear tomatoes, the meaty morsels are crack resistant. OT-certified. ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20
D=2g, $5.50 **E**=10g, $20.00

Open-pollinated PASTE TOMATOES

4125HO Heinz 2653 OG (68 days) Det. An amazingly early red plum type which often ripens all its 2½-3 oz. fruits before frost. Firm fruits for cooking, on compact plants. Heavy yields early. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50

4131GO Grandma Mary's OG (68 days) Ind. Introduced by Fedco in 1992. Grandma's meaty 6-10 oz. fruits are very early for their size. Produces fruit even during cold summers. Jeanne Griffin selected seed from this heirloom for 6 years for earliness and fruit size. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4135LO Bellstar OG (74 days) Det. Bred at Smithfield Experiment Farm in Ontario and introduced in 1981. Bears red 4 oz. round paste tomatoes much larger than most others of this type. Delicious flavor is also good in salads. Ripening is spread over a long season. OT-certified. ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4136RO Speckled Roman OG (85 days) Ind. Near the top in our 2005 sauce test for its rich tomatoey sweetness and good texture. Red cylindrical fruits covered with orange-yellow striations, something like an Amish Paste with stripes from an Orange Banana. The actual parents are Antique Roman and Banana Legs, and the fruits have the distinctive nipple of the latter. Plants bear an early abundance of meaty 4-5 oz. fruits. Roberta's highest yielder in 2005. An underground favorite of many seed savers, Roman is just beginning to find its way into commerce. Developed by John Swenson. OT-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4137NO Orange Banana OG (85 days) Ind. I never would have believed that the best tomato sauce comes from an orange tomato. But the proof is in the eating and Orange Banana has been the perennial winner of our annual autumn paste taste at the Shipmans. Comments from tasters include, "the best flavor and sweetness yet, wow!" and "gourmet candlelight." No wonder Banana has become a staple of David's famous tomato sauces. Its amazing sprightly sweet flavor, reminiscent of Sungold but with more depth and diverse tones, makes an ambrosial sauce by itself and adds a vivid fruity complexity to any sauce with other tomato varieties. Erica Myers-Russo in CT has found another use for it, growing it exclusively for drying. She claims it "makes the sweetest dried tomatoes ever." Attractive cylindrical orange fruits 3-4" long average 4-5 oz. Susceptible to blossom-end rot and sometimes only a mediocre cropper. Originally offered by Moscow seedswoman Marina Danilenko in the 1996 Seed Savers Yearbook. OT-certified. ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

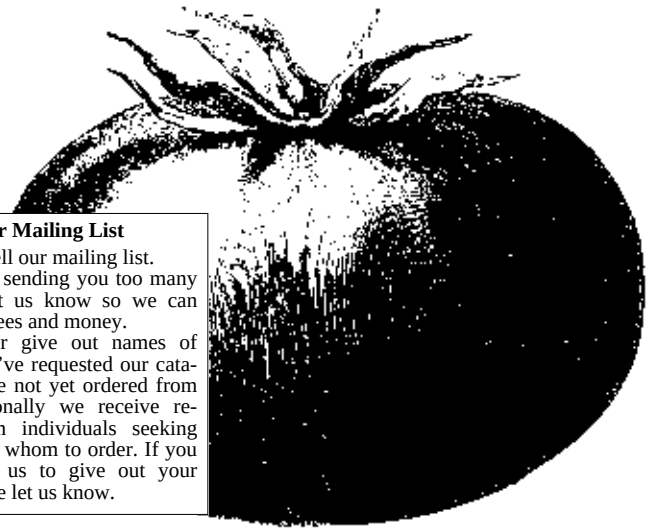
4140AO Amish Paste OG (85 days) Ind. 21 seed savers can't be wrong! That's how many listed Amish Paste in the 2007 Seed Savers Yearbook, making it one of the most popular items in the Exchange. Their comments tell it all, "the ultimate sauce type," "wonderful flavor and production," "my favorite paste tomato for the past eight years," "large, meaty, heart-shaped fruit," "prolific, good in drought and wet weather." Ranked as the 2nd best-tasting variety at the 2006 Heirloom Tomato Tasting at Decorah, IA, although it has not fared quite as well in our recent Fedco tomato sauce tests. Strong producer of oxheart fruits up to 8 oz. Thick bright-red flesh. Larger and better than Roma. Wisconsin heirloom from around 1900. We have observed some inherent variation, based on how this variety responds to its environment. Amish needs room and good nutrition to set mostly nippled fruits. Crowding, shading or stress causes reduced fruit size and less nippling. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4141HO Hog Heart OG (86 days) Ind. Hog Heart has won many fans since Susan Eastman and Ed Lacy of Gray, ME, brought it to the Exhibition Hall at the 1988 Common Ground Fair. Martha Gottlieb distributed seed samples, provoking interest all around the state. Brought from Italy to Massachusetts, probably between 1910 and 1920. So-named because of its tendency to produce heart-shaped double fruits, Hog Heart is a meaty 6-8 oz. (some larger) paste tomato shaped like a banana pepper, noted for its sparse seed cavity, good solids and excellent flavor fresh, canned or frozen. It is late for extreme northern areas and some fruits catface. A Fedco introduction. "For my money, the best paste tomato going," says Amy LeBlanc. MOSA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00

4146BO Blue Beech OG (90 days) Ind. This superb large elongated paste tomato won our tomato sauce taste test in 1997, besting several well-known varieties. It was not as good in our 2005 test, thin with moderate flavor. We received seed from Annette Smith of Blue Beech Farm in Danby, VT, and have named the variety in honor of her farm. Our Maine seed grower complains that it is not seedy (good for sauce, not good for seed production) and she has given it a similar but uncomplimentary name! Smith got the tomato from her neighbor's niece's uncle who brought it to Vermont from Italy during World War II. This Roma type has been acclimated in Vermont for the last 50 years, so it is much more adapted to cold climates than Roma. It usually makes a richly textured sweet sauce that's just brimming with flavor. Fruits, averaging 6-8 oz, often have green shoulders. Needs long season, but recent years, with their mild extended falls, have facilitated ripening. A Fedco introduction. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.2g, $1.40 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $4.00 **D**=2g, $7.00
E=10g, $28.00

TOMATO MIX

4149HO Heirloom Tomato Mix OG You'd love to be adventurous and try them all but you haven't space for that many tomato plants? Or can't make up your mind which ones to select? Here's the solution: Skip the fuss and leave the choosing to us! We'll mix together a bunch of varieties (all organically grown seed) in one packet. You'll get different colors, sizes, shapes and flavors. All you'll need is an open mind, a good sense of observation, unjaded taste buds and acute deductive faculties. Then you can figure out which ones you like and order them by name next year.
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.00 **C**=1g, $3.20 **D**=2g, $5.50
E=10g, $20.00



Our Mailing List

We never sell our mailing list.

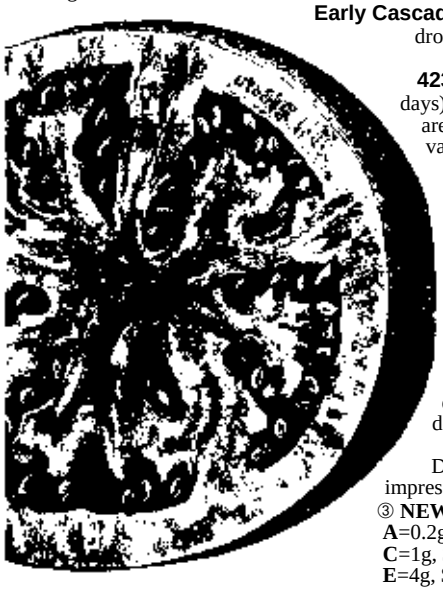
If we are sending you too many catalogs, let us know so we can save both trees and money.

We never give out names of people who've requested our catalog but have not yet ordered from us. Occasionally we receive requests from individuals seeking groups with whom to order. If you don't want us to give out your name, please let us know.

Hybrid TOMATOES

4205EG Early Girl (60 days) Ind. Ann Gerhart of the *Washington Post* claims, "The true tomatohead disdains the Early Girl…not great eating, your Early Girl, but first, yes." Accordingly, this girl is well-loved by commercial growers who need heavy yields of good-looking slicing tomatoes early in the season when the market commands high prices. It was the highest yielder among 12 cultivars in a 2006 New Jersey trial, averaging 9.7 lb. per plant. Gerhart notwithstanding, Early Girl delivers fairly good flavor for such an early tomato—sweet, meaty with a hint of tartness. The slightly flattened bright crimson globes average 4-6 oz. with firm texture, blemish-resistant skin and a long production period. From Ball Seeds in 1975. ②
A=0.2g, $1.90 **B**=0.4g, $3.60 **C**=1g, $8.40
D=2g, $15.00 **E**=4g, $25.00

4207JT Juliet (60 days) Ind. There will be no lack of Romeos who want to nibble on these and no lack of the scrumptious little plum-shaped fruits for them to adore. They come in clusters everywhere, 12-18 1-2 oz. grapes to the cluster and an astounding 50-80 per plant. The glossy red fruits have an engaging sweetness that will make you want to keep popping them in your mouth. They are good stewing tomatoes and excellent salad tomatoes, but we thought they had too much juice for paste until we stuck them into our 2005 test. To our surprise, we found their sauce to be tangy with a diverse complex richness and full sweet tomato flavor. As if earliness and good flavor weren't enough, this 1999 AAS winner is firm enough to hold on the vines for up to two weeks, crack resistant, tolerant to LS and LB, and fairly invulnerable to insect or slug damage. Considered second-most popular tomato by Maine market growers. ③
A=0.2g, $1.40 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $6.00 **D**=2g, $11.00
E=4g, $20.00



Early Cascade (66 days) Ind. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

4230SS Spring Shine (71 days) Indeterminate. Tomatoes are proving to be the hardest varieties to replace from the Seminis line, but we are continuing to make progress. We've taken a Shine to this one as our successor to Early Cascade. Shine, like Cascade, sets its 5 oz. deep red globes in clusters with 4-6 fruits per branch. Though they tend to develop green shoulders, they ripen early with decent flavor and moderate sugar. First ripe fruit for Donna Dyrek was Aug. 14, impressive for this cool summer. ③ **NEW!**
A=0.2g,$1.30 **B**=0.4g, $2.40
C=1g, $4.00 **D**=2g, $6.00
E=4g, $10.00

4233JS Jet Star (72 days) Compact Ind. As hybrids go, Jet Star has been around for a long time. The 1979 Harris catalog reported, "Our Jet Star met with as great a reception as any introduction we ever offered." Almost 30 years later it remains their best-selling hybrid tomato. In a test of 16 commercial varieties grown in high tunnels at Highmoor Farm, it had the highest yield of total marketable fruit and of premium-quality fruit. Also rated the top greenhouse tomato by the Maine Food Lab at University in Orono. Year after year it was the best early full-sized tomato in our trials, ripening prolific quantities of cosmetically perfect 7-8 oz. globes with outstanding flavor. The smooth firm fruits almost never scar or crack and have excellent interior and exterior coloration. Resistant to F1 and V. ⑤
A=0.2g, $1.80 **B**=0.4g, $3.50 **C**=1g, $7.50 **D**=2g, $14.00
E=4g, $25.00

4238BU Buffalo (72 days) Ind. We don't know why this Dutch beefsteak tomato was named for one of the snowiest places on Earth (can you grow tomatoes outdoors in Buffalo?), but we do know that it is *the* greenhouse tomato for our growers. Its globe-shaped very firm red fruits ripen uniformly. Tomatoes average 8-9 oz. with some variability. Vigorous tall vines, loaded with disease resistance, make a nice package. Resistant to TMV, leafmold A-E, V, F1 and F2. Adaptable for greenhouse, poly-tunnel culture everywhere—even in Buffalo! *The trade is dropping Buffalo. We have only a 2-year supply remaining before it is gone.* ④
A=0.05g, $2.20 **B**=0.1g, $4.40 **C**=0.4g, $17.00
D=1.2g, $50.00 **E**=3.6g, $140.00

"We've decreased our reliance on Seminis varieties with you."
– Rebecca Graff, Fair Share Farm

Big Beef (75 days) Ind. We have dropped this Seminis variety. Our beef is that we have yet to find anything as good in its class. *Not available in 2008.*

4267CB Celebrity (78 days) Det. Impressive seedling vigor and flavorful firm 7 oz. fruits merited a 1983 AAS award. Best-looking tomato seedlings I've ever raised. A favorite of both home gardeners and commercial growers. Wide disease resistance includes V1, F1,2, ASC, N, S, and TMV. *Only one more year for this Seminis variety. Get it while you can.* ⑥
A=0.2g, $1.90
B=0.4g, $3.50
C=1g, $7.50
D=2g, $14.00
E=4g, $25.00

Fedco customer logo

Hybrid PASTE TOMATOES

Classica (76 days) Det. We have dropped this Seminis variety. *Not available in 2008.*

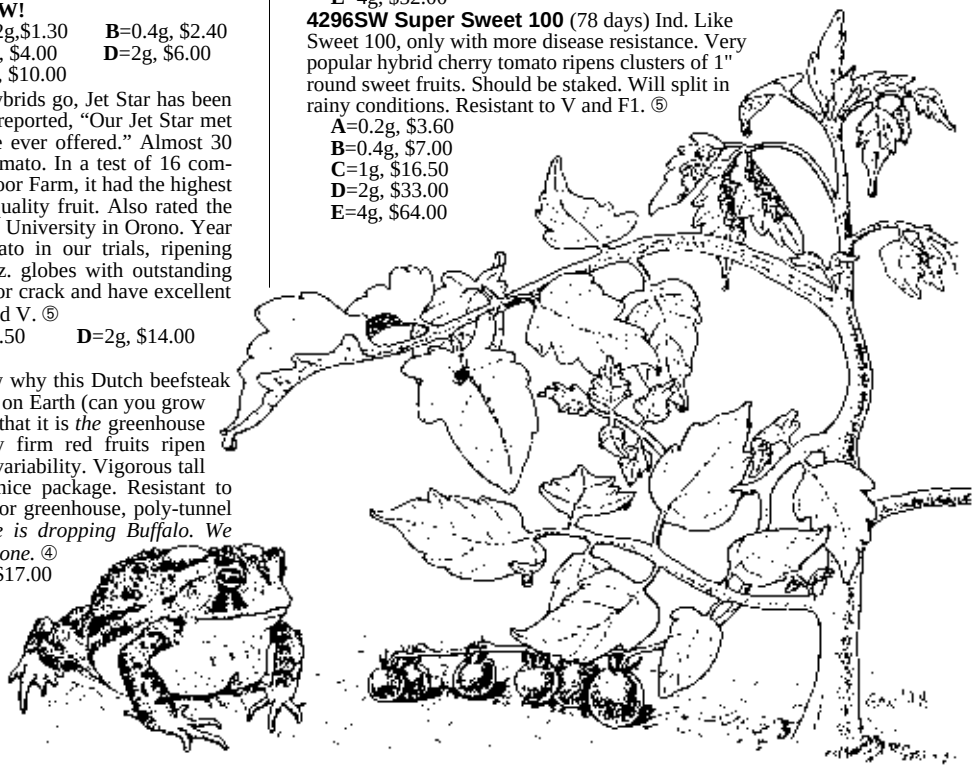
Hybrid CHERRY TOMATOES

4282SG Sun Gold (57 days) Ind. To quote one of our customers, "Without these little babies, there's *no summer*." CT grower David Zemelsky says "If I get one in a customer's mouth they are sunk and have to buy them." The best cherry tomato ever developed, a perfect combination of deep sweetness with a hint of acid tartness, so good that for several years it took away our incentive to do cherry tomato trials because all others paled in comparison. Small fruits, borne in prolific clusters, ripen very early to a rich apricot color and keep producing till frost. Splits readily after rain. Resists F1, TMV. ⑤
A=0.1g, $2.40 **B**=0.2g, $4.40 **C**=1g, $20.00 **D**=2g, $35.00
E=4g, $64.00

Sweet Baby Girl (65 days) Compact ind. We have dropped this Seminis variety but have a worthy replacement in **#4107** Be My Baby. *Not available in 2008.*

4288SC Sweet Chelsea (68 days) Ind. "A reliable heavy producer of luscious big cherries. I have never enough cages and stakes for the multitudes of fruit that weigh down the rampant vines. The best for grazing in the garden," says Janine Welsby. Sweet round red fruits are practically impeccable in appearance. Chelsea starts producing relatively early and continues throughout the season. Wide disease resistance, including TMV and F. ⑤
A=0.2g, $3.20 **B**=0.4g, $6.20 **C**=1g, $15.00 **D**=2g, $28.00
E=4g, $52.00

4296SW Super Sweet 100 (78 days) Ind. Like Sweet 100, only with more disease resistance. Very popular hybrid cherry tomato ripens clusters of 1" round sweet fruits. Should be staked. Will split in rainy conditions. Resistant to V and F1. ⑤
A=0.2g, $3.60
B=0.4g, $7.00
C=1g, $16.50
D=2g, $33.00
E=4g, $64.00



VEGETABLE PLANTING GUIDE

Vegetable	Catalog # range	avg. sds/oz	sds/100'	Pkt plants	distance apart	thin to	row spacing	seed depth	min soil temp °F	ideal soil temp	hardiness	planting date
Amaranth	3000-12	25000	1/16 oz	100'	3"	6"	18"	1/8"	60	70-85	T	June 1
Artichoke	3608	180	T	10 pl	3'	No	2'	1/2"	60	65-85	MH	tp late
Arugula	3020-29	13000	3g	60'	1"	4"	18"	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	May 1/Aug 1
Basil	4413-4470	18000	5g	10-80'	1/2"	4"	18"	1/4"	65	70-85	VT	June 1
Bean, Bush, Dry	200-79,300-85	90	8 oz	25'	3"	No	2-3'	1"	60	70-85	T	late May
Bean, Fava	299	17	1#	12'	4-6"	No	2-3'	1"	50	60-80	H	April
Bean, Lima	311-313	65	1#	40-60'	4-6"	No	3'	1"	75	70-85	VT	late May
Bean, Pole	280-97,313-18	65	6 oz	10 pl/oz	6/pole	3/pole	3-4'	1"	60	70-85	T	late May
Bean, Soy	480-99	85	5 oz	10'	3"	No	3'	1"	60	70-90	T	June 1
Beet	2100-99	2200	1/2 oz	20'	1"	2-4"	12-18"	1/2"	50	65-85	H	Apr-July
Broccoli	3300-29	7000	5g	.5g=10'	1"	24-30"	30"	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	tp May/June
Brussels Sprouts	3330-49	5000	5g	.5g=10'	1"	24-30"	24-30"	1/4"	50	65-85	H	tp May/June
Cabbage	3350-99	7500	5g	.5g=10'	1"	24-30"	24-30"	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	tp May/June
Carrot	2000-99	18000	10g	1/8oz=35'	1/4"-1/2"	1"	16-24"	1/2"	50	65-85	H	Apr-July
Cauliflower	3400-40	8000	4g	.5g=12'	1"	30"	30-36"	1/4"	55	65-85	MH	tp May/June
Celery/Celeriac	3610-49	75000	T	500	8"	No	2-3'	1/8"	50	55-70	T	tp June 1
Chard	3030-42	800-2000	1 1/2 oz	5-13'	1"	3"	18-24"	1/2"	50	65-85	H	ASAP
Chicory	3046-48	1800	T	300 pl	1'	No	2'	1/8"	50	60-85	H	tp late June
Chinese Cabbage	3273-3276	9500	1/4 oz	25'	1/2"	12-18"	24-30"	1/4"	50	70-95	MH	late May
Corn, OP	500-699,5940	100	4 oz	50'	2-3"	1'	3'	1"	60	70-95	T	late May
Corn, SE	500-699	155	4 oz	50'	2-3"	1'	3'	1"	60	70-95	T	late May
Cress	3050-58	9000	3g	50-70'	1"	4"	18"	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	May 1
Cucumber	1200-1399	1000	1/2 oz	11'	2"	4"	4'	1/2"	60	75-95	VT	June 1
Eggplant	3650-90	6000	T	40 pl	20-30"	No	30-36"	1/4"	68	75-85	VT	tp early Jun
Endive	3060-99	18000	5g	40'	1"	8"	18-24"	1/4"	50	60-85	H	Apr-July
Gourds, large	1960-99	175	T	20 pl	6/hill	2-3/hill	6'	1/2"	60	70-90	T	tp early Jun
Gourds, small	1900-59	500	1/5 oz	10 hills	6/hill	3/hill	4-6'	1/2"	60	70-90	T	late May
Kale/Collards	3450-69	7500	5g	40'	1"	12"	2'	1/4"	50	65-85	VH	ASAP-July
Kohlrabi	3470-79	8500	4g	50'	1"	24"	24"	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	tp May/June
Leek	2400-29	10000	T	600 pl	8"	No	2'	1/2"	50	60-80	MH	tp May 1
Lettuce	2700-2999	25000	4g	1g=25'	1/3"	1'	12-18"	1/8"	40	50-75	H	ASAP-Aug
Mâche	3100-19	18000	1/4 oz	30'	1/2"	2"	18"	1/4"	48	50-80	VH	ASAP-Aug
Melon, musk	900-49,1000-99	1200	T	14-20 hills	3/pot	2/hill	5'	1/2"	68	80-95	VT	tp early Jun
Mustard	2983,3200-59	15600	1/8 oz	40'	1"	4-6"	2'	1/4"	50	65-85	MH	Apr-Aug
Okra	3695-99	420	T	30 pl	12"	No	2-3'	1/4"	65	70-95	VT	tp early Jun
Onion/shallots	2440-99	7000	T	450 pl	4"	No	12-18"	1/2"	50	60-85	MH	tp May 1
Pac Choi	3260-70	12500	1/4 oz	30'	1/2"	6-12"	2'	1/4"	50	70-95	MH	May
Parsley	3155-79	18000	1/4 oz	25'	1/4"	1"	12-18"	1/4"	50	50-85	VH	Apr-Aug
Parsnip	2305-10	5000	1/2 oz	25'	1/2"	2-3"	12-18"	1/2"	52	60-77	VH	Apr-July
Pea/snow, snap	700-899	110	8 oz	25'	1 1/2"	No	3-5'	3/4"	48	65-85	plants H	ASAP
Pea/snow, snap for	fall crop	110	8 oz	25'	1 1/2"	No	3-5'	3/4"		blossoms,pods T		July
Pepper	3700-3999	4500	T	10-50 pl	12-18"	No	2-3'	1/4"	68	75-85	VT	tp early Jun
Pumpkin	1700-1899	100-280	1/-1 2 oz	3-8 hills	5/hill	3/hill	6'	1"	60	70-90	T	late May
Radicchio	3186-91	20000	1/2 oz	30'	1"	8-10"	18"	1/8"	50	60-85	H	late June
Radish	2200-99	2500	1 oz	15'	1/2"	2"	18"	1/2"	50	60-85	H	Apr-Aug
Rutabaga/Turnip	2350-99	9000	1/4 oz	40'	1/2"	3-4"	18"	1/4"	50	60-95	H	Apr-July
Scallion	2439	9200	T	400pl	4"	No	12-18"	1/2"	50	65-85	MH	tp May 1
Scorzonera	2322	2000	.6 oz	20'	1"	2"	18"	1/2"	50	65-85	H	Apr-Jun
Skirret	2327	17000	2g	10'	1"	1'	3'	1/2"	50	65-85	VH	May
Spinach	2500-99	1400-2600	1/2 oz	40'	1"	2"	12-18"	1/2"	42	60-80	VH	ASAP
Spinach, fall crop	2500-99	1400-2600	1/2 oz	40'	1"	2"	12-18"	1/2"	42	60-80	VH	Aug
Squash, patty pan	1580-99	300	.6 oz	5-8 hills	5/hill	3/hill	4'	1"	60	70-90	T	late May
Squash, winter	1600-1699	120-440	1/2-2 oz	3-15 hills	5/hill	3/hill	4-6'	1"	60	70-90	T	late May
Squash, summer	1400-1599	320	1/2 oz	5-8 hills	5/hill	3/hill	4'	1"	60	70-90	T	late May
Tomato	4000-4299	9000	T	50-125pl	3'	No	3'	1/4"	60	68-80	T	tp June 1-10
Watermelon	950-99,1100-99	600	T	7-14 hills	3/pot	2/hill	5'	1/2"	68	80-95	VT	tp early Jun
Zucchini	1400-79	180	1 oz	4-6 hills	5/hill	3/hill	4'	1"	60	70-90	T	late May

Abbreviations Pkt plants=how many row feet or hills our smallest packet will plant T=transplanted only, in our climate.

tp=transplant pl=plants g=grams, 28.4g=1oz. No=not necessary to thin

Hardiness rating
VT=very tender: will not survive frost, can be damaged by temperatures under 40°
T=tender: will not survive frost
MH=moderately hardy: survives light frosts
H=hardy: survives frost generally to the low twenties
VH=very hardy: will winter over if protected

Approximate planting date: ASAP=as soon as ground can be worked, does not thrive in heat
Approximate planting dates are for *our* Central Maine climate. Please make appropriate adjustments for your climate, using hardiness as a guide.

Notes: Seed counts are provided as a *guide*, not a *guarantee*. They vary from cultivar to cultivar. Planting rates will vary if intensive methods such as beds are used. Minimum soil temperatures are the lowest we can recommend if you want a good stand. Planting under slightly colder conditions is possible but germination will be slow and spotty. If you have specific cultural questions, consult more detailed resources or get in touch with us.

A few seeds with unusually thick or hard coatings may benefit from **scarification** just before sowing. This is accomplished by nicking them with a knife, a pinpoint or lightly scratching them with sandpaper.

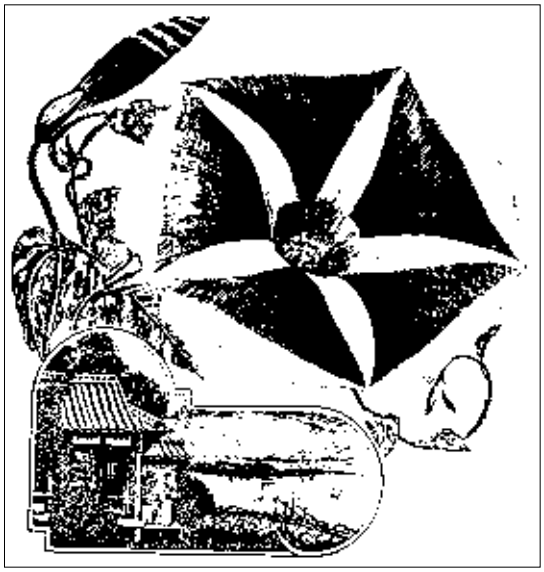
Some seeds need to be **stratified** before sowing. This tricks the seed by thinking it has gone through winter followed by the gradual warm-up of spring. It is accomplished by first moistening and then chilling the seed for a specified period of time.

For information about seed saving, see p. 8. Cultural information for flowers on pp. 68-69 and for herbs on p.71.

Flowers at a Glance

Name	item#	Botanical Name	APB	height	uses	season	sow	start	temp	days	notes
Achillea (Yarrow)	5705, 6008	*Achillea spp.*	P	18-24"	BDC	ES-F	DS DF TP	8-10	C	10–14	Lt
Acroclinum	5710	*Helipterum roseum*	A	2'	DCB	MS-F	DW TP	8-9	C	14–21	
Ageratum	5000ff	*A. houstonianum*	A	8",24"	BCD	ES-F	TP	6-8	W	4–6	◗S
Alyssum	5004ff	*Lobularia maritima*	A	2-4"	FBW	ES-F*	DS TP	8-9	55-70	8–14	◗S
Amaranth	5011ff	*Amaranthus spp.*	A	3-5'	CND	MS-F	TP DS	6-7	W	7–14	◗Lt
Ammi Majus	5015	*A. majus*	A	3-4'	C	ES-LS	TP DS	8-10	M	7-14	Ch2w
Angel's Breath	5018	*Gypsophila elegans*	A	18-24"	CB	ES-LS	DS TP	8-9	C	7-14	
Aster, China	5028ff	*Callistephus chinensis*	A	12-30"	BC	ES-F	TP	12-14	W	10–14	◗
Aster, New England	6013	*A. novae-angliae*	P	48"	BC	LS-F	DF TP	8-10	C	7-14	
Baby's Breath	6020	*Gypsophila paniculata*	P	24-40"	BDC	MS-LS	TP DS	8-10	M	14–21	S
Bachelor's Button	5051ff	*Centaurea cyanus*	A	24-36"	BC	ES-F*	DW TP	8-9	C	7–14	◗Cv
Balloon Flower	6021	*Platycodon grandiflorum*	P	30-42"	CB	MS-LS	TP	6-8	M	15-30	S
Balsam	5066	*Impatiens balsamina*	A	24"	B	MS-F	DW		W	8–10	◗S
Basketflower	5068	*Centaurea americana*	A	36-48"	BC	ES-LS	TP DS	8-10	C	10–14	◗Sk
Bee Balm	6022	*Monarda spp.*	P	30"	BCD	MS-LS	DS TP	8-10	C	14–21	◗S, Lt
Begonia	5070	*B. tuberhybrida*	A	8-12"	BW	ES-LS	TP	12-14	W	14–21	●
Bellflower	6028	*Campanula carpatica*	P	6-10"	B	ES-F	TP	6-8	C	7–21	◗
Bells Of Ireland	5714	*Moluccella laevis*	A	30"	DBN	MS-F	TP	6-8	C	12–21	◗S, Ch5d50°
Blackberry Lily	6180	*Belamcanda chinensis*	P	28"	BD	MS-LS	TP DS DF	6-8	C	21-35	◗
Blazing Stars	5716	*Liatrus spicata*	P	18"	BCD	LS	DS TP	6-8	C	21–28	
Bupleurum	5720	*B. griffithii*	A	2'	DCN	ES-F	TP	8-10	C	14-21	◗
Butterfly Weed	6034	*Asclepias tuberosa*	P	24"	BCN	ES-LS	DS DF		W	21–28	Ch4w34-40°
Cabbage & Kale, Flowering	5156ff	*Brassica oleracea*	A	8-18"	BNE	F-F*	DSTP	5-7	C	7-14	start in June for Aug TP
Calendula	5079ff	*C. officinalis*	A	18-24"	BDCE	ES-F*	DS TP DF	6-8	C	4–10	Cv
Calliopsis	5092	*Coreopsis tinctoria*	SSA	30"	CB	MS-F	DS TP DF	6-8	C	4–10	S, rugged
Canary Creeper	5094	*Tropaeolum peregrinum*	A	8'	BV	LS-F	DW TP	6-8	C	7–14	◗Cv
Candytuft	5097	*Iberis odorata*	A	20"	BGF	MS-LS	DWG		M	14	
Catmint, Persian	6038	*Nepeta mussinii*	P	12"	BG	Sp-MS	TP DS DF	6-8	C	10-14	
Celosia, plume	5725ff	*Celosia spp.*	A	3-6'	DCNB	LS	TP	8-10	W	10–14	
Cerinthe	5105	*C. major purpurescens*	A	12-18"	B	MS-F*	TP DW	6-8	W	7–14	
Chinese Lantern	5736	*Physalis alkekengi*	P	24"	DNC	MS-F	TP DF	8	W	14–21	◗S, invasive
Clarkia	5121	*C. unguiculata*	A	24"	B	MS-LS	TP DW	6-8	C	7–10	◗S
Cleome	5123ff	*C. hasslerana*	A	48"	BN	ES-LS	TP DW	4-6	W	10–12	Ch, S
Cockscomb	5730ff	*Celosia spp.*	A	10"	BND	MS-LS	TP	4	W	10–14	
Coleus	5131	*Solenostemon scutellar.*	A	10-12"	WBN	MS-F	TP	8-10	M	10-14	●Lt
Columbine	6042ff	*Aquilegia spp.*	P	18-30"	B	Sp-ES	TP DS	6-8	W	14–28	●Lt,Ch3-4w
Coneflower, Yel. Prairie	6055	*Ratibida columnifera*	P	1-3'	B N	MS-LS	TP	6-8	W	7-42	Ch1w
Coral Bells	6062ff	*Huechera spp.*	P	12-18"	BG	ES-MS	TP	8-10	W	7–21	◗Lt
Coreopsis	6068	*C. grandiflora*	P	18"	BC	ES-F	TP	8-10	C/M	7–21	◗Lt
Cosmos	5135ff	*C. bipinnatus*	SSA	3-5'	BCS	MS-F	DW TP	2-4	W	7–10	Lt
Cosmos, Yellow	5134	*C. sulphureus*	A	2-3'	BC	MS-F	DW TP	2-4	W	7–10	
Dagga, wild	5142	*Leonotis leonurus*	A	6'	B	MS	TP	12-14	C/M	10-21	
Dahlia	5143	*D. x hybrida*	A	12-14"	BC	MS-F	TP	6-8	W	7–14	◗
Daisy	6272ff	*Chrysanthemum x super.*	P	36"	BC	ES-MS	TP	6-8	W	7–14	
Dame's Rocket	6074	*Hesperis matronalis*	P	24-36"	FB	ES	TP	8-10	W	20-25	●Lt
Delphinium	6080ff	*Delphinium x cultorum*	P	3-6'	BCD	MS-LS	TP	10	M/W	14–21	Ch2-4w
Dianthus (Carnation)	5144ff	*Dianthus spp.*	A	12-20"	BCF	MS-LS	TP	8	M	7–10	
Didiscus	5148	*Trachymeme coerulea*	A	24"	CB	MS-LS	DW TP	8	W	14–21	
Echinacea	4545ff	*Echinacea spp.*	P	1-3'	BC	MS-LS	TP DW	8-10	W	10-21	◗
Euphorbia	5149	*E. marginata*	A	24-36"	CNB	MS-F	DW TP	3	M	9–14	◗
Flax, Blue	6120	*Linum perenne lewisii*	P	9-12"	B	ES-LS	DS TP DF	6-8	C	21–28	◗
Flax, Scarlet	5150	*Linum grandifl. rubrum*	A	12-16"	B	MS-LS	DS				
Forget-Me-Not	6126	*Myosotis sylvatica*	B,P	6-12"	BCG	Sp-ES	DS	8-10	M	8-30	
Forget-Me-Not, Chinese	5110ff	*Cynoglossum amabile*	A	18"	B	MS-LS	DW TP	6	M	5-10	

ff=and following



Flowers at a Glance

Name	item#	Botanical Name	APB	height	uses	season	sow	start	temp	days	notes
Four O'Clock	5164	*Mirabilis jalapa*	A	24-36"	BF	ES-LS	TP DW	6-8	M	5–7	
Foxglove	6110	*Digitalis purpurea*	SSB	24-36"	BN	MS-LS	TP	6-8	M	10-18	◗Lt
Gaillardia	6128ff	*Gaillardia spp.*	P	24-36"	BC	MS-F	TP DW	6-8	W	14-21	Lt
Gazania	5167	*Gazania rigens*	A	8-10"	B	LS-F	TP	6-8	M	14-21	Cv
Globe Amaranth	5742ff	*Gomphrena globosa*	A	2'	BD	MS-F*	TP	8-12	M	7-30	Dk, Ch5w
Godetia	5171	*Clarkia amoena*	A	16"	B	ES-MS	DS-DW		C	10–14	Lt
Heliotrope	5172	*Heliotropium arb.*	A	14-18"	FWBC	MS-F	TP	6-8	W	21–28	◗
Hollyhock	6140ff	*Alcea rosea*	SSB	4-8'	BS	MS-LS	TP DF	8-9	WM	7–21	St
Honesty or Silver Dollar	5762	*Lunaria annua*	B	3'	DN	LS-F	DS TP DF	6	M	14-21	◗
Immortelle	5770	*Xeranthemum annuum*	A	3'	CD	MS-F	TP DS	8	M	7–21	
Impatiens	5175	*Impatiens spp.*	A	8-14"	WB	ES-F	TP	10	W	7–21	●Lt
Indigo, Japanese	5498	*Polygonum tinctorium*	A	1-2'	dye	MS-F	TP	6-8	W	20-60	
Jacob's Ladder	6160	*Polemonium caeruleum*	P	1'	B	ES	TP	8-10	M	20-25	◗
Job's Tears	5774	*Coix lacryma-jobi*	A	24-36"	DN	F	P	6-8	C	7-14	
Johnny Jump Up	6170	*Viola tricolor*	SSP	4-6"	EB	Sp-F*	DS DF		M	12–14	◗
Kiss-Me-over-the-Grdn	5176	*Polygonum orientale*	A	6-7'	NSB	MS-F	DS DF TP	4-6	W	14-20	Cv, St
Larkspur	5177ff	*Consolida spp.*	A	24-36"	BCD	ES-F*	DS TP DF	6-8	C	14-21	◗Cv, Ch1w
Lavatera	5202ff	*L. trimestris*	A	20-36"	BC	MS-F	DS TP	6-8	C	14-21	◗Cv
Lobelia	5215	*Lobelia erinus*	A	4"	BW	ES-F	TP	6-8	C	20	◗S, Lt
Love-in-a-Mist	5782ff	*Nigella spp.*	A	15-24"	BD	MS-F	DS TP	6	C	10–14	
Love-Lies-Bleeding	5217	*Amaranthus caudatus*	A	24-48"	BND	MS-F	TP	5-6	W	7–10	PP
Lupine	6184	*Lupinus polyphyllus*	P	36"	B	ES	DS TP DF	6–8	C/M	14–60	◗Sk, PP
Mallow	4619, 5224	*Althaea / Malva*	P,B	4-6'	BNS	MS-F	DS DF				
Maltese Cross	6204	*Lychnis chalcedonica*	P	28-40"	BC	MS	TP	8-10	M	7–14	◗
Marigold	5228ff	*Tagetes spp.*	A	8-30"	BCW	MS-F	TP DW	3	W	5–8	Dk
Mignonette	5263	*Reseda odorata*	A	10-15"	F	ES-LS	DW		M	10–14	◗S, Lt
Moon Lily	5265	*Datura inoxia*	A	3'	BFN	MS-LS					
Morning Glory	5271ff	*Ipomoea spp.*	A	8-12'	VS	ES-F	DW TP	3	W	10–21	Sc, Sk, PP
Nasturtium	5280ff	*Tropaeolum spp.*	A	12-16"	BEWC	ES-F	DW TP	3	M	10–14	Cv
Nicotiana	5300	*Nicotiana sylvestris*	A	4-6'	FN	MS-F	DS TP	6-8	W	7–14	Lt
Painted Tongue	5303	*Salpiglossis sinuata*	A	15"	BC	ES-F	TP	6-8	M	14-21	
Pansy	5304ff	*Viola x wittrockiana*	A	6"	BCW	Sp-ES	TP DF?	8-9	C	14–21	◗Dk
Pearly Everlasting	5799	*Anaphalis margaritacea*	P	18-24"	DCB	MS-F	DS TP	6-8	C	10-60	
Penstemon	6210	*Penstemon barbatus*	P	1-3'	C B	MS-LS	TP	8-10	C	18-36	Lt
Petunia	5308ff	*P. x hybrida*	A	4-6"	WBG	ES-F	TP	8	W	7–14	Lt
Phlox annual	5313ff	*P. drummondii*	A	6-8"	BC	ES-F*	TP DS	8	C	7–14	◗
Phlox, perennial	6234	*P. paniculata*	P	36"	BC	LS-F	TP DF	10-12	C	21–30	◗St
Pincushion Flower	5316	*Scabiosa atropurpurea*	A	36"	BC	MS-F*	TP DW	4-5	M	14–21	
Pink, Maiden	6196	*Dianthus deltoides*	P	6"	BCG	ES-LS	TP	6-8	M	7–14	Lt
Poppy	5318ff	*Papaver spp.*	SSA	24-48"	BCND	MS-LS	DF DS			14–21	
Poppy, California	5352	*Eschscholzia californica*	A	8-12"	B	MS-LS	DS			14–21	
Poppy, perennial	6244ff	*Papaver spp.*	P	16"	BND	Sp-ES	DS			7–14	Lt
Portulaca	5356	*P. grandiflora*	A	4-10"	BWG	MS-F	TP DW	6-8	W	7–14	Ch2w, Lt
Queen of the Meadow	6266	*Eupatorium purpureum*	P	5-9'	BNC	LS-F	DS DF	14-21	C	21-28	S, St
Red Hot Poker	6240	*Kniphofia uvaria*	P	32"	BCN	MS-LS	TP	8-10	C		
Rudbeckia, annual	5357ff	*Rudbeckia hirta*	A	24-36"	BCN	ES-LS	TP DF?	6-10	W	14-21	
Rudbeckia, perennial	6269	*Rudbeckia fulgida*	P	24"	BC	MS-LS	TP	6-8	W	7-21	Lt
Sage, Gentian	5361	*Salvia patens*	A	30"	BC	MS-F	TP	12-14	M/W	14-21	S
Salvia	5363ff,5804	*Salvia farinacea*	A	12-18"	BCD	MS-F	TP	10-12	M	21	S
Schizanthus	5365	*Schizanthus pinnatus*	A	18"	BC	MS-F	TP	8	C	7-14	◗S, Dk
Snapdragon	5369	*Antirrhinum majus*	A	30-36"	BC	MS-F*	TP	8-10	C/M	7–14	◗Ch2w, Lt
Sneezeweed	6282	*Helenium autumnale*	P	4-5'	BC	LS-F	TP	6-8	M	14-21	
Starflower	5810	*Scabiosa stellata*	A	18-24"	D	MS-F	TP	8-10	W	7–14	
Statice	5816ff	*Limonium sinuatum*	A	24-30"	DCB	MS-F	TP	8-9	M/W	7–14	S
Statice, German	5848	*Goniolimon tataricum*	P	20"	D	LS-F	TP DS DF	6-8	W	14–21	
Statice, Russian	5852	*Psylliostachys suworowii*	A	18"	BCD	MS-LS	TP	6-8	W	14–21	
Stock	5374ff	*Matthiola incana*	A	12-18"	BC	ES-F*	DS TP	6-8	M	7–14	S
Strawflower	5864ff	*Helichrysum bracteatum*	A	14-40"	DBC	MS-F	TP	7-8	W	7–14	Lt, S
Sunflower	5400ff	*Helianthus spp.*	SSA	2-12'	CNS	LS-F	DW TP	3-4	M/W	7–14	
Sunflower, false	6137	*Heliopsis scabra*	P	3-6'	BN	MS-F	TP	10-12	M	21	
Sweet Annie	5884	*Artemesia annua*	SSA	36-60"	FD	LS-F	DF TP	6-8	C	10–21	◗Lt, St
Sweet Pea	5440ff	*Lathyrus odoratus*	A	1-6'	CFSV	MS-LS	DS TP	6-8	C	14–21	Sk, Cv
Sweet Pea, perennial	6296	*Lathyrus latifolius*	P	5-6'	CSV	MS-LS	DS		C	21-28	Sk, Cv
Sweet William	6306	*Dianthus barbatus*	P	18"	FBC	ES	DS TP	6-8	M	7–14	
Thyme, Creeping	6316	*Thymus serpyllum*	P	2-3"	FGB	MS-LS	DS TP DF	8-9	C	14–28	◗Lt
Tithonia	5459ff	*Tithonia rotundifolia*	A	4-6'	BNS	MS-F	TP DW	6	W	7–14	
Venidium	5461	*V. fastuosum*	A	18-24"	B	MS-F	TP	8-10	W	14–21	Lt
Verbena	5463ff	*Verbena spp.*	A	8", 48"	WBC	MS-F	TP	6-8	M	14–21	◗Lt, Ch3w
Veronica	6326	*V. spicata*	P	24-30"	BC	MS-LS	TP	8-10	M	7–21	◗
Winged Everlasting	5890	*Ammobium alatum*	A	24"	D	MS-F	TP	8-10	M	10–14	
Woad	5499	*Isatis tinctoria*	B,P	2-3'	dye	MS	DS		C	14-42	
Zinnia	5465ff	*Zinnia spp.*	A	20-42"	BC	MS-F	TP DW	3-4	W	7–14	

ff=and following

ABP: A=annual, B=biennial, P=perennial, SS=self-sowing
height: typical height at maturity
uses: B=beds and borders, C=cutting, D=drying, dye=dye plant, E=edible, F=fragrance, G=ground cover, N=novel accent, S=screen, V=vining and climbing, W=windowbox, container
season: peak bloom time: Sp=spring, ES=early summer, MS=midsummer, LS=late summer F=fall until frost, F*=fall after frost
sow: DS=direct sow in spring ASAP, DW=direct sow when soil has warmed or after danger of frost has passed, TP=transplant, DF=direct sow in fall
start: suggested number of weeks before transplanting
temp: suggested soil temperatures for good germination: C=cool, 60-65˚, M=moderate, 65-70˚, W=warm, 70-85˚
days: number of days to seedling emergence
notes: ◗=can grow in partial shade, ●=can grow in full shade or part shade. (The rest need sun.) Lt=needs light to germinate, S=surface sow, Cv= cover seed, Dk=needs darkness to germinate, Sc=scarify seed with sandpaper or emery board, Sk=soak seed 12-24hrs, St=stratify seed; place in moist soil and freeze or refrigerate or alternate between the fridge and freezer, Ch=chill seed, sometimes specifies duration (d=days, w=weeks) and temperature, PP=use peat pots

Directions for ordering SEEDS

- See pages 2 & 3 for more information.
- Order only seeds (#'s 1-6499) on seeds form. Do not order potatoes, cover crops, supplies or books here. Potatoes order form is page 70C. Cover crops, supplies and books order form is page 70E.
- Please fill in your address. We must have a road name for UPS shipments.
- Please plan your order before filling out the form. If you need more pages, make photocopies, download them from our website (www.fedcoseeds.com) or call (207) 873-7333.
- Please keep a copy of your order. Send us the original.
- Write clearly in **pen**, not pencil. Pencil fades and is hard to see at night.
- Your neatness helps us fill your order accurately and quickly. Avoid arrows, cross-outs and other distractions if possible.
- Make sure you have the correct catalog number with its two-letter suffix. Do not write the item name.
- Make sure you are ordering an available size. Write the code letter for the size. Do not write the weight.
- Please **make a subtotal for each column** and total your order even if paying by credit card.
- Writing your order in catalog number order is helpful, but not essential.
- Please start at #1 and fill consecutively. Skip spaces only for cross-outs. Finish the front side before using the back.
- All add-ons are treated as separate orders.

- **Only MAINE residents and people picking up orders pay sales tax**.
- All Fedco Seeds items are taxable.
- Seeds discounts apply only to items #1-6499.
- **Please attach a separate page for suggestions**.

When filling your order please include the catalog letters as well as the numbers. If you get a number wrong, the letters help us figure out what you wanted. Using the letters, we have had only 11 collating errors out of 800,000 packets ordered in the past two years.

Fedco Seeds' substitution policy

We ask you on your order form whether you will accept substitutions and we abide by your wishes. By checking "yes" you will reduce the probabilities of getting out-of-stocked.

- If you ordered a snow pea, we will substitute a snow pea. We will give preference to very similar snow peas of comparable maturity date, height, color, etc, but will substitute any other snow pea we have if necessary. If we have no other snow peas, we will *not* substitute a shell pea or a bean or anything else.
- We will substitute hybrids for open-pollinated varieties only when that is our sole alternative.
- If we have to substitute a more expensive variety, we will not charge you more.
- If we run out of organically produced seed we will substitute high quality commercial seed for the same variety unless you instruct us otherwise.
- If we run out of commercial seed we may substitute organically produced seed for the same variety, but charge you only the commercial seed cost.
- We are sorry that we cannot honor specific substitution requests.

"Sending our order electronically was convenient but I sort of miss the old red ink process."
– Gilda Outremont, Mad Mares Farm, Bethany, CT

"I love that the shipment list that comes with the seeds now has the item name written too! Thank you."
– Kathryn Khosla, New Paltz, NY

Group orders

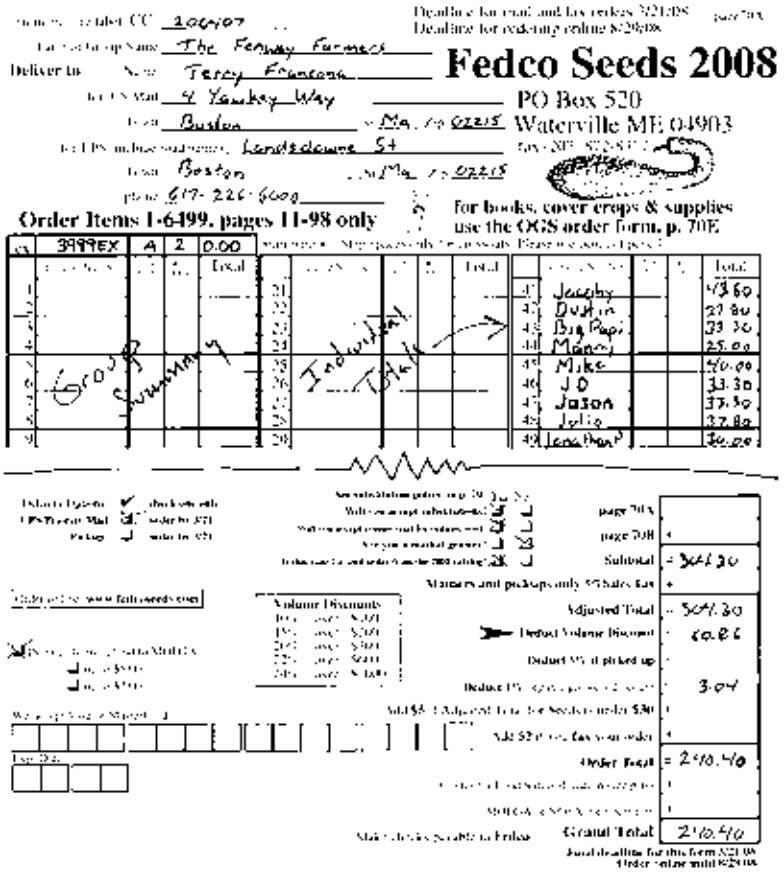
Bundle individual orders and send a summary form for each division with address information and totals. Please keep copies. We will pull and package each order separately and ship all to *one address*. Discounts apply to one division, combined totals. You may not combine orders from different divisions to qualify for a higher discount.

How to prepare a summary form:

- Attach a separate summary page for **each division** (Seeds, MT, OGS, Trees). Use an order form with no items on it, fill in name and address blanks and totals information. See example.
- A summary form without individual totals is acceptable.
- Please use **one method of payment** for each division order (one check or one credit card). You may combine totals for all divisions and send one check. Include credit card number and expiration date on summary form for each division.
- Additional orders over $50 qualify for original (or largest) discount. Indicate if you ordered seeds from us previously this season and tell what discount you qualify for.
- Figure all discounts from adjusted total. See example.
- Because our order turnaround is so rapid, we treat all add-ons as additional orders.

Group coordinators' responsibilities:

- Collect individual orders and payments from group members.
- Make sure each item of each individual order is on proper form (for example, no potatoes on the seeds form); make necessary corrections.
- Add up order subtotals for each division. Keep track of individual payments and settle with group members after the final shipment.
- If your total places you just over a discount level, consider buying a little more as insurance against a math mistake that would bring you back to a lower discount level.
- Bundle orders for each division with a summary and one payment and mail to us.
- Receive and distribute back-ordered items.
- Send us correction sheets for any errors in group order.

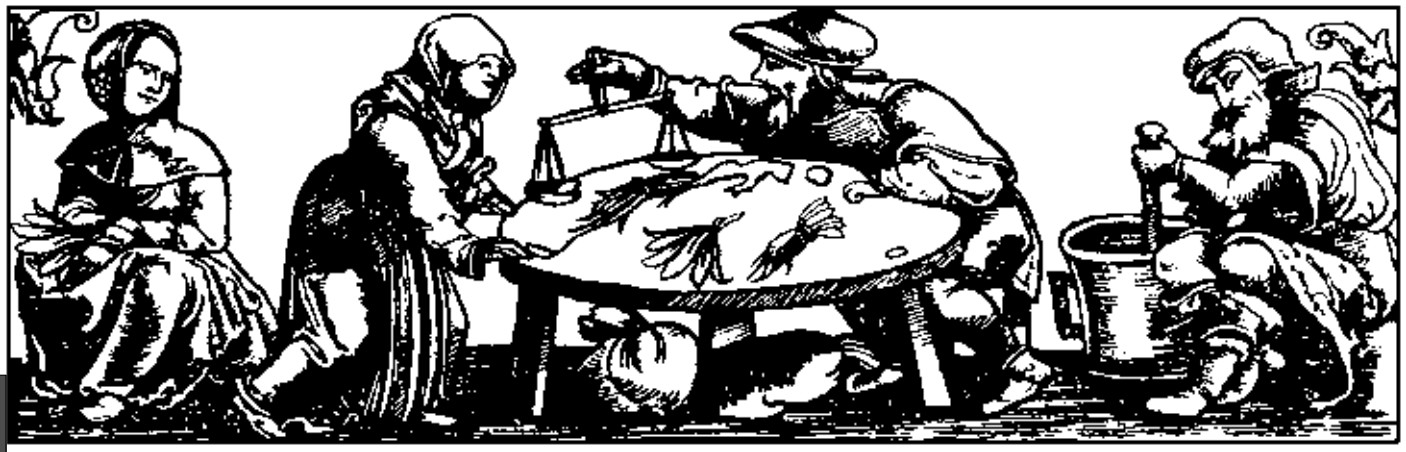


Cultural Information and Planting Instructions for Herbs

Name	item#	Botanical name	ABP	height	uses	part	sow	temp	days	notes	cover	sun
Anise	4406	*Pimpinella anisum*	A	1-3'	S B M	S	DS	M	7-28		L	PF
Anise Hyssop	4407	*Agastache foeniculum*	P Z4	2-3'	B M	L F	DW TP	W	7-14	Lt	P	FP
Arnica	4409	*A. chamissonis*	P Z4	20"	M O	F	TP	C		St		F
Ashwagandha	4411	*Withania somnifera*	TP/A	2-3'	M	R	TP	M	7-21	Lt	N	FP
Astragalus	4412	*A. membranaceus*	P Z4	18-48"	M	R	DS TP	M	7-28	Sc Sk	L	F
Basil	4414ff	*Ocimum basilicum*	TA	8-24"	S E M	L	TP DW	W	4-10	W	R	F
Basil, Sacred	4464	*Ocimum sanctum*	TA	18-24"	S M	L	TP DW	W	4-10		R	F
Bergamot	4481	*Monarda fistulosa*	P Z3	3-4'	B M O	L	DS DF	M	7-14	Lt	N	FP
Blessed Thistle	4484	*Cnicus benedictus*	A	1-2'	M	F L	TP DS	M	7-21	St	L	F
Borage	4491ff	*Borago officinalis*	SSA	2-3'	E M O	F L	DS DF	C	7-14		P	FP
Calendula	5079ff	*Calendula officinalis*	SSA	18-24"	M O	F	DS	M	4-14		R	FP
Caraway	4507	*Carum carvi*	SSB	2'	S E	S L	DS	C				F
Catnip	4510	*Nepeta cataria*	P Z3	1-2'	M B	L	DS DF	M	7-10	Lt	N	F
Chamomile	4511	*Matricaria recutita*	SSA	8-18"	B M	F	DS	M	10-14	Lt	N	F
Chervil	3044ff	*Anthriscus cerefolium*	SSB	12-18"	S	L	DS	W	7-14	Lt	L	P(F)
Chives	4512	*Allium schoenoprasum*	P Z3	1-2'	S M E	L F	DS	C	7-14		L	FP
Cilantro	4515ff	*Coriandrum sativum*	A	1-2'	S E	L S	DS	C	7-14		R	F(P)
Coneflower	4545ff	*Echinacea spp.*	P Z3	1-3'	M O	R F	TP DW	W	14-21	St Lt	L	F
Dill	4530ff	*Anethum graveolens*	SSA	2-5'	S M O	S L	DS	W	7-21		R	F
Elecampane	4550	*Inula helenium*	P Z3	5-8'	M O	R	TP	M	7-10	Lt	N	FP
Fennel	4556ff	*Foeniculum vulgare*	TP/A	1-3'	S M E	L S	DS	M	7-14		R	F
Feverfew	4572	*Tanacetum parthenium*	P Z4	18-30"	M O	L	TP DS	M	7-14	Lt	N	FP
Garlic Chives	4577	*Allium tuberosum*	P Z4	12-18"	S E	L F	DS	C	7-14		L	FP
Horehound	4580	*Marrubium vulgare*	P Z3-4	20-24"	M	L	TP DS	M	10-21		P	F
Hyssop	4582	*Hyssopus officinalis*	P Z3-4	12-18"	M O	L F	TP DF	C	7-21		R	FP
Joe Pye Weed	6266	*Eupatorium purpureum*	P Z3-4	5-9'	M O	R	DS DF	M	14-21	St Lt	N	P
Lady's Mantle	4584	*Alchemilla mollis*	P Z3	12-18"	M O	L	TP	M	21-30	St Lt	N	FP
Lavender	4585	*Lavandula angustifolia*	P Z5	2-3'	M O	F L	TP DF	W	14-28	St Lt	P	F
Lemon Balm	4588	*Melissa officinalis*	P Z4	1-2'	B M S	L	TP DS	M	7-14	Lt	N	FP
Lemon Mint	4589	*Monarda citriodora*	SSA	2-3'	B M	L	DS	M	7-21		R	P(F)
Lovage	4592	*Levisticum officinale*	P Z4	3-6'	S M	L	DS DF	M	10-21		R	F(P)
Marjoram	4616	*Origanum majorana*	TP/A	1-2'	S	L	TP	M	7-21	W	N	F
Marshmallow	4619	*Althaea officinalis*	P Z4	4-6'	M O	R L	DS DF	C	14-21	St	L	FP
Milk Thistle	4630	*Silybum marianum*	SSA	3-5'	M E	S F L	DS DF	M	7-14	Lt	L	F
Mint	4632	*Mentha spicata*	P Z4	12-18"	S B M	L	TP DS	M	7-14	Lt	N	FP
Motherwort	4639	*Leonurus cardiaca*	P Z3	2-4'	M	L F	DS DF	M	7-21	Lt	L	F
Mullein	4642	*Verbascum thapsus*	B Z3	3-6'	M O	L F	DS TP	M	14-21	St Lt	R	F
Nettle, Stinging	4644	*Urtica dioica*	P Z2	3-6'	E M	L	DS	M	10-14	Lt	R	FP
Oregano	4648	*Origanum heracleoticum*	P Z4	6-12"	S M	L	TP	M	7-21	Lt	N	F
Parsley	3158ff	*Petroselinum crispum*	B Z3	8-12"	S E	L	DS DF	M	14-60	Sk	R	FP
Pennyroyal	4651	*Mentha pulegium*	P Z5-6	8-12"	M O	L	TP	C	10-14		N	FP
Pleurisy Root	6034	*Asclepias tuberosa*	P Z3	18-30"	M O	R	DW	M	14-28	St	L	F
Rosemary	4657	*Rosmarinus officinalis*	TP Z7	3-5'	S M O	L	TP	M	10-42	St Lt	P	F
Rue	4659	*Ruta graveolens*	P Z3-4	2-3'	M O	L	DS TP	M	10-21		R	FP
Sage	4664	*Salvia officinalis*	P Z4	2-3'	S B M	L	TP DS	W	10-21	Lt	P	F
Sage, White	4668	*Salvia apiana*	PZ6	2-3'	M	L	TP	W	14-28	W	L	F
St Johnswort	4686	*Hypericum perforatum*	SP Z3	1-3'	M	F L	DS DF	M	14-28	St Lt	N	F
Salad Burnet	4669	*Sanguisorba minor*	PZ4	1'	E M	L	TP	C				F
Savory, Summer	4672	*Satureja hortensis*	A	12-18"	S M	L	DS	W	7-14	Lt	R	F
Savory, Winter	4674	*Satureja montana*	P Z3	6-12"	S M	L	TP	M	10-21	Lt	N	F
Shiso	4680	*Perilla frutescens*	TA	2-3'	S M O	L	TP	W	7-14	Sk St Lt	L	FP
Skullcap	4682	*Scuttelaria lateriflora*	P Z4	1-2'	M O	L F	TP	M	14-21	St	P	P
Skullcap, Baikal	4681	*Scuttelaria baicalensis*	P Z4	1-2'	M O	R	TP	M	14-21	St	P	F
Spilanthes	4683	*Spilanthes oleracea*	TA	8-12"	M O E	F L	TP	W	4-10		P	F
Stevia	4684	*Stevia rebaudiana*	A P Z9	24"	S	L	TP DW	W	7-21	Lt	L	FP
Sweet Woodruff	4698	*Galium odoratum*	PZ5	6-8"	O M S	L	DS DF	C	28-200		P	Sh
Thyme	4687	*Thymus vulgaris*	P Z4	6-12"	S M	L	TP	C	14-28	Lt	N	F
Valerian	4690	*Valeriana officinalis*	P Z4	3-5'	M O	R	DS	M	10-21	St	L	FP
Vervain	4692	*Verbena hastata*	P Z4	5-6'	M O	R	TP	M	21-28	St Lt	N	F
Yarrow	4699	*Achillea millefolium*	P Z2	1-2'	M O	F L	DS DF	W	10-14	Lt	N	F

ff=and following

ABP: A=annual, B=biennial, P=perennial, TA= tender annual, SSA=self-sowing annual, SSB=self-sowing biennial, TP=tender perennial, TP/A=tender perennial grown as annual, SP=short-lived perennial, Z=hardiness zone.
height: typical height at maturity.
uses: S=seasoning, B=beverage, M=medicine, O=ornamental, E=edible.
part: part that is used: S=seed, L=leaf, F=flower, R=root.
sow: DS=direct sow in spring ASAP, DW=direct sow when soil has warmed or after danger of frost has passed, TP=transplant, DF=direct sow in fall. Nearly any herb can be started indoors and transplanted, but this tends to be more work; TP means this method is strongly suggested for best results. Many perennials can be started in early summer indoors or out; they take several years to mature anyway, what's a few months?
temp: suggested soil temperatures for good germination: C=cool, 60-65˚, M=moderate, 65-70˚, W=warm, 70-85˚.
days: number of days to seedling emergence.
cover: L=cover lightly, P=pat down gently, R=rake or scuffle into soil, N=no, don't cover.
notes: Lt=needs light to germinate, Sc=scarify seed with sandpaper or emery board, Sk=soak seed 12-24 hrs, W=water sparingly, St=stratify seed; place in moist soil and freeze or refrigerate or alternate between the fridge and freezer.
Nearly any herb requiring stratification can be fall-sown in a cold frame—the winter does the work for you!
sun: F=full sun, P=part sun, FP=prefers full but tolerates part, PF=prefers part but tolerates full, Sh=shade, P(F)=prefers part, tolerates full only in cool or moist areas,
F(P)=prefers full sun, needs part shade in hot climates.



HERBS

See chart on p. 71 for uses and cultural information. A botanical index appears on p. 98.

Archeological evidence dates the medicinal use of herbs back 60,000 years to the Neanderthals. 85% of the world's population employ herbs as medicines, and 40% of pharmaceuticals in the U.S. contain plant-derived materials. Fewer than 10% of the 100,000 known higher plant species have been investigated yet for their medicinal components, a good reason for preventing extinction of plant species. Interest in traditional herbal home remedies continues to grow. Consult herbals for more detailed information.

#2192 Takinagawa burdock, **#5087** Resina Calendula, as well as Oats, Mammoth Red Clover, and Alfalfa in the cover crops section also have medicinal uses. Other medicinal herbs, including Black Cohosh and Ginseng, are available from our Trees catalog. Some herbs are customarily grown from divisions or cuttings because they cannot come true from seed, such as French tarragon (also available in our Trees catalog), scented thymes and flavored mints; some require fall sowing of fresh seed, such as sweet cicely and angelica.

To use fresh herbs in cooking triple the dried quantity called for in a recipe. Drying herbs at home is not difficult. Whole leaves retain their flavor longer than those crumpled or powdered. The flavor should last at least a year.

Statements about medicinal use of plants have not been evaluated by the FDA, and should not be used for the diagnosis, treatment, cure or prevention of any ailment. Before using or ingesting any medicinal plant, consult a healthcare practitioner familiar with botanical medicine.

4406AN Anise *Pimpinella anisum* Annual bears seeds with subtle licorice overtones and a spicy warming flavor. Drunk as a tea in the Middle East. Crush seeds to release full flavor. Used in baking, an essential ingredient in Springerle. Anise helps ease indigestion, gas and colic, also relaxes dry tight coughs. Plant in average-to-rich soil. Sets small white umbel flowers in July which ripen their seed in August and September. 1-3' tall. ~200 seeds/g. ③

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=8g, $5.00 **D**=40g, $12.00

4407AO Anise Hyssop OG *Agastache fœniculum* Bushy midwestern native permeates the air with sweet licorice fragrance. An outstanding insectary plant, its long-blooming nectar-laden purple flowers attract bees and parasitic wasps, butterflies and hummingbirds. Anise-scented foliage and flowers delightful for tea or culinary seasoning or filler in mixed bouquets. The tea induces sweating and strengthens the heart, was used also for fevers, colds, and by Native Americans as a cough medicine. Sow or transplant 1-1½' apart in well-drained loam. Perennial can grow 3' tall, 2' wide. Not related to anise or hyssop. Zone 4. MT-certified. ~2,600 seeds/g. ①

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.50 **D**=25g, $14.00

4409RO Arnica Chamissonis OG *A. c.* Meadow arnica is a native American species that will grow successfully in low-elevation gardens. *A. chamissonis* has been tested and is generally accepted as a substitute for the official European form *A. montana*. Use the yellow flowers at full flowering either fresh or dried, in compresses and salves as an external remedy on unbroken skin to reduce swelling and bruising caused by traumatic injury, and on arthritic joints. 20" perennials yield well with multiple flower stalks blooming for most of the early season. Stratify seed and give it light to germinate. Start indoors and transplant into humus-rich soil in full sun. Zone 3. OT-certified. ~2,500 seeds/g. ③

A=0.02g, $1.10 **B**=0.1g, $3.00

"We love the care you have put into selecting such a stunning array of varieties. A friend of ours who orders from you said he feels he could blindly point to random selections from Fedco and not end up with any bombs."
– Darren Bender-Beauregard, Brambleberry Farm

4411WO Ashwagandha OG *Withania somnifera* Supposedly its name in Sanskrit means "the vitality of the horse" and it is said to impart such energy; *somnifera* promotes sleep. An herb of wide value, generally known as the ginseng of Ayurvedic medicine. Upright shrub exceeds 2' with inconspicuous green-to-yellow flowers ripening to red berries. Roots are dried at the end of the growing season and used internally (other plant parts are toxic if eaten). One of the best rejuvenators, especially good for the elderly, it tones without overstimulating and can be used in all conditions of weakness and chronic debilitation. Needs warmth and light to germinate. Sow indoors in the spring and transplant out to dry stony soil in sun or partial shade in June. Perennial, grown as an annual here in the north. OT-certified. ~1,000 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00

4412TO Astragalus OG *A. membranaceus* Safe effective adaptogenic tonic to use daily throughout the year, aiding digestion and promoting immune system health (*wei qi*). Called *huang qi* in Chinese and Chinese Milk Vetch Root in English. Especially good for vegetarians. Also used in cases of exhaustion, food allergy, or depression. Used in China to increase assimilation, improve digestion, and eliminate excess fluid. The American Cancer Society published research showing immune strengthening among patients taking astragalus; other clinical research shows antibacterial effects, increased white blood cell production and decreased negative side effects for patients undergoing chemo and radiation therapies. Small pea-like flowers on upright stems with vetch-like leaves. 1½-4' perennial. Plant in deep well-drained slightly alkaline soil. Harvest 4- to 6-year-old roots in the fall. Zone 4. OT-certified. ~50 seeds/g. ③

A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.80 **C**=2.4g, $8.00

BASIL *Ocimum basilicum*

Indispensable culinary herb, in cultivation for more than 3,000 years, has fluctuated in popular esteem. Labeled the "insanity plant" by ancient Greeks and Romans, but declared the Royal Herb of France in the 16th century and named 2003 Herb of the Year. The Taiwanese call it "nine-storied tower." Basil is by far our most popular herb, the various kinds selling over 10,000 packets annually. Direct seed when soil warms in late spring or transplant after danger of frost in well-drained moderately rich soil. Young seedlings heavily watered in cool cloudy conditions are vulnerable to damping off. Water sparingly at first. Use row covers to enhance early season vigor and speed maturity. Thin to 8-12", top mature plants to induce branching and increase your total yield. Harvest before plants blossom. Absolutely intolerant of frost, damaged by temperatures in the 30s. Where so indicated our varieties have been sampled and found to be fusarium-free. While not guaranteeing the entire lot is fusarium-free, a negative test improves your odds. No samples were taken for varieties not so indicated. **~600 seeds/g.**

Sweet The heaviest-yielding variety, recommended for drying, all-around great eating, and large-scale pesto production. We sold 3,400 packets last year of these two strains of Sweet basil.

4414SB Sweet Genova strain. Tested for fusarium. ②

A=4g, $1.00 **B**=28g, $3.00 **C**=112g, $6.00 **D**=336g, $15.00

4415WO Sweet OG Tested for fusarium. PSO-certified. ⑤

A=4g, $1.50 **B**=28g, $4.50 **C**=112g, $10.00 **D**=336g, $25.00

4418GB Genovese The choice of many connoisseurs for making pesto. Also called Perfumed Basil. Leaves are slightly smaller and finer than Sweet Basil with more aroma and potency. ②

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=10g, $2.00 **C**=40g, $5.50 **D**=160g, $12.00

4422MB Mammoth Lettuce-leaf type has very large ruffled leaves suitable for stuffing. Flavor similar to sweet basil. ②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $7.50 **D**=84g, $13.00

4430SG Spicy Globe *O. b. minimum* This marvelous little basil grows to about 8" and maintains a compact mound of light green leaves and white flowers. Its leaves are small, thin and strongly scented. Great as an ornamental border, in a windowbox, or as an indoor potted plant which can be snipped for culinary use. ②
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=5g, $2.50 **C**=15g, $5.50
D=60g, $14.00

4436AB Anise Originally from Persia. Vigorous mulberry-tinted basil with anise fragrance makes highly decorative tall bushy plant. Slow to bolt. Great in Italian tomato sauces. Also used in Thai and various Mediterranean cuisines. ②
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $5.50
D=84g, $14.00

4441RO Aromato OG Broaden your basil palette with this dramatic bicolor ornamental! Broad bushes of mottled purple and green grow to 2½', providing a focal point in your garden. Starts purple and takes on more green coloration, with a pleasing anise-y flavor and scent which intensify when it is dried. Makes a great herbal vinegar. AGRIOR-certified. ③
A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=12g, $6.00
D=36g, $14.00

4448LO Lemon OG *O.b. citriodorum* Basil often used in bouquets for its intense lemon fragrance. Not as vigorous as #**4449** Sweet Dani and more vulnerable to blight, but with a stronger truer lemon flavor. Great for flavoring fish and fowl dishes. Native to Thailand and Southeast Asia and featured in those cuisines. CCOF-certified. ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $5.50
D=48g, $14.00

4449SD Sweet Dani Lemon 1998 AAS for its extraordinary vigor which manifests even in the seedling stage and continues through the summer. Tall upright plant reaching almost 30" is 2-3 times as vigorous as #**4448** Lemon basil with heavier yields of large light green leaves. Does not need coddling. Tested for fusarium. ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.40 **B**=1.5g, $2.60 **C**=4.5g, $6.00 **D**=13.5g, $16.00

4450BB Mrs. Burns Lemon Chosen for its intense lemony fragrance. Medium-sized bright green leaves. Heirloom variety grown for 60 years in southeastern New Mexico, first offered commercially by Native Seeds/Search, has now achieved nationwide fame. ②
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=20g, $6.00 **D**=60g, $14.00

4453LO Lime OG *O. americanum* Imparted a robust lime fragrance to our patch. More vigorous than lemon basil, darker green leaves with a stronger limier flavor. Tested for fusarium. QAI-certified. ②
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=16g, $9.00

4456RR Red Rubin More vigorous than Purple Ruffles. Highly ornamental dark purplish-bronze foliage. The green leaf throwbacks have been mostly bred out of this improved strain. A salad of purple basil leaves and yellow tomatoes is stunning for its color contrast. From Denmark. Tested for fusarium. ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=10g, $7.00
D=30g, $18.00

4461PR Purple Ruffles Deep purple plants with serrated and crinkled leaves for striking visual contrast in the herb garden. Imparts attractive color to basil vinegars. Not a vigorous grower in our climate but will reach a height of 18" in the heat of summer. Some plants will have green foliage and in some the green will be mixed with purple. PVP. AAS. ③ ⑤
A=0.25g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=4g, $6.00 **D**=12g, $15.00

4464BO Sacred OG *O. sanctum* Native to India and used in Indian as well as Thai cuisine. Spicier than other basils and quicker to go to seed, but still usable when covered with purple flowers. Strengthens the immune system and increases oxygen uptake in the brain. Used in Ayurvedic medicine as a poultice on acne, ringworm, eczema and insect bites. Stands a bit more cold than other basils. OT-certified. ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=7g, $6.50 **D**=21g, $13.00

4470TB Thai This basil lends the distinctly strong licorice-anise flavor to Thai food. An attractive 12-18" fine-leaved plant with purple stems, seed heads and flowers. Good container plant as well. 60 days to harvest. ②
A=0.5g, $1.00
B=4g, $2.20
C=12g, $5.50
D=36g, $12.00

4481BO Wild Bergamot OG *Monarda fistulosa* Our native wildflower species of the familiar bee balm is a great addition to the perennial border in light dry alkaline soils. The 3-4' plants bear aromatic lavender-fringed blossoms highly attractive to pollinators. Leaves impart pungent aroma to teas, potpourri, meats and beans. Traditionally used as an aromatic stimulant to improve digestion and increase perspiration. Native Americans employed it internally to combat colds and flus and externally to calm skin eruptions. Zones 3-9. MOFGA-certified. ~2,000 seeds/g.①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $6.00
D=10g, $14.00

4484HO Blessed Thistle OG *Cnicus benedictus* Also known as St. Benedict Thistle, Holy Thistle and Sacred Thistle. A hairy annual featuring branched bristly red stems, long spiny leaves with sinuate margins, and spine-encircled yellow flowers, blooming from July through September. Its leaves, flowers and roots are edible, the latter boiled as a vegetable. Used as a liver tonic or digestive bitter; said to stimulate gastric and bile secretions, to improve mother's milk, and to be good for hormonal imbalances. Originally from the Mediterranean, it prefers warm dry sunny locales with poor soil. *May be emetic in large doses.* Grows 2' tall and 1-1½' wide. OT-certified. ~40 seeds/g. ①
A=0.5g, $1.10
B=3g, $2.80
C=15g, $8.00
D=45g, $20.00

4491BO Borage OG *Borago officinalis* Produces many small flowers which open blue, turn purple and then pink. They make colorful additions to salads and can be used in cough syrups or frozen in ice cubes to lend cucumber flavor to cold drinks. Bushy 2' plants. Enjoy very young leaves in a salad on a hot day to benefit from their cooling properties. A nourishing tea for nursing mothers. Seeds a good source of GLAs. Annual likes sun, prefers poor dry soil, will self sow. Young plants are easy to move around. Survives light frosts. AGRIOR-certified. ~50 seeds/g. ③
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=16g, $8.00
D=80g, $24.00

4507CW Caraway *Carum carvi* Feathery-leaved 2' biennial grown primarily for its seeds which season soups, stews, breads and pastry. Its leaves are also edible, though milder than the seeds. Direct seed either in early spring or late summer for seeds the second year. Likes full sun. Will self-sow. ~350 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.00
C=28g, $5.00 **D**=112g, $11.00

4510CN Catnip *Nepeta cataria* "If you set it, the cats will get it; if you sow it, they won't know it." Hardy perennial, will self-sow once established. Likes rich or sandy soils, tolerates poor soil and drought. Calms mild stomach disorders, produces restful sleep and relieves fever when added to teas. Tovah Martin writes that rats are reputed to despise it, so it is sometimes used as a companion plant for melons and squashes. Catnip a top-notch mosquito repellant? That's what researchers at Iowa State University claim. They suggest crushing and rubbing catnip leaves on the skin is several times more effective than using Deet. Zones 3-8. ~1,400 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=112g, $12.00

4511GC German Chamomile *Matricaria recutita* Annual easily raised from seed in moist well-drained soil. Plant densely so plants support each other. Planting in rich soil or cutting the foliage reduces flower production. More floriferous than perennial (Roman) chamomile. Flower heads ready to gather when petals fall back from center. Try using a blueberry rake to harvest them. Chamomile tea calms nerves and soothes the stomach. Fresh tea is much stronger than what you get in tea bags. ~9,500 seeds/g. ③
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=15g, $6.00
D=45g, $12.00

4512CO Chives OG *Allium schoenoprasum* Hardy perennial. 1-2' hollow grasslike leaves enhance any dish with their subtle onion flavor, providing a fine treat in very early spring. Lilac-colored flowers bloom in June and July, lovely in arrangements fresh or dried, also can be eaten. Used in Asia as a remedy for colds and flu. For best production, grow in well-drained well-watered soil and divide clumps every few years. However, I have found them indestructible even with complete neglect in extreme conditions. Can be brought inside for the winter. Zone 3. CCOF-certified. ~900 seeds/g. ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=112g, $15.00

Fedco customer logo

CILANTRO
Coriandrum sativum

Useful for its fresh green foliage, its dried seeds (coriander) and its edible flowers. Attracts many beneficial insects. Produces leaves in generous quantity which are an essential flavoring in Indian, Chinese, Southeast Asian, North African and Latin American cooking. Although some people do not care for its odor, it accentuates soups, salsas and bean dishes like no other herb. Annual grows to 2' with whitish blooms. Make succession plantings in average well-drained soil and keep watered for lushest leaf production. In warm locations will stand longest as a fall crop. Thin early. Among herbs, only Sweet Basil is more popular. **~60 seeds/g.**

4515LO Cilantro OG OT-certified. ④
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=56g, $5.00 **D**=224g, $14.00 **E**=2lb, $30.00

4517RO Caribe OG The best of the ten strains of cilantro in our 2006 trial. Received high marks from trialer Heron Breen as "hardworking with lots of excellent eating foliage and great flavor." Longstanding; was barely beginning to flower on July 9. OT-certified. ④
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $1.80 **C**=28g, $2.80 **D**=112g, $7.50 **E**=448g, $24.00

4520DF Delfino A new form of cilantro with unique lacy foliage more resembling dill. Awarded 2006 AAS for its originality. Has the same pleasing taste as other cilantro, but with delicate melt-in-the mouth texture. A cilantro for salads of all types, would be a hit combined with dill in potato salads. Our customers did not take to Delfino in its 2007 debut and we are overstocked. Take advantage of this s*pecial* introductory price. ④
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $1.60 **C**=28g, $2.40 **D**=112g, $6.00 **E**=448g, $18.00

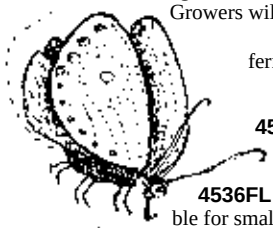
CONEFLOWER *Echinacea spp.*

See Echinacea #**4545** et seq.

DILL *Anethum graveolens*

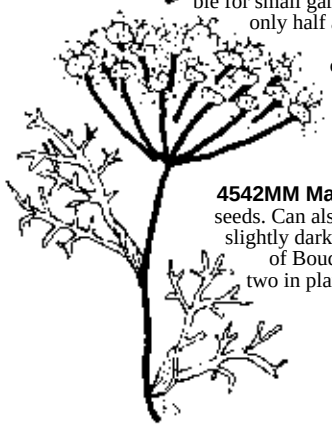
Name derived from the Norse *dilla*, meaning 'to lull,' as the plant is said to have soothing properties. Charlemagne used dill oil at banquets to stop hiccups and belching among his guests. The Puritans chewed dill seed to keep their stomachs from grumbling during long church services. Best known in this country for pickling, but essential for Russian, Polish and Hungarian cuisine. Annual, sometimes classed as biennial, grows to 4'. Upright plant branches out from single stalk; the feathery leaves known as dill weed. Likes well-drained moderately rich soil. **~500 seeds/g.**

Bouquet Bouquet is usually grown for dill weed production because its leaves are sweeter and more refined than those of Mammoth. Foliage should be harvested early, before seed stalks mature. Growers will like its performance in packs.



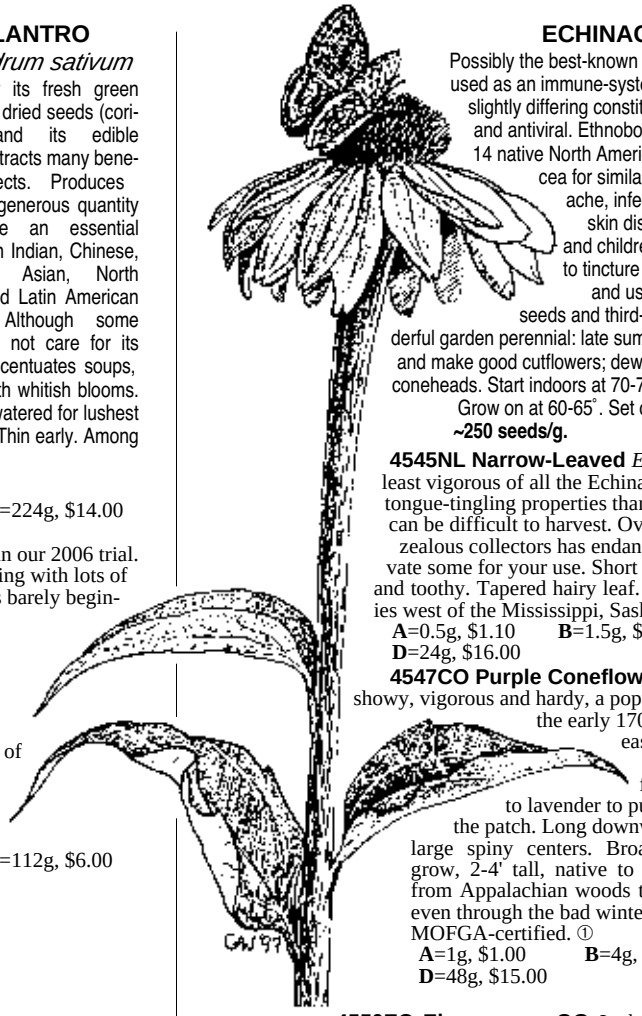
4530BU Bouquet The biggest, best and ferniest strain of the four in our lot grow-out. ②
A=4g, 90¢ **B**=28g, $2.50 **C**=224g, $5.00 **D**=448g, $8.50

4531BO Bouquet Dill OG QAI-certified. ②
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=8g, $2.20 **C**=40g, $5.00 **D**=200g, $12.00



4536FL Fernleaf 1992 AAS. A dwarf variety suitable for small gardens or patio containers, Fernleaf grows only half as tall as other varieties and is very slow to go to seed. As of September, most of our May planting has not yet bolted, and its abundant piquant foliage is still suitable for harvesting. Multibranching plants spread 18-24". PVP. ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=1.5g, $2.50 **C**=4.5g, $5.00 **D**=13.5g, $13.00

4542MM Mammoth Variety generally grown for its seeds. Can also be used as dill weed, but the foliage is slightly darker, coarser and stronger-tasting than that of Bouquet. Otherwise, differences between the two in plant height and habit are very subtle. ②③
A=4g, 80¢ **B**=28g, $2.00 **C**=224g, $5.00 **D**=448g, $8.50



ECHINACEA spp.

Possibly the best-known of the medicinal herbs, widely used as an immune-system stimulant. Species contain slightly differing constituents, but all are antibacterial and antiviral. Ethnobotanists have identified at least 14 native North American nations that used Echinacea for similar purposes: sore throat, toothache, infection, wounds, snake bite and skin disorders, as well as hair combs and children's toys. Joanna Linden likes to tincture flowers and leaves in August, and use the same alcohol to tincture seeds and third-year roots in October. A wonderful garden perennial: late summer blooms attract butterflies and make good cutflowers; dew collects in the spiral mandala coneheads. Start indoors at 70-75˚, germinates in 15-20 days. Grow on at 60-65˚. Set out 18-24" apart. Zones 3-10. **~250 seeds/g.**

4545NL Narrow-Leaved *E. angustifolia* Smallest and least vigorous of all the Echinacea species, but with more tongue-tingling properties than the others. Small taproots can be difficult to harvest. Overharvesting in the wild by zealous collectors has endangered this species, so cultivate some for your use. Short rose-pink petals, spreading and toothy. Tapered hairy leaf. 6-20" tall. Native to prairies west of the Mississippi, Saskatchewan to Texas. ③
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1.5g, $2.80 **C**=6g, $6.00 **D**=24g, $16.00

4547CO Purple Coneflower OG *E. purpurea* Large, showy, vigorous and hardy, a popular garden perennial since the early 1700s. Large fibrous roots are easy to harvest. Though not a mix, it shows colorful flower variations from rose to lavender to purple which lend interest to the patch. Long downward curving petals around large spiny centers. Broad toothed leaf. Easy-to-grow, 2-4' tall, native to a wide range of habitats, from Appalachian woods to midwest prairies. Hardy even through the bad winter of 2004. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $6.00 **D**=48g, $15.00

4550EO Elecampane OG *Inula helenium* Also known as horseheal, wild sunflower and elf dock. Large dramatic plant is an excellent lung tonic. Important to the ancient Greeks, said to have sprung from the tears of Helen of Troy. Mucilaginous root relaxes lungs and helps clear mucus from them, calms cough. Antibacterial and antifungal, also used for asthma, bronchitis, cough and flu, especially in children. Helpful for scabies, herpes and other skin disorders (an old name is Scabwort). Plant in heavy moist well-drained loam with generous helpings of compost. Dig root in mid fall. 5-8' perennial with large bright yellow rayed flowers, blooming May to August. Zone 3. MOFGA, OT-certified. ~1,600 seeds/g. ①
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00 **D**=3.6g, $12.00

FENNEL *Fœniculum vulgare*

Genus gets its name from the Latin for hay, referring to the smell of the foliage. Perennial grown as an annual with a rich licoricey taste. Tender stalks and leaves are good for relishes, salads, and garden munches; leaves and seeds excellent with fish. Seeds used in sweets, baked goods & beverages. Bread becomes impregnated with a faint licorice scent when seasoned with fennel. Fennel prefers rich well-drained slightly limey soil. Direct seed in late April or early May, do not allow to dry out.

4556ZF Zefa Fino Bulbing type. 3' with edible blue-green stems and feathery green leaves. When we compared this strain, bred at the Swiss Federal Research Station, with some of the traditional Italian varieties, it proved much more resilient under stress and much less likely to bolt. A spring planting will stand till late summer. We advise a 2nd sowing around July 1 for crisp juicy bulbs till October. Thin to approximately 10" apart in 18" rows. ~200 seeds/g. ③
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=9g, $6.00 **D**=27g, $14.00

4567BO Bronze OG Slow grower with very thin stems valued for its striking feathery bronze foliage. Delicious and decorative. An intriguing addition to mesclun and to flower beds. OT-certified. ~375 seeds/g. ①
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $5.50 **D**=30g, $14.00

"My old 2005 catalog is dog-eared, covered with margin notes and several pages are dirt-stained, but it is still lovingly consulted. I look forward to my newest 'textbook.'"
– Beth Ruman, Youngs Mill Farm, Kingston, GA

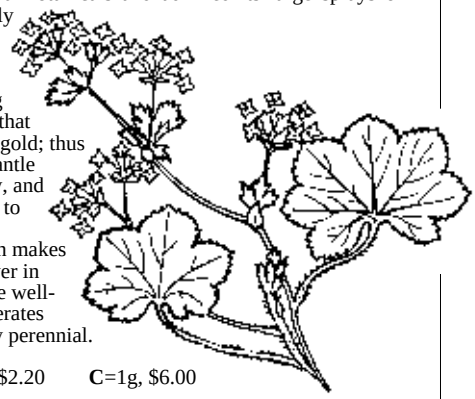
4572FO Feverfew OG *Tanacetum parthenium* Strongly scented bushy plant with beautiful daisy-like white blooms good in bouquets. A tea from the leaves was traditionally used as a relaxant. Chewing regularly on a bitter leaf or two is said to prevent migraines. Sow indoors, set out in average well-drained soil when seedlings have four true leaves. Perennial to Zone 4, maybe 3. Self-sows prolifically. MT-certified. ~5,000 seeds/g. ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50
C=2g, $6.00 **D**=8g, $12.00

4577GC Garlic Chives *Allium tuberosum* Also called Chinese chives or Chinese leeks. Known as *jui zi* in China. 1' chive-like herb tastes like garlic and can be used as a garlic substitute in salads and sautéed vegetables. White flowers may be eaten or used in dried arrangements. Has been used to warm the kidneys and stomach, to treat urinary incontinence and impotence. Sow thinly in spring, harvest sparingly till plants are established, after that they are vigorous and self-sowing. Perennial, but protect in cold areas. Easier than chives to bring indoors for winter. Zone 4. ~210 seeds/g. ②③
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=14g, $2.50
C=56g, $6.50 **D**=168g, $15.00

4580HH Horehound *Marrubium vulgare* Perennial forms a 2' bushy stand of grey-green wooly leaves, making a good border. Horehound candies were once common for soothing coughs and the tea makes a strong remedy for coughs and lung congestion. One of the bitter herbs of Passover. Transplant while seedlings are still small or direct seed into light dry sandy soil. Hardy to Zone 3. ~950 seeds/g. ②
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=4g, $5.50 **D**=12g, $12.00

4582HY Hyssop *Hyssopus officinalis* A beautiful aromatic perennial border plant which produces spikes of indigo flowers, traditionally used in cough syrups. Can be planted with rosemary and lavender for a colorful and fragrant effect. Its aroma stimulates alertness and mental clarity. Was used as a strewing herb, thrown on floors to mask odors. Add slightly bitter leaves to salads, soups and stews, or use as an expectorant tea. *People with epilepsy and pregnant women avoid use.* Dry light or sandy soil. Normally hardy to Zone 3, but we had 75% loss in 2003-4. ~850 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $6.00 **D**=48g, $12.00

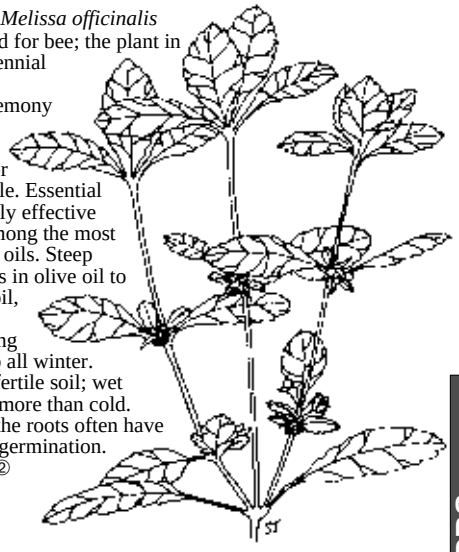
4584LM Lady's Mantle *Alchemilla mollis* I first saw this attractive plant in the lovely gardens at Avena Botanicals and admired its large sprays of greenish-yellow flowers. Softly hairy wavy-edged leaves unfold like fans in early spring. Leaves hold rain and dew, sparkling in the early morning light. The alchemists thought that the dew could turn metal into gold; thus its botanical name. Lady's Mantle was believed to restore beauty, and a leaf tucked under the pillow to guarantee sweet dreams. Traditional remedy for women makes a good border and ground cover in shady locations. Likes average well-drained soil and moisture; tolerates most conditions. 12-18" hardy perennial. Zone 3. ~2,600 seeds/g. ②



A=0.05g, $1.00 **B**=0.2g, $2.20 **C**=1g, $6.00
D=4g, $13.00

4585LV Lavender *Lavandula angustifolia* Also known as English lavender. Famous for centuries for its sweet soothing lasting scent. Flowers used dried in sachets, wreaths and arrangements, and as a tea for headache or exhaustion. Hardy perennial reaching 3', woody shrublike plant with grey-green needle-like foliage and lavender flowers growing on long-stemmed spikes. Attracts small pollinating insects and syrphid flies. Likes well-drained alkaline sandy soil. Germinates in 21 days at 60-70˚. Texts claim hardy to Zone 5, but our patch in Zone 3 survived ten straight winters until coming a cropper during the nasty winter of 2003-4. ~1,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=5g, $5.50 **D**=20g, $12.00

4588LB Lemon Balm *Melissa officinalis* Melissa is the Greek word for bee; the plant in flower attracts them. Perennial growing to 2'. Gather its yellow-green scalloped lemony leaves before flowering. Delicious in salads, as a tea, with fruit, or dried for sachets. Flowers are edible. Essential oil of lemon balm is highly effective against cold sores, but among the most expensive of all essential oils. Steep multiple batches of leaves in olive oil to make your own infused oil, one of the many ways to enjoy this relaxing calming comforting uplifting herb all winter. Likes very well-drained fertile soil; wet ground may winterkill it more than cold. However, years that kill the roots often have excellent self-sown seed germination. Zone 4. ~1,800 seeds/g. ②



A=0.3g, 90¢
B=3g, $2.50
C=15g, $5.50
D=45g, $12.00

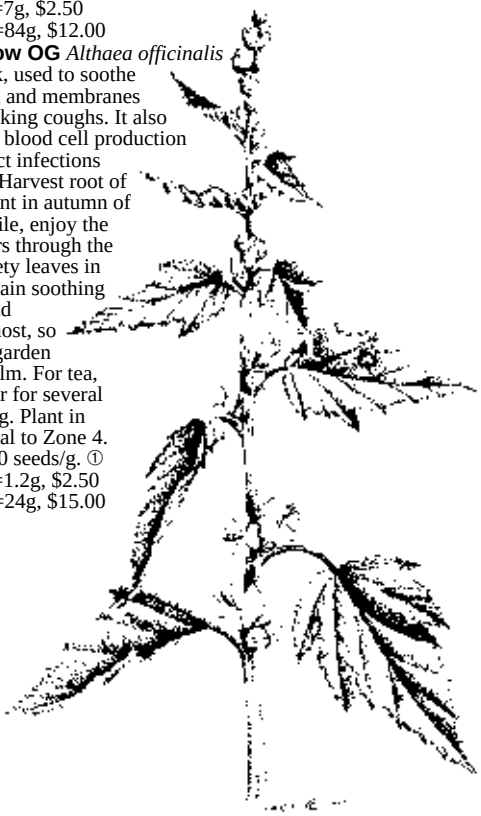
4589MT Lemon Mint *Monarda citriodora* A member of the bee balm genus in the mint family. Native to Appalachia and related to Oswego Tea. The tiered pinkish-purple flower spikes of this showy 2-3' plant are long-lasting in fresh bouquets and can be dried for everlasting arrangements. Its lemon-scented leaves are delicious and commonly used to impart a coarse mint flavor with a hint of oregano to tea. Inhale the steam to relieve cold symptoms. Best in light moist soil. Annual. ~1,800 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.50 **D**=84g, $12.00

Licorice *Glycyrrhiza glabra* No crop this year. *Not available in 2008.*

4592LV Lovage *Levisticum officinale* An underrated herb with many uses. Leaves have a strong celery taste, and can flavor soups, stews and casseroles. Seeds can be crushed and added to bread and pastries, stems and roots candied in sugar syrup. Said to restore the appetite and revive the love of life. For continuous young growth, keep the leaves clipped. Second-year plants are best for drying. Formerly used to mask the bitter herbs in medicinal concoctions. Leaves were sprinkled in shoes to revive weary travelers. Umbelliferous perennial grows 3-6'. Likes moist rich deep well-drained soil. Zone 4. ~140 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $5.50 **D**=48g, $12.00

4616SM Sweet Marjoram *Origanum majorana* Grown as an annual in the North. 1' plant with grey-green rounded leaves of enchanting sweet fragrance. Cut often to prevent flowering. Use fresh or dried. Adds flavor to soups, stews and stuffings. Subject to damping off; do not overwater. Likes well-drained dry soil. ~4,000 seeds/g. ③
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $2.50
C=28g, $5.00 **D**=84g, $12.00

4619MO Marshmallow OG *Althaea officinalis* Cousin to the hollyhock, used to soothe and soften irritated skin and membranes and to relieve stuck hacking coughs. It also mildly stimulates white blood cell production and relieves urinary tract infections and prostate problems. Harvest root of this 4-6' ornamental plant in autumn of the third year. Meanwhile, enjoy the showiness of the flowers through the summer or eat the velvety leaves in salad. All mallows contain soothing mucilage in the root, and marshmallow has the most, so it makes a great home-garden substitute for slippery elm. For tea, steep roots in cold water for several hours rather than boiling. Plant in cool moist soil. Perennial to Zone 4. MOFGA-certified. ~600 seeds/g. ①



A=0.4g, $1.10 **B**=1.2g, $2.50
C=6g, $6.00 **D**=24g, $15.00

4630TO Milk Thistle OG *Silybum marianum* Named for the bold white splashes on its glossy leaves, said to be from Mary's milk. Fast-growing 3-5' annual with fiercely beautiful leaves, up to 8x24". Young leaves are edible—remove spines first! Flower stalk puts out large purple thistle flowers; said to be eaten like artichokes. Silymarin, found in the flowers and seeds, has been used to strengthen and regenerate liver tissue. Must use heavy gloves to harvest the seed from the seedheads. Will self-sow; keep those gloves handy to pull unwanted volunteers before they get big and prickly. May present a way to outwit those clever raccoons. Chris Mazur of Apple River, IL, planted some around his sweet corn patch, and though the coons ravaged the rest of his garden, they did not molest his corn. Likes dry soil, very tolerant of drought. OT-certified. ~40 seeds/g. ①

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $6.00

4632CM Common Mint *Mentha spicata* Specific types of mint won't come true from seed. This is the common tea mint. Can be grown directly in pots indoors in winter. Keep it in containers to check its invasive tendencies. Likes moist soil, full sun or partial shade. Perennial to Zone 4. ~12,000 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=3g, $5.00 **D**=9g, $12.00

4639MW Motherwort ECO *Leonurus cardiaca* The genus Leonurus in Greek signifies lion's tail, to which the plant has a fanciful resemblance. Hardy perennial of the mint family grows 2-4' with dull green leaves having a pungent odor and rather bitter taste. Good bee plant. Pick flowering tops for tea or herbal tincture. Believed to strengthen the heart muscle and relieve nervous tension. Used by women during life transitions. Readily self-sows even in relatively poor soil; pull up unwanted first-year basal rosettes before they put out their spiky flower stalk the second year. Zone 3. Seed grown in Maine. ~1,200 seeds/g. ①

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50
C=3g, $5.50 **D**=9g, $13.00

4642MU Mullein ECO *Verbascum thapsus* Soft and fuzzy grey-green Mullein leaves have mucilaginous properties that soothe and lubricate tissue, help relieve bronchitis and other respiratory ailments. Mullein flowers, infused in oil, are used externally for such ailments as earache, hemorrhoids and rheumatism. Its huge velvety leaves have even been used for toilet paper. A stately biennial, the leaves form a rosette the first year. Sends up a tall dramatic spike of small yellow flowers the second. Once common along Maine's roadsides, mullein has become noticeably less abundant. Gardeners can domesticate this striking ornamental. Favors well-drained slightly poor soil. Zone 3. Biodynamically grown but not Demeter-certified. ~7,000 seeds/g. ①

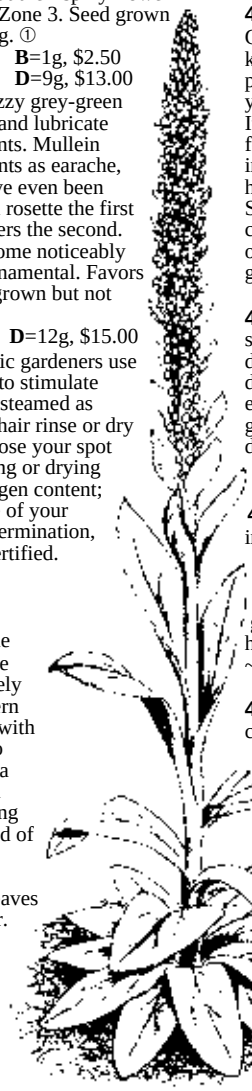
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $5.50 **D**=12g, $15.00

4644SO Stinging Nettle OG *Urtica dioica* Biodynamic gardeners use nettles to increase the potency of neighboring herbs, and to stimulate humus formation. Young shoots and leaves are delicious steamed as spring greens, very high in minerals. Also makes a great hair rinse or dry chicken feed. Perennial may spread if not harvested. Choose your spot carefully; the roots as well as the leaves can sting. Cooking or drying removes the sting. Plant in damp rich soil with high nitrogen content; especially likes composted manure piles or the leaky side of your lushest compost bin. Pre-chilling the seed will improve germination, which takes 10-14 days. Grows 3-6'. Zone 2. MOFGA-certified. 6,000 seeds/g. ①

A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=2.4g, $5.50
D=7.2g, $12.00

4648GR Greek Oregano *Origanum heracleoticum* The name, meaning 'joy of the mountains,' was given it by the ancient Greeks. These fragrant flowering plants grow freely on the steep rocky alkaline hills of Greece, Sicily, Southern Italy and Israel, filling the Mediterranean mountainsides with their joyful cheer and intense scent. Not only has oregano flavored foods for thousands of years, but it also has had a variety of medicinal uses, from relieving rheumatism and asthma to decongesting stuffy head colds and even calming seasickness. Oregano oil, poked into the cavity with a wad of cotton, will dull the pain of toothache. Same genus as marjoram; more than 50 types of *origanum* exist. Low-growing plant with fragrant dull green and purple leaves and white flowers. Harvest when it is beginning to flower. Start indoors in spring for best results. Likes light well-drained soil. Will lose potency if soil is overfed. Perennial hardy to Zone 4. Survives some, but not all winters in Zone 3. ~9,000 seeds/g. ②

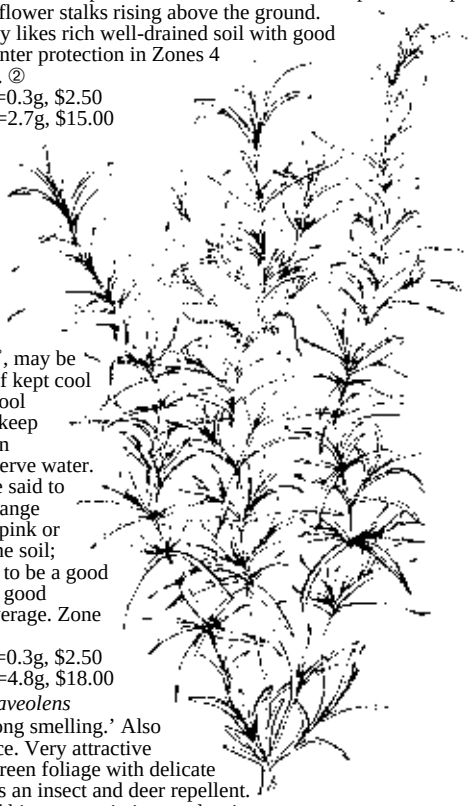
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=5g, $6.00
D=20g, $18.00



4651PR Pennyroyal *Mentha pulegium* Hardy aromatic groundcover notorious for its insect-repellent properties. Can be used to ward off mosquitoes and to repel fleas from pets. Makes a potent tea. Pennyroyal's distilled oil can be toxic, but the tea rinse is safe for external use. *Caution: Pregnant women should not use.* Plant 6" apart to make a dense mat. The plants creep with only the lavender flower stalks rising above the ground. Perennial of mint family likes rich well-drained soil with good moisture. Mulch for winter protection in Zones 4 and 5. ~12,000 seeds/g. ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50
C=0.9g, $6.00 **D**=2.7g, $15.00

4657RM Rosemary *Rosmarinus officinalis* From the Latin *ros marinus* meaning 'sea dew,' a reference to its native habitat, the Mediterranean coasts. Beloved tender perennial growing to 3-4'. Cannot withstand temperatures below 17˚, may be wintered over indoors if kept cool and moist. Try near a cool basement window and keep misted. Dark grey-green needle-like leaves conserve water. Rosemary clippings are said to repel slugs. Blossoms range from deep blue to pale pink or white. Likes dry alkaline soil; peat pots are too acidic to be a good starting medium. Not a good germinator—30% is average. Zone 8. ~800 seeds/g. ③



A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50
C=1.2g, $6.00 **D**=4.8g, $18.00

4659RU Rue *Ruta graveolens* Graveolens means 'strong smelling.' Also known as Herb-of-Grace. Very attractive perennial shows blue-green foliage with delicate yellow flowers. Used as an insect and deer repellent. Its leaves, aromatic and bitter, contain iron and rutin for strengthening blood and vessels. Calms heart palpitations, nervous indigestion and colic. Used in eyewash to soothe tired eyes and relieve headaches from eyestrain. *Rue should never be ingested by pregnant women.* Several herbalists warn that large doses can cause pain and vomiting; also contact dermatitis in sensitive individuals. Ancients rubbed their arms in olive oil before harvesting to prevent dermatitis. Likes poor soil and needs good drainage. 18-24" tall. Zone 3. ~450 seeds/g. ②

A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $2.50 **C**=8g, $5.50 **D**=24g, $12.00

4664BS Broadleaf Sage *Salvia officinalis* More uniform than the organic strain which it replaces. Grows up to 3', with blue flowers. Used fresh or dried. Tasty in stuffing blends, with eggs, cheese, poultry, pork. Sage tea dries up mothers' milk and helps reduce hot flashes. CR and Eli use it to enhance black tea and coffee. Fuzzy grey oblong leaves on stems which grow woody with age; plants should be replaced every 3 years. Likes well-drained rich soil with good nitrogen content. Zone 4, but only one of our five plants survived the harsh winter of 2003-4. ~125 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.00 **D**=48g, $12.00

4668WS White Sage *S. apiana* "Hooray and thank you! I've been looking for white sage for years," said Pat Darvin-Fox of Nashua, NH. An important ceremonial herb for Native Americans who use it for purification. Leaves used to make smudge sticks, smoked, taken as a tea, or in sweatlodges to cure colds. Bushy plants with thick stems and dusty grey-green foliage. A good bee plant. Perennial, Zones 6-9. Not nearly as hardy as common sage; needs heavy protection to winter over in our climate. ~700 seeds/g. ②

A=0.05g, $1.30 **B**=0.2g, $3.20 **C**=1g, $12.50 **D**=5g, $52.00

4669SB Salad Burnet *Sanguisorba minor* Oval-toothed leaves lend a cucumber flavor to salads, soups, vinegars and cold drinks. Also used in facial treatments and to stop bleeding. Starts growing early spring and keeps on till snowfall, reaching 1'. Sow spring or autumn. Cut back flower and seed stalks to encourage leaf growth. Perennial, Zones 4-8. ~175seeds/g. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

4672SS Summer Savory *Satureja hortensis* Annual grows to 1½' with narrow dark-green leaves and lavender flowers. Cut often during growing season, before blossoms appear. Sow just before last frost in well-drained soil next to beans, their complement in the kitchen as well. Use with dry or green beans, rice, stuffings, or in onion soup. Left to bloom, it is beautiful in fall with dark purple foliage and lavender flowers. ~1,700 seeds/g. ③

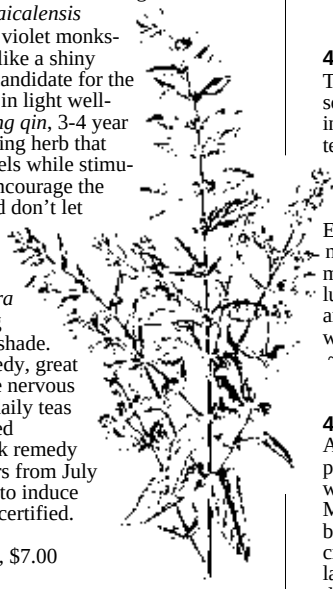
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=14g, $2.20 **C**=56g, $5.00
D=224g, $13.00

4674WS Winter Savory *S. montana* Leaves shinier and thicker, stronger and more pungent than summer savory. Used to flavor dry beans or sauerkraut, winter soups and stews. Hardy dwarf bush perennial grows 6-12", thriving in dry poor soil. Makes an attractive border with its tiny green leaves and light lilac flowers. Tea used medicinally as a gargle for sore throats and to calm indigestion. Zone 3. ~2,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=2.4g, $5.50 **D**=9.6g, $12.00

4680RS Red Shiso *Perilla frutescens* Annual also known as perilla. Introduced from Japan in the 1850s. Its extremely ornamental curly purplish-red cinnamon-scented leaves with a sharp interesting flavor are used in sushi, sweet and sour sauces, and stir-fries. Also used as a specific in Chinese medicine for seafood poisoning, *zi su*. According to Louise Weber of Greenwich, CT, makes a superb foil for dahlias in an arrangement. Grows up to 4'. To break dormancy, freeze and thaw the seed several times over a 21-45 day period. Soak seed several days or until they sprout. Move to indoor flats, then transplant into warm moist well-drained soil. Absolutely intolerant of frost. ~500 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=3g, $3.00 **C**=9g, $7.50 **D**=27g, $18.00

Fedco customer logo

4681BS Baikal Skullcap ECO *Scuttelaria baicalensis* Beautiful little perennial with a myriad of small violet monkshood-shaped blooms on a 1-2' subshrub. Looks like a shiny rosemary with slender ovate leaves. A definite candidate for the rock garden, it tolerates drought and grows best in light well-drained soil. Important as the Chinese herb *huang qin*, 3-4 year roots are dried and used as a bitter sedative cooling herb that lowers fever, blood pressure and cholesterol levels while stimulating the liver; also used to stop bleeding. To encourage the roots' optimal medicinal powers, pinch buds and don't let flowers bloom. Zone 3. ~250 seeds/g. ③
A=0.25g, $1.50 **B**=1g, $5.00 **C**=3g, $12.00 **D**=9g, $30.00



4682MO Mad-dog Skullcap OG *S. lateriflora* Often called Virginia Skullcap, native spreading perennial needs moist rich soil and likes partial shade. Herbalists claim it is an effective headache remedy, great for insomnia and both calms and strengthens the nervous system. Flowering tops of skullcap are used in daily teas as well as formulas for chronic conditions. Called Mad-dog because the tea was once used as a folk remedy for rabies. Enjoy its numerous small blue flowers from July through September or put the leaves in a pillow to induce restful sleep. 1-2' plant is hardy to Zone 4. WA-certified. ~500 seeds/g. ③
A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.2g, $3.00 **C**=0.8g, $7.00 **D**=2.4g, $16.00

4683SO Spilanthes OG *Spilanthes oleracea* Give visitors to your garden a taste and watch their reaction—probably either blissed contentment or horrified concern. Spilanthes' tingling and mouth-numbing properties appear rapidly and last a while. Commonly known as Salad Cress or Toothache Plant, it was introduced from Brazil to North America in the 1860s and listed as Para Cress in seed catalogs a century ago. Use its bronzy-purple leaves in salad or chew the leaves and flowers for temporary pain relief. Its immune-stimulating properties, similar to echinacea's, are giving this herb a wider audience. Highly frost-sensitive and must be started indoors in warmth and transplanted after all danger of frost. Adds unusual beauty with its low growth habit and rayless red flowers surrounded by yellow rings. Makes a colorful border planting in fertile moist soil as well as a good conversation piece and valuable herb. MOFGA-certified. ~3,000 seeds/g. ①
A=0.02g, $1.20 **B**=0.08g, $3.00 **C**=0.32g, $7.50 **D**=0.96g, $19.00

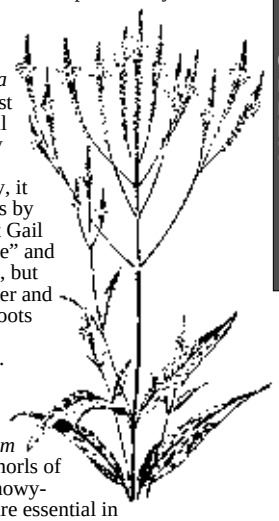
4684ST Stevia *Stevia rebaudiana* No wonder this plant has created something of a buzz in recent years; we are a nation with a collective sweet tooth. Stevia is as sweet as it gets, several hundred times sweeter than sugar, but without the calories. Unsurprisingly, it is used fresh, dried, powdered or in a liquid as a sugar substitute. An erratic and finicky germinator, the seed needs light. It should not be transplanted outdoors until nights stay above 50˚. It will grow into a bushy 2' plant with serrated toothed leaves and white flowers in late summer. Perennial in Zone 9, so treat as an annual or bring indoors in a container. Leaves ready to harvest 100-120 days after planting. Interestingly, sweet as it is, it retards plaque and inhibits tooth decay. ②
A=0.01g, $1.80 **B**=0.04g, $5.00 **C**=0.2g, $20.00

4686SJ St Johnswort *Hypericum perforatum* Pretty yellow flower of fields and meadows turns tinctures and oils deep red. Used as tea, tincture or infused oil for many nerve disorders, from neuralgia and sciatica to anxiety, insomnia, stress, mild depression, seasonal affective disorder and chronic exhaustion. Helpful during menstruation, postpartum and menopause. The oil is also cooling to sunburn and cuts, soothing to strained joints and muscles. Was even used in the Middle Ages for sword wounds! Frequent use can cause photosensitivity. Small seedlings are very slow growing. Prefers well-drained dry soil; very drought tolerant but essential oil content increases with some moisture. 1-2' perennial hardy to Zone 3. *Regret we cannot ship to North Dakota or California where it is considered a noxious weed.* ~7,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.5g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $6.00 **D**=8g, $16.00

4687GT German Thyme *Thymus vulgaris* Creeping low-matted perennial to 12" brings depth of flavor to soups, gravies, casseroles. Bees love its short lavender flower spikes. Likes well-drained light dry alkaline soil. Its fine root system makes thyme difficult to move around the garden. Said to calm the nerves, soothe headaches. Hardy Zones 4-9. ~4,000 seeds/g. ⑤
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=15g, $5.00 **D**=45g, $14.00

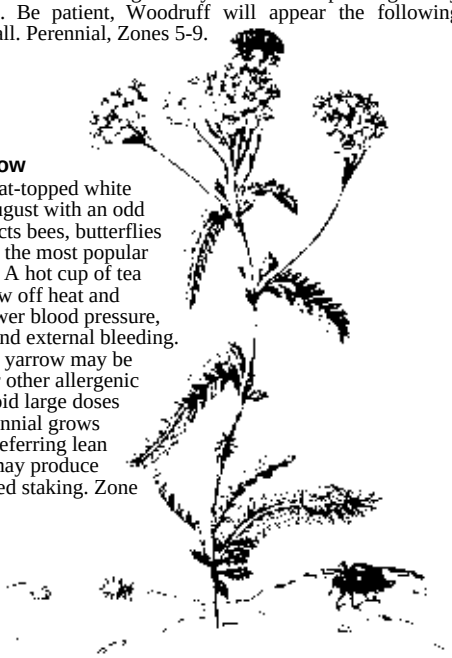
4690VO Valerian OG *Valeriana officinalis* Known as Nature's Tranquilizer or Herbal Valium, valerian root is used to reduce tension and anxiety, alleviate insomnia, and relieve muscle spasms and uterine or bowel cramping. Harvest the roots in the fall of the second or later year. Early Greeks referred to valerian as *phu* (like our "phew"), because of the distinctive fetid musky smell of the roots. Widely used in Europe as a tranquilizer, both for adults and hyperactive kids. Avoid high doses for prolonged periods. Tall leafy 3-5' plant with clusters of honey-scented pale pink flowers. Remove flowers to hasten root development. Plant in moist soil about 1' apart. Hardy to Zone 3. MOFGA-certified. ~800 seeds/g. ③
A=0.2g, $1.50 **B**=0.6g, $3.00 **C**=2.4g, $9.00 **D**=7.2g, $25.00

4692BO Blue Vervain OG *Verbena hastata* This 5-6' perennial grows naturally in the moist soils of thickets and meadows and will do well in similar garden conditions, sending up many terminal spikes of bristly blue-violet flower clusters the entire season. Although scraggly, it blends very well with many kinds of flowers by stretching its spikes amongst them. Herbalist Gail Edwards finds it "a powerful spiritual presence" and nervous system tonic. Similar to *V. officinalis*, but more alterative, vervain acts mainly on the liver and lungs. Also used for menstrual disorders. Its roots are more active than its leaves. Likes light well-drained moist soil. Zone 3. WA-certified. ~2,500 seeds/g. ①
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $12.00 **D**=12g, $24.00



4698SW Sweet Woodruff *Galium odoratum* A lovely ground cover for shaded areas, its whorls of pointed leaves covered with clusters of tiny snowy-white spring flowers. Vanilla-scented leaves are essential in Maybowl, a traditional German punch, and also used in potpourris. Said to be helpful for migraine, nervous conditions and stomach pain. Drying increases its clover fragrance. Sow outdoors in a woodland site or in a heavy layer of well-rotted leaf mulch. Can be very slow to germinate—up to 200 days—and then may not be visible right away because the plants grow by underground rhizomes. Be patient, Woodruff will appear the following spring and grow 6-8" tall. Perennial, Zones 5-9. ~160 seeds/g. ③
A=0.2g, $1.10
B=0.6g, $2.50
C=2.4g, $5.50
D=7.2g, $14.00

4699WY White Yarrow *Achillea millefolium* Flat-topped white flowers bloom June-August with an odd alluring scent that attracts bees, butterflies and beneficials. One of the most popular herbs for colds and flu. A hot cup of tea induces a sweat to throw off heat and toxins. Also used to lower blood pressure, and to stanch internal and external bleeding. New research indicates yarrow may be helpful for hay fever or other allergenic mucosal reactions. Avoid large doses during pregnancy. Perennial grows 1-2', spreads slowly, preferring lean soil. Rich garden soil may produce lush 3' plants which need staking. Zone 2. ~5,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.1g, $1.00
B=1g, $2.50
C=14g, $7.00
D=56g, $18.00



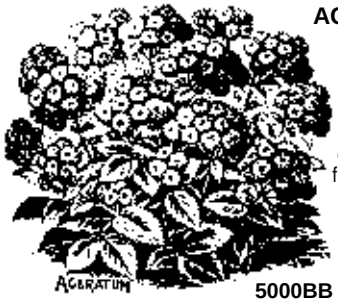
"What fun it must be to prepare the catalog. There must be all the joy of a musical jam session as you share your harvest of words to entice us. Muzak in print. Linguistic gymnastics. Humor snuck under leaves of print, all chameleon-like awaiting our surprise. It feeds every part of my soul—the practical, the artistic, the humorous, the archeologist, the searcher of hidden nuance, the etymologist."
– Lynnette Delacruz, Rimrock, AZ

ANNUAL FLOWERS

Flowers are arranged here mostly by common name. **See chart on pp. 68-69 for cultural information and common uses. A botanical index appears on p. 98.**

What to plant next to what? A good old trick is to cut a flower and walk it around the garden, holding it close to other flowers to see which combinations are most compatible.

A market is growing for organically grown cutflowers. Currently 78% of the four billion cutflowers sold in the United States are imported each year, most from South America where huge amounts of pesticides are used.



AGERATUM *A. houstonianum*

Its name means 'not growing old' as the flowers retain color for a long time. Showy annual also known as Flossflower. Great for summer borders. Water in hot weather. Will not tolerate frost. Start indoors in an 80˚ spot 6-8 weeks before last frost, grow on at 60-65˚. Extreme temperatures inhibit flowering. Set 9-12" apart. Look good next to marigolds and salpiglossis. Cut for vase when flowers are first opening. **~7,000 seeds/g.**

5000BB Blue Blazer F-1 hybrid. Puffy deep blue flowers on 8" plant. Very popular for borders and bedding. Starts blooming early, can withstand heat and continue into fall. ②

A=0.05g, $2.20 **B**=0.2g, $7.00

5001BO Bavaria OG Gorgeous fluffy purple and white bicolor blossoms on 12" round compact plants. In 2005 bloomed July 7 from Apr. 9 start in Central Maine. Holds well. We loved them in the trial plot. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.2g, $3.50

5002DB Dondo Blue A cutting ageratum with long stems to replace Blue Horizon. Blooms held nicely through a rainy summer, all the way from July 20 to our Oct. 5 killing frost. Took 40 days to flower from a June 10 transplanting. ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.5g, $2.00 **C**=2g, $5.00

5003WB White Bouquet A white ageratum that doesn't get "dirty" after a few rains. Blooms last from early July through early October. In addition to steadfast color, White Bouquet boasts nice long stems, excellent for cutting. 24". ③

A=0.01g, $2.00 **B**=0.05g, $6.00

ALYSSUM *Lobularia maritima*

Free-flowering ground cover, blossoming from late spring well into fall. Has a fragrance like fresh-mown hay. Cascading habit makes alyssum excellent for windowboxes or terrace edges. Start seed in cool place 2 mos. before setting out. Needs light to germinate. Transplant seedlings 4-8" apart. Cool growing temperatures preserve color intensity. Easy to grow, likes sun, tolerates some shade. To extend their season, shear plants halfway back four weeks after bloom. Resistant to frost, will tolerate temperatures below 25˚. **~3,200 seeds/g.**

5004CS Carpet of Snow Great-smelling dwarf white. 4". Formerly known as Little Gem, predates 1890. Widely recognized nectar source for beneficial insects. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00 **D**=84g, $12.00

5007PC Pastel Carpet Pleasing shades of violet, rose, pink and white. 2½". ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $4.00 **C**=6g, $10.00 **D**=24g, $30.00

AMARANTH *Amaranthus spp.*

A dual-purpose crop, both nutritious and decorative. From the Greek *amarantos* for 'unfading.' Used now as an ornamental, especially in harvest arrangements, amaranth was an extremely important food of the Aztecs. Amaranthus grain has between 16-18% protein. Also see #**5217** in this section and #**3008** in the greens section. **~1,250 seeds/g.**

5011CH Copperhead (46 days) *A. cruentus* Flaunts glorious copper-colored seedheads atop its majestic 5' stalks at maturity. Wonderful decorative complement to the red amaranths, used as a garden backdrop or to give harvest arrangements a bright earthy autumnal color. Also an underused food plant both for its seeds and its young leaves. ②

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.6g, $2.20 **C**=1.8g, $5.00 **D**=9g, $18.00

5013EO Elephant Head OG *A. gangeticus* This 110-year old heirloom has a flair for the dramatic. As one customer put it, "It is a vigorous grower, beautiful in the field and knocks 'em out at farmers markets!" The deep reddish-maroon bloom develops a 6-12" "trunk" at its top during August. The plant grows to a height of 3-4' and the bloom is about 12-18" at the base. Seed from German immigrants saved by three generations of gardeners in Idaho, popularized by Seeds of Change. OT-certified. ①

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.50 **D**=6g, $20.00

5015AM Ammi Majus *Ammi majus* Also known as White Dill, False Queen Anne's Lace and Bishop's Weed. Grows 3-4'. This popular florists' filler looks like an elegant cousin to Queen Anne's Lace. I was enchanted by its attractive green buds and intoxicated by its aroma. Flat white lacy flower heads 5-6" across lend an airiness to bouquets. Best cut when all the florets are nearly open but before they shed pollen, Ammi will last 5-7 days in the vase. Prechill seeds two weeks. Cover seed lightly. Need fluctuating temperatures, 80˚ days and 50˚ at night. Do not apply bottom heat. Germinates 7-14 days. Space 9-12" apart. *Caution: Some people get dermatitis from coming in contact with the sap in the presence of sunlight.* ~1,900 seeds/g. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=20g, $5.00

5018RS Rosea Angel's Breath *Gypsophila elegans* Pretty shell-pink single flowers blossom all summer on slender stalks. Start in cool place indoors 2 months before setting outdoors or direct sow. Likes full sun and well-drained not overly fertile soil. 22". Good cutflowers. ~2,100 seeds/g. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=16g, $8.00 **D**=48g, $18.00

CHINA ASTER *Callistephus chinensis*

Callistephus is from Greek *kallos* meaning beautiful and *stephos* meaning crown. The China Aster began its journey west around 1730 when a Jesuit missionary noticed it growing in a field near Beijing. By the late 1700s China Asters were among the most cultivated of all flowers and they were still wildly popular in 1883 when Burpee listed 19 different classes of them compared to two each of marigold and zinnia. Good as bedding plants or cutflowers. Range of color includes blues, purples, pinks and white. Sow indoors at 70-72˚ in late winter, transplant after danger of frost. Cut stems when 2-4 flowers have opened. Vase life is 5-7 days, longer if you use a floral preservative. Aster Yellows is a serious disease problem. Use floating row covers to keep out leafhoppers, the vector. **~ 450 seeds/g.**

Fedco customer logo

5028CR Crego Mix Although a week later than Early Dawn, the ostrich feather blooms are bolder and seem to hold better in wet or cold conditions. 2' plants with 4" diameter flowers. Maule in 1915 asserted that they "surpass in size and beauty any other aster we have ever seen." "Pleasing, stately, handsome and vigorous," concluded H. W. Buckbee in 1927. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.00

5030MM Matsumoto A very classy cutflower which may be harvested by the individual stem or in its entirety. Flowers sport distinct yellow centers amidst a variety of shades (apricot, blue, pink, red, rose, salmon and white) about 100 days after sowing. 2" semi-double blooms are concentrated at the top of strong 2½' stems. ②

A=0.2g, $1.80 **B**=3g, $7.00 **C**=9g, $18.00

5032PR Princess Mix 2-3" flowers on long wiry stems. The pompon blooms are richly colored with deeply crested centers. Elegant cutflowers which tend to be late bloomers. No other variety can match them in September. ②

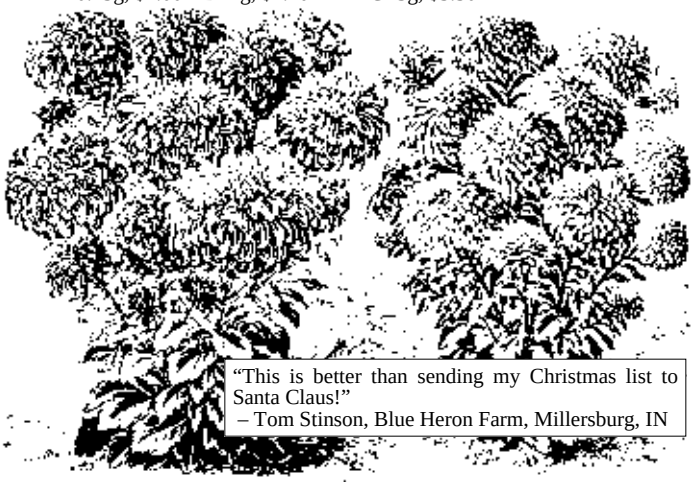
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=8g, $5.00

5040SS Sea Star Mix The most stunning aster Nikos has ever grown. 2' plant bears fancy "tiger paw" flowers 3½-4" across, with a curled whorl of needle-like petals in a choice mix of lavender, blue, pinks, violet and soft white. Very productive and uniform. Excellent in bouquets and striking in the garden. ②

A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $6.00

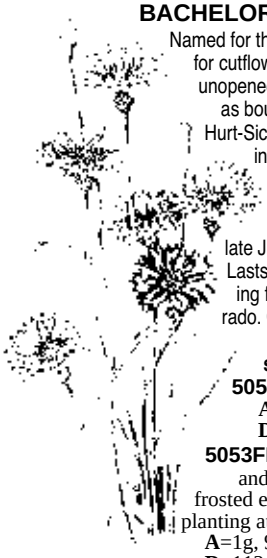
5045TH Thunderball Put some thunder back into your aster patch with this Fleuroselect winner. Thunderball stood out far above the rest of our 30 trial asters in midseason. Its bright deep red somewhat spiky 3" blooms attracted visitors to our flower beds and were great for cutting because of their long stems. The blooms started midseason and maintained peak quality for a long period, almost till frost. ②

A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=3g, $5.50



"This is better than sending my Christmas list to Santa Claus!"
– Tom Stinson, Blue Heron Farm, Millersburg, IN

BACHELOR'S BUTTON *Centaurea cyanus*



Named for the centaurs of Greek mythology. Easy to grow, great for cutflowers and beds. Common name may refer to the tight unopened buds' resemblance to buttons or to their popularity as boutonnieres. Also known as Cornflower and, formerly, Hurt-Sickle because its wiry stems dulled many a sickle during mowing time. Thomas Jefferson cultivated Bachelor's Button around 1786. Start indoors at 60-65° 2 months before setting out or direct seed in May in a sunny location. Make a succession planting in mid-late June if you desire late summer blooms. Will self-sow. Lasts longer than most flowers after frost. Gained top rating for drought resistance from Garden Centers of Colorado. Cut when flowers are just beginning to open—they'll open more in the vase and last 6-10 days. 3'. **~210 seeds/g.** *Cannot ship to Alaska.*

5051BB Blue Boy Showy blue. ②
A=1g, 80¢ **B**=28g, $2.20 **C**=112g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $12.00

5053FR Frosty Mix Dark centers featuring maroons and purples fade into white outer petals, creating a frosted effect. Bloomed four weeks after a May 2 transplanting at Loon Song Farm. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=112g, $14.00

5055BG Black Gem *or* **Garnet** Ruffled dark maroon. Dates from Buist's 1942 catalog. Hard to find. ②
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=12g, $10.00

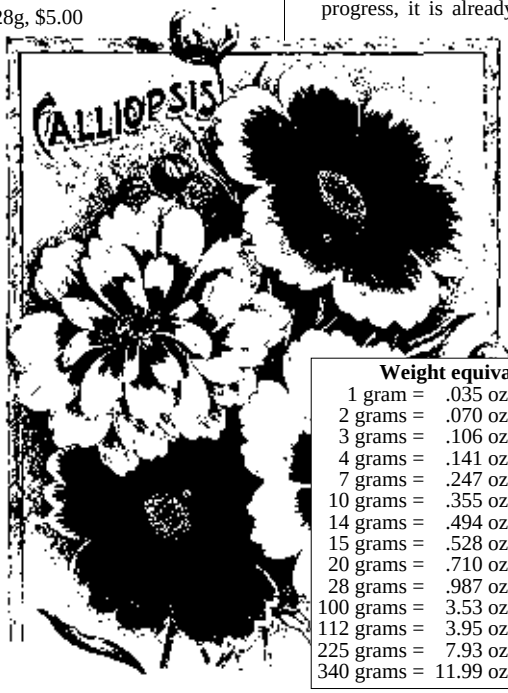
5056RB Red Boy Deep red. Dates from 1942. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $36.00

5060BM Mix Blend of blue, pink, red, white flowers with blue predominating. Very showy. ③
A=1g, 80¢ **B**=28g, $2.20 **C**=112g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $14.00

5066CB Double Camellia Mix Balsam *Impatiens balsamina* Balsam reigned supreme during the Victorian era when it was called Lady Slippers but has been neglected for almost a century. Vick's in 1895 averred "no plant will give more in return for the care bestowed upon it and none is more frequently neglected," recommending spacing at least 1' apart, aiming for a wide diameter at the base and a pyramid shape covered with flowers. A different school of thought suggests pinching off the side branches and the first flowers to encourage a profusion of blooms near the top of the plant and give the effect of a ready-made bouquet. Both agree that wide spacing is important to make the most of Balsam's novel show of abundant pink, rose and white rosettes along the axils up its stems. Direct seed after danger of frost. Don't cover the seed. 2'. ~120 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

5068BK Basketflower *Centaurea americana* Outstanding fluffy pinkish lavender "ostrich plume" flowers bloom all summer, attracting butterflies. Sometimes called "thornless thistle," these 4-5" blossoms open in the morning and close at midday to a woven basket form. As a cutflower they have a 3-day vase life, providing special interest as they continue to open and close. Soak seeds overnight and start two months before setting out or direct seed. 3-4'. ~70 seeds/g. ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=1.5g, $2.50
C=6g, $5.00

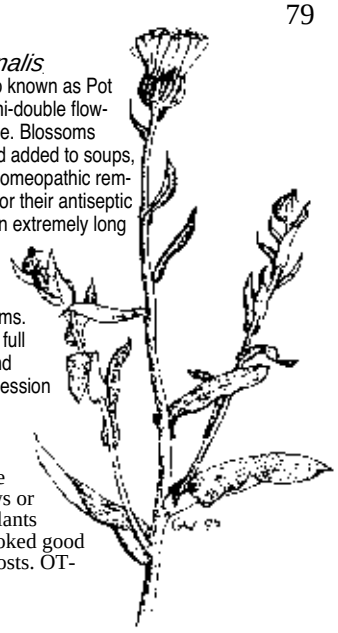
5070NB Nonstop Tuberous Begonia *Begonia tuberhybrida* F-1 hybrid. A boisterous mix of flamboyant color to awaken your garden! Nine shades, from pink to fiery red, apricot to golden orange, plus yellow and white, create a riot of color in a shady garden border or in hanging pots. Europe's #1 windowbox plant sports showy 3½-4½" fully double blooms on vigorous basal-branching stems. Thuja Gardens' lovely display outside their main lodge in Northeast Harbor, ME, inspired us to list begonias. They like shade, moisture, very rich soil, will tolerate a bit of sun. Start indoors, set out after all danger of frost. Needs 75° to germinate; takes 2-3 weeks. Blooms 140 days after sowing. Pelleted seed. Packed by seed count, not weight. ③
A=10 seeds, $1.80 **B**=50seeds, $6.00



Weight equivalents

1 gram =	.035 oz	
2 grams =	.070 oz	
3 grams =	.106 oz	
4 grams =	.141 oz	
7 grams =	.247 oz	
10 grams =	.355 oz	
14 grams =	.494 oz	
15 grams =	.528 oz	
20 grams =	.710 oz	
28 grams =	.987 oz	
100 grams =	3.53 oz	or .220 lb
112 grams =	3.95 oz	or .247 lb
225 grams =	7.93 oz	or .496 lb
340 grams =	11.99 oz	or .750 lb

CALENDULA *C. officinalis*



Old kitchen garden flower, 18-20" tall, also known as Pot Marigold. Beautiful orange and yellow semi-double flowers, good for informal bouquets, also edible. Blossoms can be snipped from their stems, dried and added to soups, salads and stews. They are also used in homeopathic remedies and herbal tinctures and ointments for their antiseptic and soothing qualities. Calendulas have an extremely long blooming period, thriving in cool weather and persisting through autumn's first frosts. Can be direct seeded in May or started indoors in cool place for early blooms. Readily self-sows. Don't crowd, give them full sun. Deadhead to keep blooms coming and make the patch more attractive or try succession plantings. **~150 seeds/g.**

5079FO Flashback OG A mix of apricot and peachy doubled petals, all with red backing to create a distinctive contrast. Colors fade to bicolor yellows or yellow-peach, adding interest as the plants mature. In 2004, a few blooms still looked good on Oct. 20 after withstanding many frosts. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $3.00
C=12g, $7.00 **D**=48g, $18.00

5081KO Kablouna Mix OG Distinct refined form with a neat crested center not showing the eye. One of the most neglected and loveliest of the calendulas. "Kablouna," our seed room goddess who looks after the good fortune of seed packers, was named for this cultivar. Stellar NOP-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=12g, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $9.00

5083LB Lemon Beauty Our first all-yellow Calendula. A classic double with lovely soft petals. Bloomed Aug. 1 from a June 13 sowing. One year it was still blooming at Loon Song Farm on Oct. 19. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=9g, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $10.00

5085PB Pacific Beauty Mix The classic lovely yellow and orange mix. Herbalists highly regard its healing gifts. ②
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=14g, $3.00 **C**=56g, $8.00 **D**=1lb, $32.00

5086RH Red Heart Maroon-red centers and petal backs give the vibrant orange petals a heartwarming red glow. Filled with petals and very decorative. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=12g, $5.00 **D**=48g, $12.00

5087RO Resina OG The best calendula for making tinctures and oils and the one Deb Soule grows at Avena Botanicals. Our grower reports that its medium-sized single blooms with small eye are extremely resinous. The resins impart a pleasant odor. Blossoms are primarily bright yellow with yellow centers. A few will be orange with light orange centers. We are working to get more of these orange ones into the strain. Plants grow knee-high. Cheery flowers, good medicine. Blooms in 70 days. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10 **B**=4g, $2.80 **C**=16g, $6.00 **D**=64g, $18.00

5088LO Solar Flashback Mix OG Here's the latest hot release from Frank Morton's amazing calendula program. Although still a work in progress, it is already too good to pass up. One third will feature yellow petals with bright red backs, a truly arresting color combination. Another third will show blond faces with red backs, while the final third involves permutations between the two types resulting in yellow/pink/maroon shades with bright red backs. Morton is selecting for the stunning yellow/red combination which we will carry when it is stabilized. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.30 **B**=4g, $3.00 **C**=12g, $7.00
D=48g, $18.00

5089ZO Zeolights OG Pinky-maroon backing shows through the yellow petals to lend a pink tinge to the familiar calendula-yellow. Dark centers accentuate the color contrast. Another Morton original. OT-certified. ①
A=1g, $1.10

5092CS Calliopsis Mix *Coreopsis tinctoria* Low-maintenance rugged flower brings a splash of fall color into your garden. Petals brushed in yellow, mahogany and red surround mahogany centers. Large cosmos-like flowers atop 2½' erect stems flourish in full sun and make excellent cuts. Good for less cultivated areas such as open spaces, roadsides and borders because it competes well with grasses and reseeds easily. Tolerant to drought. ~2,200 seeds/g. ②
A=0.3g, 90¢ **B**=0.9g, $2.20
C=4.5g, $5.00

5094CC Canary Creeper *Tropaeolum peregrinum* A climbing relative of the nasturtium. Profuse vines can climb 8', providing golden-yellow flowers late in the season. Grows in shade but prefers full sun. 15 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=7g, $4.00
C=28g, $10.00 **D**=112g, $30.00

5097FM Tall Candytuft Mix *Iberis umbellata* Here's the antidote to monotonous candytuft, a mixture of vibrant colors from pink to dark purple with a few whites included for contrast. Nikos and Donna think this mix outshines Pinnacle which it replaced. Grows 18-24". Direct seed in late spring. Excellent for borders and cutflowers. 420 seeds/g. ③

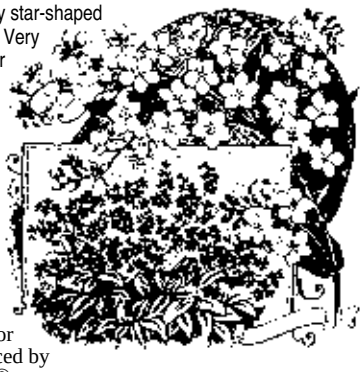
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=5g, $2.20
C=25g, $5.00

5105CE Kiwi Blue Cerinthe *C. major* var. *purpurescens* Little-known vigorous bushy annual 12-30" really comes into focus when the cooler nights of late summer and early fall accentuate its colors. Coin-shaped grey-green foliage covers the sprawling stems. Profuse blue shrimp-like bracts bear terminal purple flowers that look like comfrey blossoms. Tolerates heat, but likes cool weather and will withstand light fall frosts, looking best when others are fading. Good in a massed border. Thanks to Hillary Nelson in New Hampshire who offered Cerinthe in her seed exchange and piqued my curiosity with her vivid description. Direct seed or start indoors 6-8 weeks before setting out after danger of frost is past. Quick emerging and rugged. ~15 seeds/g. ②

A=0.6g, $1.50 **B**=2.4g, $5.00 **C**=7.2g, $12.00

CHINESE FORGET-ME-NOT *Cynoglossom amabile*

Also known as Hound's Tongue. Dainty star-shaped flowers bloom throughout the summer. Very floriferous with three blooms per cluster and a half dozen clusters per plant. Start indoors six weeks before the last frost or direct seed outdoors in spring. Germinates in 5-10 days at 65-70˚. Space plants 9" apart. Prefer full sun. **~200 seeds/g.**



5110CY Firmament No other flower can match the brightness of these tiny 5-petaled azure blue blossoms. For comparable color and texture grow with Blue Cloud larkspur. Try alongside Calendula or Godetia for color contrast. Introduced by Ernst Benary. 1939 AAS. 16-18". ②

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=7g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $5.00

5111MP Mystic Pink Very similar to the Mystery Rose we formerly sold. Attractive sprays of soft pink flowers appear about 70 days after transplanting. Excellent for cutting. Firm erect bushy plants 18-24". ②

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.8g, $2.20 **C**=3.2g, $5.50

5121CL Clarkia Mix *C. unguiculata* Also known as Rocky Mountain Garland or Satin Flower. A native of the American west where it was observed during the Lewis & Clark expedition and given its name. A standout in our flower beds, always one of the first to bloom, often lasting a long time, especially in cool summers like 2004. Bears double flowers of pink, red and white along 2' erect stems. Closely related to Godetia, but much less likely to lodge. Makes a wonderful border. Can be direct seeded, but better started indoors and transplanted after danger of frost for earlier and more enduring blooms. Won't flower when night temperatures drop below 50˚. Clarkia doesn't like heat so keep it mulched and moist during high summer. Harvest for cuts with 3-6 flowers opened. Lasts 5-10 days in the vase. ~3,500 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

CLEOME *C. hassleriana*

The old-fashioned spider flower sets large open flower clusters with very long stamens atop 4' stalks. For better germination, prechill seeds in refrigerator. Do not cover seed. Blooms throughout the summer and likes the hot and dry conditions of midsummer. **~450 seeds/g.**

5123WQ White Queen ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=10g, $5.50 **D**=50g, $14.00

5126RQ Rose Queen ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.50 **D**=112g, $15.00

5129VQ Violet Queen Gorgeous in August. ②③
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=8g, $5.50 **D**=32g, $12.00

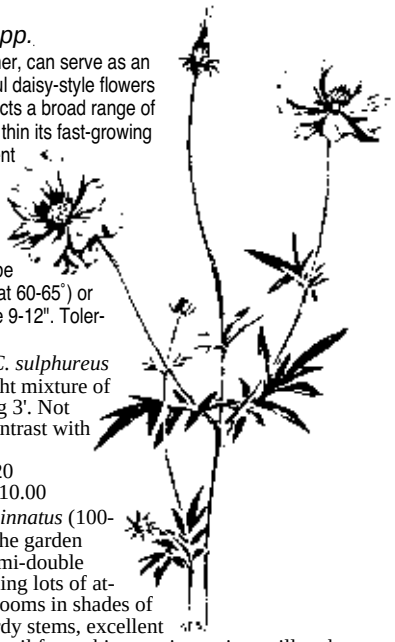
5131WI Wizard Coleus *Solenostemon scutellarioides* formerly *Coleus blumei* Even muggles will appreciate the magic of this wizard, resplendent in a kaleidoscope of colors: rose and ivory edged in green, deep velvet burgundy centered with flame, bronzed pink, scarlet…12 in all. The colors are strongest in deep shade, lighter in part-shade. Germinate at 65˚. Do not cover. Takes 12 days. Do not overwater; subject to damping off. Easy to grow and maintain. Just pinch off any late-season flower stalks. Great in window boxes, planters and interior landscapes, grows 10-12". ~3,500 seeds/g. ⑤

A=0.02g, $2.00 **B**=0.1g, $6.00

Coneflower See Echinacea, #**4545-4547**, Rudbeckia #**5357-5360,** and Prairie Coneflower **#6055.**

COSMOS *spp.*

Sun-loving, free-flowering all summer, can serve as an accent, screen or cutflower. Colorful daisy-style flowers bloom amidst lacy cut foliage. Attracts a broad range of beneficial insects. For best results, thin its fast-growing large plants. Deadhead for persistent blooms. Harvest cutflowers when petals on first flower are just opening. Don't wait too long! Old blooms don't last. Vase life is 4-6 days. Light aids germination. May be started indoors at 70-75˚ (grow on at 60-65˚) or direct seeded after last frost. Space 9-12". Tolerant of drought. **~140 seeds/g** .



5134BL Bright Lights Mix *C. sulphureus* Originally from Mexico. A bright mixture of yellow and gold shades reaching 3'. Not frost hardy. Makes a striking contrast with #**2186** Bull's Blood Beet. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20
C=28g, $5.00 **D**=112g, $10.00

5135DC Double Click *C. bipinnatus* (100-120 days to bloom) Beware of the garden paparazzi! These double and semi-double award-winning flowers are gaining lots of attention for their unique puffy blooms in shades of pink, plum and white. With sturdy stems, excellent for cutting, and prolific bloom until frost, this superior variety will make garden visitors do a double take. 4' tall.⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $8.00 **D**=12g, $25.00

5136PI Picotee *C. b.* A unique bicolor cosmos for the aficionado. Flowers vary in hue from white to pink to rose, with each serrated petal edged in contrasting magenta. Bright golden centers. Plants grow 4' climaxed by blooms 2½-3" across. A beautiful addition to your cosmos bouquet. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=15g, $5.50 **D**=1oz, $9.00

5139SS Sea Shells *C. b.* If each petal on a Sensation were to curl into a tube, they'd have the striking delicate look of a Sea Shells. 3' plants come in the usual mix of pink, magenta and white shades, each with a yellow button eye. A lovely cosmos. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00 **D**=1oz, $8.00

Sensation *C. b.* So named because its early maturity created a sensation when it first came out in 1930. Won AAS 6 years later. Largest-flowered cosmos variety needs little tending. Will flower 10 weeks after direct seeding and withstand the first mild frosts of fall. 4-5'. Our 3rd most popular flower.

5140SP Sensation Purity White blooms are sparse in the mix. Purity is for those who want white cosmos. ②

A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.80 **C**=15g, $8.00 **D**=120g, $50.00

5141SM Sensation Mix Pinks, roses, magentas, occasional whites. ②③

A=1.4g, 80¢ **B**=14g, $2.20 **C**=56g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $22.00

5142WD Wild Dagga *Leonotis leonurus* No cowardly lion here. Exuberant spectacular African native, also known as Lion's Ear, has a series of orange tubular flowers clustered in collars along the stem. Showy vining shrub can grow 6' in a summer if started indoors in February. It is damaged by frost in the mid-20s and needs full sun to flower. The 5" leaves, rough on top and velvety underneath, are used traditionally as medicine; in East African legend Dagga imparts the qualities of a lion. ~350 seeds/g. ⑤ **NEW!**

A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.15g, $3.00 **C**=0.6g, $9.00

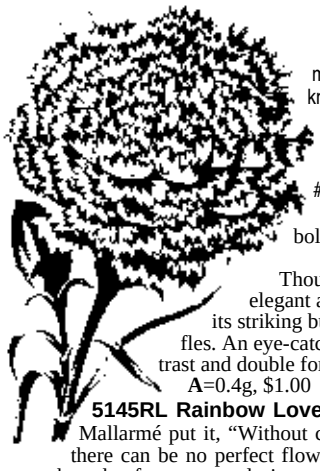
5143FI Figaro Dahlia *D.* x *hybrida* Named for Swedish botanist Andreas Dahl. Early and compact, with a wide range of flower forms, including single, semi-double and double blooms. Colors include red, rose, mauve, violet, orange, salmon, yellow and white. Transplant after frost. 10". ~125 seeds/g. ②

A=0.4g, $2.20 **B**=2g, $6.50

Why No Glossy Pictures?

We can do no better than to quote the 1933 catalog from Charles C. Hart Seed Co.: "Our catalog this year is in keeping with the times. We could spend several thousand dollars in having beautiful illustrations made up in natural color for you to look at. We assume, however, that you will want to spend your money for high quality seeds rather than high quality pictures…"

DIANTHUS *spp.*

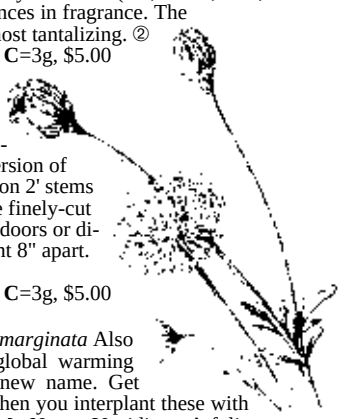


The name Dianthus comes from the Greek meaning 'divine flowers.' Some are commonly known as Pinks, not for their color, but for their serrated petal tips which look like they've been pinked. **~500s/g except where noted.** See also perennials #**6196** Maiden Pink and #**6306** Sweet William.

5144CH Chianti *D. chinensis* As a bold chianti is to a spicy tomato sauce, so is this Chianti to your cottage garden beds. Though lacking in bouquet, it would make an elegant addition to any dinner table bouquet with its striking burgundy color edged with white lace ruffles. An eye-catcher in our trials with its sharp color contrast and double form. 12". ②
A=0.4g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.50 **C**=6g, $5.00

5145RL Rainbow Loveliness Mix *D.* x *hybrida* As Stéphane Mallarmé put it, "Without charm there can be no fine literature, as there can be no perfect flower without fragrance." Rainbow Loveliness has the fragrance—glorious, heavenly, sinfully delicious, intoxicating—and the good looks. The lilac white, which we grew, sports deeply fringed white blooms with hints of pink at the tip and a greenish center eye, creating a wispy feathery effect. The mix also includes strains of carmine, pink and bicolors. Blooms late July from early June transplanting. 14". 1,200 seeds/g. ②
A=0.02g, $2.00 **B**=0.1g, $6.00

5146RG Reisen Giant Superb Mix *D. caryophyllus* Reisen provides a scentsational steppingstone in my pursuit of the kind of exquisitely scented flowers that one reads about in old horticultural lore. The 20" plants produce fully double fringed carnations in an array of colors (red, violet, rose, white and bicolor) with corresponding differences in fragrance. The perfumed clove scent of the red is the most tantalizing. ②
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=3g, $5.00



5148DI Lacy Blue Didiscus *Trachymene coerulea* Also known as Blue Lace Flower, introduced from Australia in 1828. Looks like a light blue version of Queen Anne's Lace. Airy flower heads on 2' stems floating like a blue mist above attractive finely-cut foliage are excellent for cutting. Start indoors or direct seed after danger of frost. Transplant 8" apart. Likes full sun. ~360 seeds/g. ②
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $5.00
D=15g, $12.00

5149KJ Kilimanjaro Euphorbia *E. marginata* Also known as Snow-on-the-Mountain. If global warming continues, we'll have to give this a new name. Get ready for a euphorbic color sensation when you interplant these with bright flowers such as Chinese Forget-Me-Not or Venidium. A foliage plant grown for its ovoid green leaves which quickly become outlined in striking white. Well adapted to poor or average soils; grew about 2' in my dry raised beds but capable of reaching a foot taller. Long-lasting in a vase where it provides valuable filler with good color base. Will self-sow; we enjoyed a lovely specimen which volunteered next to our broccoli. Start indoors at 60-68˚, grow on at 60˚. Can be an erratic germinator, taking 10-14 days, sometimes much longer. Transplant out after danger of frost. *Caution: The milky sap may cause itching or rash for sensitive individuals. Do not rub your eyes after handling Euphorbia.* ~50 seeds/g. ③

A=0.3g, $1.00
B=0.9g, $2.50
C=4.5g, $7.00
D=45g, $50.00

5150SF Scarlet Flax *Linum grandiflorum* 'Rubrum' Five-petalled blooms up to 1½" across on bushy 1' plants. Bright red flowers with a silky sheen. For best effect grow a generous mass. Direct seed as soon as ground can be worked. Do not transplant. ~300 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

"Please keep being uberpolitical! If a seed catalog can't be green, who can?!"
– Chris Mazur, Apple River, IL

FLOWERING CABBAGE & KALE *Brassica oleracea*

Sometimes used for garnishes or in salad mixes. Well adapted to cold climates, they are at their best when most flowers have given in to fall frosts. **~350 seeds/g**.

5156FC Flowering Cabbage Mix Good ornamental for our climate. The colors—green outer leaves and pink, white or purple centers—deepen at the onset of chilly autumnal nights. Start indoors 5-7 weeks before setting out in midsummer for fall maturity. While weather is still hot, sidedress with manure so that the plants will make rapid growth before nights begin cooling. As autumn approaches, withhold nitrogen to speed coloring. 10". ②
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $5.00

5157CQ Coral Queen F-1 hybrid. Large luxuriant flowering kales with deeply notched feathered leaves start coloring purple as soon as the nights cool in August. Leaf tips are green with a lavender background and bright purple veins. Large purple centers are supported by thick sturdy stems of moderate height. 8-12" high, 12-14" wide given adequate spacing. ⑤
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=0.9g, $6.00

5158RC Red Chidori F-1 hybrid. Flowering kale is called *Ha-Botan* in Japan, meaning "leafy peony." The Japanese are world leaders in hybridizing these ornamentals and, in Red Chidori, they have brought their work to its ultimate expression. Chidori had the brightest purple outer leaves and the sharpest red centers of any we tried. These colors reach their zenith shortly after frost when other garden hues are fading. Red Chidori leaves have finely ruffled edges which further accent their beauty. Allow enough space to grow 8-12" high and 12-14" across. ⑤
A=0.2g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $6.00

Osaka Mix F-1 hybrid. *Not available in 2008.*

5161RP Red Peacock F-1 hybrid. Unusual flowering kale with an open plant habit and large lacinated leaves. Can grow enormous (1½' high and 2' wide), looking a little like a brightened version of Red Russian kale on steroids! ⑤ **BACK!**

A=0.2g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $6.00

5163VP Victoria Pigeon F-1 hybrid. Compact leaf-type cabbage ideal for pot production at its best in late October when not many other things look good in our gardens. 8-12" high and 12-14" wide. Uniform solid rosettes with slightly waved variegated leaves, green with white veins near the fringes, becoming white with green edges toward the center and culminating in a mauve-pink center. Develop best color with frost. These dwarfs make fine ornamentals or chef's garnishes and have a long vase life. *Price reduced.* ⑤
A=0.1g, 90¢ **B**=0.3g, $2.20 **C**=0.9g, $5.00

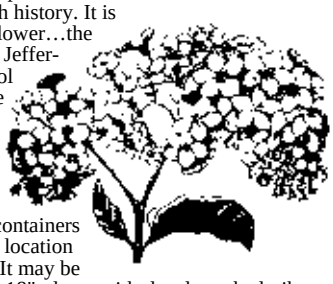
5164FC Tall Mix Four O'Clock *Mirabilis jalapa* Also known as Marvel of Peru. The plant is anything but timid. Breck's in 1885 called it "a very desirable plant where there is plenty of room," and suggests each specimen should stand singly 3' apart. The fragrant trumpet-shaped flowers open in late afternoon, reaching peak glowing loveliness at dusk. The 2-3' plants make good background or annual hedge. Start indoors, transplant out when warm weather has settled in. Likes full sun. Will self-sow in warmer areas. Drought-tolerant. ~17 seeds/g. ②③
A=3g, 80¢ **B**=9g, $2.00
C=27g, $5.00 **D**=135g, $12.00

5165SG Sundance Bicolor Gaillardia *G. pulchella* These striking bicolor red and yellow blooms bring mahogany magic to your flower beds. The 12-15" plants spread a luxurious 16" and are covered with generous globe-shaped flowers. Sunloving plant has broad adaptation, very tolerant of heat and drought. Spread habit is ideal for hanging baskets and containers. Awarded both a Fleuroselect Gold Medal and an AAS citation. Sow indoors in spring and transplant out at 15" spacing. For perennial Gaillardia see #**6128** and **6130**. ~600 seeds/g. ②
A=0.25g, $1.10
B=1g, $2.50
C=4g, $5.50

5167DY Daybreak Mix Gazania *G. rigens* Named for Theodore of Gaza, a medieval translator of botanical works. A very early mix of brilliant Gazanias which includes two Fleuroselect Gold Medal winners, Red Stripe, a bright yellow with red stripes that gives the effect of a sunrise, and Bright Orange. Other shades include Garden Sun, Bronze, Bright Yellow Improved, pink and white. Compact 8-10" easy-to-grow plants excellent as low border. Bright daisy-like flowers tend to close in shade, cloudy weather or cool temperatures so gazanias will be most pleasing planted in full sun. Do not overwater. ~240 seeds/g. ⑤
A=0.05g, $1.80 **B**=0.25g, $6.00

5171GD Dwarf Double Azalea Mix Godetia *Clarkia amoena* Also known as Farewell to Spring. Frilly delicate double and semi-double blooms on 16" stems in pastel shades of pink, red, rose and lilac stand out in bouquets. Direct seed in early May. Light aids germination. Wonderful in borders, benefits from taller flowers in the background to form contrast, give support. Makes a good cutflower for local sales but does not ship well. Harvest when the first flowers on the stem are open. Lasts 5-10 days in the vase. ~3,100 seeds/g. ②
A=0.7g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.50 **C**=28g, $5.00

5172MH Marine Heliotrope *Heliotropium arborescens* Native to Peru, an old-fashioned scented flower with a rich history. It is "to be sown in the Spring, a delicious flower…the smell rewards the care," wrote Thomas Jefferson. The aroma fills the garden on a cool damp day. Victorian-era rose beds were often edged with heliotrope and it is still cultivated in Europe as a fragrance for perfumes. Smells like sweet violet, but deeper, and has been described as similar to vanilla, almond, or cherry pie. Works well in hanging baskets or containers as well as in the front of borders or any location where the scent will readily reach you. It may be transplanted indoors for the winter. 14-18" plants with deeply etched viburnum-like dark green leaves bear big flat clusters of tiny star-shaped royal blue flowers. Somewhat slow, erratic germinator, takes at least 2-3 weeks. ~1,500 seeds/g. ③



A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.6g, $6.00 **C**=3g, $15.00

IMPATIENS *I. wallerana*

The nation's #1 bedding plant because it thrives in shade and requires so little care. Named for the way its seeds pop explosively out of their ripe pods, but pinch blooms before they go to seed for best display. Start indoors, need light so surface-sow, 70-80˚, takes 14 days to germinate, provide even moisture, do not overfeed, set out after danger of frost. **~1,600 seeds/g**.

5175SE Super Elfin Pastel Mix Freely branching 8-10" plants covered with masses of pastel colors: blue pearl, pink with a rose eye, salmon with a coral eye, white, coral, pink and salmon. ⑤
A=0.03g, $2.00 **B**=0.15g, $8.00

5176KO Kiss-Me-over-the-Garden-Gate OG *Polygonum orientale* Though the Latin name is more sonorous, the common name conveys a certain charm which suits the plant. It is easy to imagine an amorous meeting amongst the shelter of these 6-7' annuals, surrounded by large tassels of lightly scented pink blossoms and heart-shaped leaves! Our answer to the customer who gave us the best advice we've ever received: "Breathe and laugh a lot. Kiss someone pretty." Although transplanting temporarily sets it back, it grows vigorously to take up a full square yard at maximum size. It blooms from July to frost. In 2001 it regrouped to resume blooming even after being flattened by an early snow. Sometimes self-sows. Start indoors at 70-75˚, covering the seed, keeping soil surface moist till emergence. Fussy, slow, erratic germinator. Germination can be improved by stratifying for three weeks. Likes full sun or light shade. Offered by Burpee in 1935 for 15¢ per packet as Ruby Gem. ~20 seeds/g. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=1g, $1.20
B=3g, $2.80
C=12g, $7.00

LARKSPUR *Consolida ajacis,* also *Delphinium consolida*

Delphinium-like long-stemmed flower spikes are used as cutflowers or in dried arrangements. Upright 3' tall plants. The Giant Imperial series (**#5178-5194**) features long racemes of double flowers. Cut when one third of the flowers on the stem are open. Likes cool moist conditions. Very slow to give in to fall frosts. May be direct seeded in early spring or started indoors and grown on at 55˚ and set out in 8 weeks. Does not germinate well in warmer temperatures. Refrigerating for a week will improve germination. For cuts vase life is 6-8 days. Excellent for drying. **~330 seeds/g** except Blue Cloud.

5177EG Earl Grey There's a kind of day on the Maine coast when the grey chill invites you to curl up with a cup of Earl Grey tea. It is also when the subtle "cool" colors come into their own—their delicate shades can be washed out in full sun but reveal their shimmering clarity on cloudy days. This new pearly grey lavender larkspur on statuesque 3-4' stalks fits nicely into such an atmosphere. Or sit back with that cuppa and enjoy it in a bouquet. ② **NEW!**
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.5g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $6.00 **D**=18g, $30.00

5178BS Giant Imperial Blue Spire Dark blue. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.50 **D**=80g, $20.00

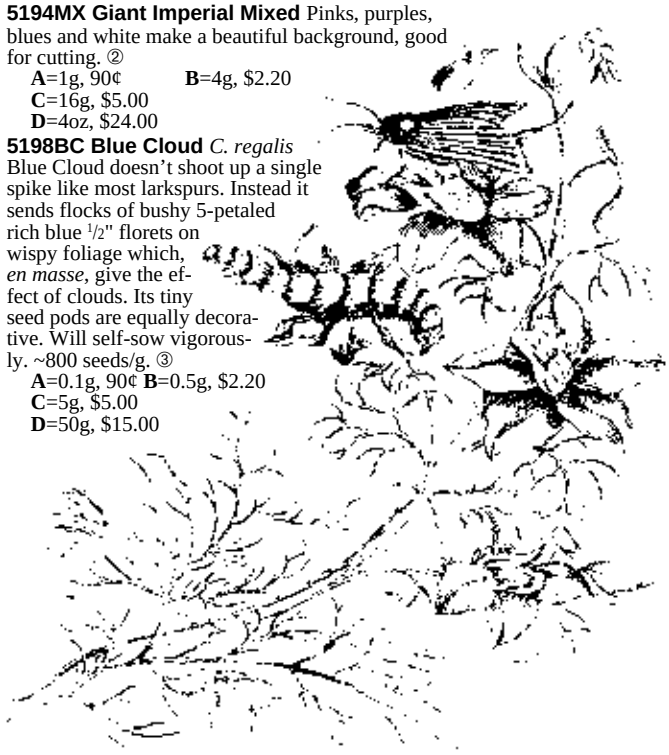
5179CR Giant Imperial Carmine ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $5.50 **D**=64g, $20.00

5182LK Giant Imperial Lilac King ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $5.50 **D**=80g, $20.00

5190WS Giant Imperial White Spire 1937 AAS. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $6.00 **D**=80g, $22.00

5194MX Giant Imperial Mixed Pinks, purples, blues and white make a beautiful background, good for cutting. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20
C=16g, $5.00
D=4oz, $24.00

5198BC Blue Cloud *C. regalis* Blue Cloud doesn't shoot up a single spike like most larkspurs. Instead it sends flocks of bushy 5-petaled rich blue ½" florets on wispy foliage which, *en masse*, give the effect of clouds. Its tiny seed pods are equally decorative. Will self-sow vigorously. ~800 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, 90¢ **B**=0.5g, $2.20
C=5g, $5.00
D=50g, $15.00



LAVATERA *L. trimestris*

Every stalk is covered with single funnel-shaped blossoms. Start indoors 8 wks before setting out at 70-72˚, growing on at 65-70˚ days and 60˚ nights, or direct seed in sunny spot. Space 18-24". Cut when flowers are unfurling or have just begun to bloom. Vase life is one week. Will survive light fall frosts. Also known as Herb Treemallow; botanical name honors the 16th century Swiss naturalist brothers Lavater, and the three-month bloom time in warmer climes. **~150 seeds/g.**

5202LM Mix More than 80% pink shades (some light and some dark) and the remainder white. An explosion of exotic blooms on 2' tall bushy plants great for borders. Lasts in bouquets after most others have shrivelled. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20
C=16g, $5.00 **D**=64g, $12.00

5206MB Mont Blanc Slightly dwarf (20") hybrid with white blossoms. Fleuroselect medal winner. Too short for commercial cutting, but nice in borders. Impressed a lot of people at the SARE-funded orchard garden at MOFGA's fairgrounds. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20
C=16g, $5.00 **D**=64g, $12.00

5210TG Tanagra Extra-large 4-5" deep rose flowers with lighter veining borne on robust 3' plants. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.50
D=60g, $12.00

5215CP Crystal Palace Blue Lobelia

L. erinus Named for the Flemish botanist Mathias de l'Obel who was a physician to King James I of England. An old variety, offered by Henderson in 1902 for a dime per packet. With bronze-green foliage and stunning deep blue flowers, this is the perfect window box plant. 4" tall, great for edgings, walks and borders. Mix with dwarf yellow marigolds for a spectacular contrast. Needs light to germinate. Tolerates some shade. Cannot stand frost. ~30,000 seeds/g. ②③

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.00 **C**=4g, $5.00 **D**=40g, $32.00

5217LL Loves-Lies-Bleeding *Amaranthus caudatus* Also known as Tassel Flower. Well-loved by cottage gardeners for more than 300 years. This vigorous 2-4' branching annual sports long drooping red tassels which hold until frost. Makes a good border; stake and tie for neater appearance. Goes well with bachelor buttons, nicotiana or sunflowers. Start indoors at 70-75˚, grow on at 62-65˚. Avoid heavy fertilization. Space at least 1' apart for strong stems. May be air-dried by hanging upside down. Use heat to hold a better color. ~1,500 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=7g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $5.00

5224HM Mauritanean Malva *Malva sylvestris* var. *mauritania* I first spied this mallow as a volunteer in one of my compost piles, a refugee from a distant flower garden. Bears lots of striking large single fuchsia saucer-shaped flowers with dark veins. Give this large plant (about 3' across and 4' high) plenty of room in a focal point in your garden. Biennial usually grown as an annual; will often flower the first year. Self sows vigorously. ~153 seeds/g. ③

A=0.15g, 90¢ **B**=0.6g, $2.20 **C**=1.8g, $5.50

MARIGOLD *Tagetes spp.*

"We do not consider a flower garden complete without the good old-fashioned French and African marigolds." (Breck's, 1885) Good for bedding, in planters, or low borders. Grown in Brazil 400 years ago, said to have been sacred to the Aztecs. In 1939 Burpee's Red and Gold hybrid was the first hybrid flower from seed offered commercially in the United States. Sow after soil has warmed, or inside in a warm (75-80˚) spot, 3 weeks before setting out after danger of frost. Likes full sun. Tolerant to drought. **~300 seeds/g** except Lemondrop **~640 seeds/g** and the Gem Series, **~1000 seeds/g.**

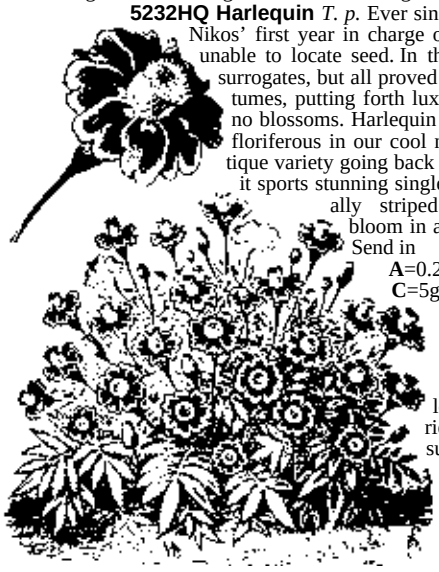
5228AF Aurora Yellow Fire *T. patula* This French beauty lights our fires with bright yellow flowers inset with red flames. Extra early with numerous large flowers, consistently double from the first bloom to the last. The compact neat rounded 8-10" plants bear flat-petaled 2½" blooms. Not day-length sensitive. PVP. ⑤

A=0.25g, $1.60 **B**=1g, $5.00 **C**=4g, $14.00

5230BR Brocade Mix French Dwarf Double *T. p.* Abundant color on neat, compact 10" plants. Ruffled flowers in rust, yellow, orange, red and bicolors. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

5232HQ Harlequin *T. p.* Ever since Harlequin wowed us in Nikos' first year in charge of the trials, she had been unable to locate seed. In the interim we tried many surrogates, but all proved to be clowns without costumes, putting forth luxuriant foliage with almost no blossoms. Harlequin is usually, but not always floriferous in our cool northern summers. An antique variety going back at least to the early 1800s, it sports stunning single maroon and yellow radially striped pinwheel flowers that bloom in about 85 days on 1' plants. Send in the clowns! ②



A=0.25g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.00 **D**=20g, $12.00

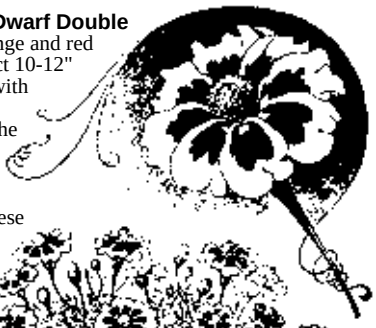
5233LD Lemondrop French Dwarf Double *T. p.* A beautiful true yellow extra dwarf crested variety. Blooms early, through summer into fall. Start three weeks before setting out, or direct sow. ②

A=1g, 80¢ **B**=7g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $5.00

5234QS Queen Sophia French Dwarf Double *T. p.* Award-winning anemone-flowered dwarf. Each plant produces many bicolored blooms. Flowers are deep orange rust and, as they mature, petals are edged with gold. Named for Queen Sophia of Spain. Voted second-most popular AAS flower. 10-12". ②

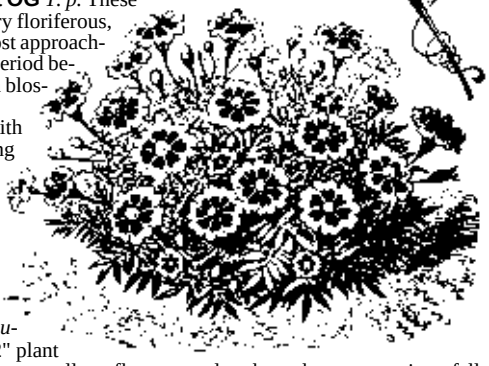
A=0.7g, $2.00 **B**=3.5g, $6.00 **C**=14g, $14.00

5235SP Sparky Mix French Dwarf Double *T. p.* Combines yellow, gold, orange and red blooms on free-flowering compact 10-12" plants. Flowers are 2-2½" wide with smoother petals than Brocade. Introduced by Darold Decker in the late '50s. ②



A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

5236TO Tashkent OG *T. p.* These pretty singles are very floriferous, especially as first frost approaches. Long blooming period begins early July. Each blossom has eight deep maroon-red petals with frilly edges and strong yellow centers. 12-14". Stellar NOP-certified. ①



A=1g, $1.30 **B**=3g, $3.20 **C**=9g, $7.00

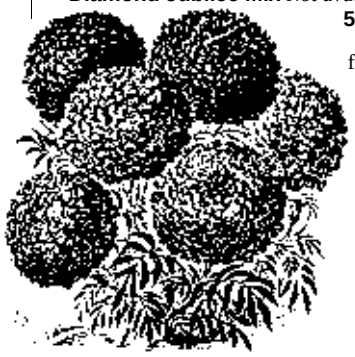
5243LG Lemon Gem *T. tenuifolia pumila* Compact 10-12" plant bears tiny bright lemon-yellow flowers early, through summer, into fall. Blooms are edible with lemony scent. Chinese Forget-Me-Not makes a great background plant to the Gems. Signet marigolds, once known as Mexican marigolds, date back to 1798. ②⑤

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1.5g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $6.00 **D**=24g, $15.00

5246TG Tangerine Gem *T. t. p.* As above, but the tiny fragrant flowers are deep orange. They make colorful tasty additions to salads. If you cut them, they'll keep coming. Watering in dry spells also helps. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=1.5g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $6.00 **D**=24g, $15.00

Diamond Jubilee Mix *Not available in 2008.*



5250FL First Lady African Semi-Dwarf Double *Tagetes erecta* Voted the all-time favorite AAS flower. A lovely 20" border or hedge plant, covered with sunny yellow double carnation-like flowers 3½" across which keep coming till frost. ⑤

A=0.1g, $2.40 **B**=1g, $10.00

5253VA Vanilla African Semi-Dwarf Double *T. e.* Formerly known as Sweet Cream and actually resembles the sweet creamy farm milk of yore—outstanding off-white color. Profuse large (3-4") double blooms on 18" stocky plants until frost. Use for cutting or keep deadheaded to maintain Vanilla's classy good looks. ⑤

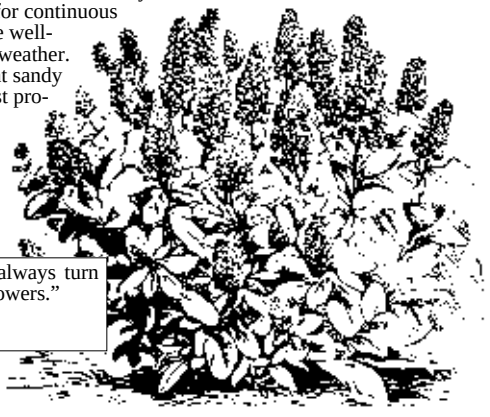
A=0.05g, $2.20 **B**=0.2g, $6.00

5254CR Tall African Crackerjack Mix *T. e.* A tall (30") carnation-flowered type. Early mix of orange, gold, yellow. Large fully doubled flowers rarely need staking. ②③

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=14g, $2.20 **C**=56g, $5.50 **D**=224g, $16.00

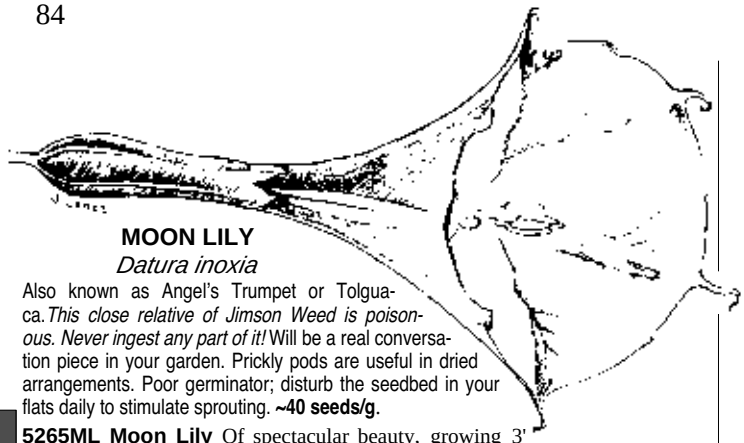
Mexican Sunflower See *Tithonia* #**5459**-**5460**.

5263MN Mignonette *Reseda odorata* "Mignonette should not be forgotten, on account of its delicious odor." (Breck's 1885) Once fashionable on the balconies of Paris, popular enough to command 7 listings in the 1935 Burpee catalog, it has seemingly lost its cachet. However, a revived interest in scent could reverse the trend, for Mignonette is among the most fragrant. Its insignificant yellow-green blossoms send the haunting scent of raspberries wafting through the air to attract bees. Less than a foot high, it can be grown in pots and moved for best effect; however its scent will fade if it is removed from full-day sun. Direct seed, do not cover. Make succession plantings for continuous blooms. Prefers fertile well-drained soil and cool weather. Burpee claimed a light sandy soil brings out its most pronounced perfume. ~750 seeds/g. ②



A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.00

"All my seeds always turn into beautiful flowers."
Tamasin Grace,
Greene, NY



MOON LILY
Datura inoxia

Also known as Angel's Trumpet or Tolguaca. *This close relative of Jimson Weed is poisonous. Never ingest any part of it!* Will be a real conversation piece in your garden. Prickly pods are useful in dried arrangements. Poor germinator; disturb the seedbed in your flats daily to stimulate sprouting. **~40 seeds/g**.

5265ML Moon Lily Of spectacular beauty, growing 3' tall and spreading with huge 6" white trumpets that open at night and have an indescribable ambrosial fragrance. ①②
A=0.25g, $2.00 **B**=2g, $6.00

5267VL Violet Moon Lily ECO Perfumy night-blooming trumpets similar to Moon Lily but smaller plant, about 1/2', with smaller single purple flowers and more subtle refreshing, less sweet fragrance. Glowing violet color like moonlight at dusk. Seed originally from J.L. Hudson, our crop grown in Maine. ①
A=0.25g, $1.80 **B**=2g, $5.00

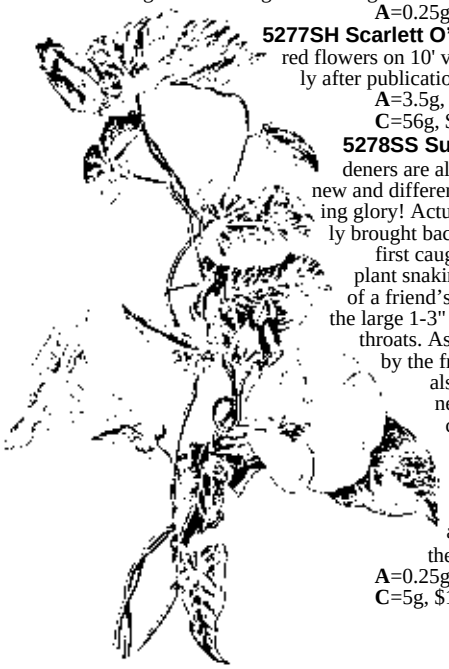
MORNING GLORY *Ipomoea spp.*

Easily grown climber with trumpet-shaped flowers provides color and shade, decorates fence or post. Plant with eastern exposure for best results. Nick seeds with a file and soak overnight to speed germination. Germinates in 2 weeks at 75-80˚. Sow outdoors after danger of frost or indoors in peat pots as they resent transplanting. Overly rich soil will yield excess foliage and sparse blooms. **~25 seeds/g.**

5271FS Flying Saucers *I. nil* This is the floral version of ET, the blooms like pods from another world. Actually Sputnik had been in space only three years, and the lunar landing was still to come when seedsman Darold Decker created these gaudy 4" open trumpets. A bicolor morning glory, featuring clear white cups streaked with sky blue. The swirly blue patterns create the ethereal saucer effect that inspired its name. Can be brought inside in the bud stage for a week-long show as the amazing blossoms unfurl their patterns. Climber grows 8-10'. ②
A=1.5g, 90¢ **B**=6g, $2.20 **C**=18g, $5.00 **D**=90g, $15.00

5272HB Clarke's Heavenly Blue *I. tricolor* Intense blue lightens toward center; a sun-loving vine. 12'. ②
A=3.5g, 80¢ **B**=14g, $2.00 **C**=56g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $24.00

5275KO Kniola's Purple OG *I. purpurea* Beautiful glowing rich deep purple flowers vibrate against lush green foliage. Unlike Heavenly Blue or most other morning glories, Kniola's starts blooming while it is only 2' tall and still vining. As the vines climb on to 8-9', the blooms continue, lasting the entire season. The deep blooms have a magenta star that radiates out from their pale pink-white throats. An heirloom discovered by a Mr. Kniola at an abandoned farm in Indiana. Nicholas Lindholm acquired seed from J.L. Hudson in 1993, thence passed it on to Roberta Bailey who has been maintaining it and culling out the magenta off-types. MOFGA-certified. ①
A=0.25g, $2.20 **B**=1g, $7.00



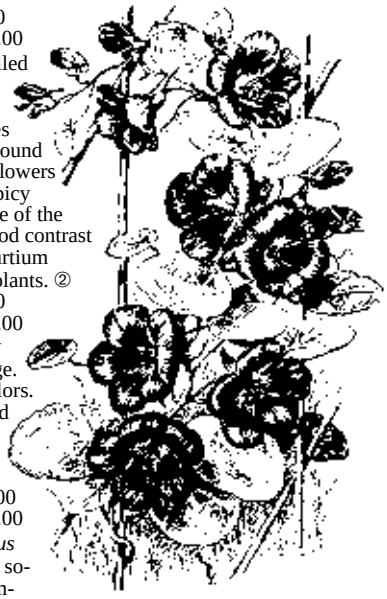
5277SH Scarlett O'Hara *I. n.* Very large wine-red flowers on 10' vines. Won 1939 AAS shortly after publication of *Gone with the Wind*. ②
A=3.5g, 90¢ **B**=14g, $2.00
C=56g, $5.00 **D**=224g, $13.00

5278SS Sunrise Serenade *I. p.* Gardeners are always looking for something new and different, so here is a double morning glory! Actually an old heirloom recently brought back and it's easy to see why. I first caught a glimpse of an unstaked plant snaking along in the undergrowth of a friend's garden and was arrested by the large 1-3" ruby-red blooms with white throats. As I bent closer, I was amazed by the frilly slightly wavy extra petals. A vigorous 12-15' plant, it needs to be tied up in order to climb. When thus displayed, the flowers contrast nicely against the heart-shaped green leaves. Often the first morning glory to bloom, also stays open longer than the singles. ②
A=0.25g, $1.60 **B**=1g, $5.00
C=5g, $12.00 **D**=20g, $38.00

NASTURTIUM *Tropaeolum majus*

The name literally means 'twisted nose,' from the Latin *nasus* for nose and *tortus* for twist. Edible flowers lend a peppery-sweet taste to salads, with each color adding contrast and subtle variations in flavor. Blooms with spicy sweet fragrance keep coming if cut. Round leaves also edible. Formerly used as a remedy against scurvy. Germinates 7-10 days at 65˚. Cover the seed. Needs cool temperatures outdoors for continuous blooming. Intolerant of frost. Avoid excess nitrogen, but don't relegate nasties to the worst soil. Likes full sun. Start indoors or direct seed after last frost. **~6 seeds/g.** See also #**6436** Jewel Mix conventional seed.

5280AL Alaska Mix Striking variegated green and white foliage will make a formidable bush if you feed it heavily. But go easy on the nitrogen if you want to eat lots of its tangy yellow and orange blossoms. A great plant for hanging baskets. 16". ②
A=2g, $1.00 **B**=8g, $2.50
C=24g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $40.00



5282EI Empress of India Hailed as a "great novelty" when introduced in 1884, and still popular today. Dark purplish-green leaves and stems make a perfect background for the brilliant crimson-scarlet flowers which stand out in bold relief. Spicy hot flowers live up to the promise of the plants' lovely olive toning. A good contrast with other varieties in your nasturtium patch. Do not feed heavily. 16" plants. ②
A=3g, $1.00 **B**=9g, $2.50
C=27g, $7.00 **D**=1lb, $40.00

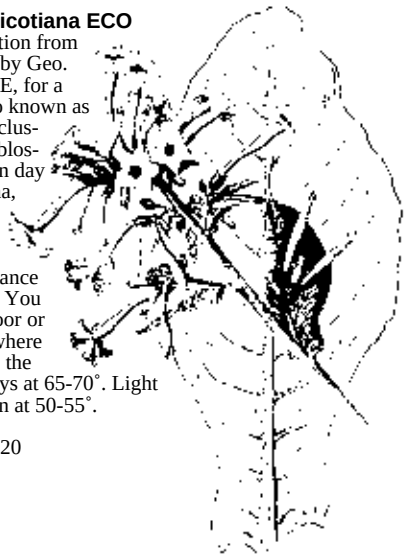
5289JO Jewel Mix OG Bushy variety holds bloom above foliage. Early free-flowering blend of colors. Blooms 6 weeks after sowing and continues until frost. 16". See #**6436** for conventional seed. QAI-certified. ②
A=4g, $1.00 **B**=16g, $3.00
C=64g, $10.00 **D**=1lb, $26.00

5290PM Peach Melba *T. minus* Named for 19th century operatic soprano Nellie (born Mitchell) Armstrong who was called Nellie Melba. She was the inspiration for Melba Toast. Recommended by Eva Sommaripa and other growers who treasure its unique delicacy. Primrose-cream blossoms with pearly red centers look like miniature cut peaches. Sets its abundant blooms above the compact lily-pad foliage. Seed is expensive but worth it. ②
A=1g, $1.40 **B**=4g, $4.00 **C**=16g, $12.00

5292WB Whirlybird 7-Color Blend *T. minus* Has large spurless upward-facing flowers borne above the foliage. Compact non-trailing plant habit. Recommended for commercial growers. 12" plants. ②③
A=2g, 90¢ **B**=6g, $2.20
C=24g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $40.00

5296TC Tall Climbing Mix Tall trailing mix to 2' in red, orange, gold and exquisite bicolor shades. Each different colored blossom has its own distinctive taste. Plants will spread and fill in a huge space but having no tendrils cannot, strictly speaking, climb. The most prolific blossom set of any of the nasturtiums we have tried. ②
A=4g, 90¢ **B**=28g, $2.50 **C**=84g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $24.00

5300LN Only the Lonely Nicotiana ECO *N. sylvestris* Arrived in cultivation from Argentina in 1899 and offered by Geo. B. Haskell Co. of Lewiston, ME, for a nickel per packet in 1904. Also known as Woodland Tobacco, featuring clusters of drooping tubular white blossoms which perfume the garden day and night. In dwarfing nicotiana, breeders took away its fabulous fragrance. Only the Lonely, at a stately 5', is gangly but delivers the full powerful fragrance its more compact cousins lack. You might want to plant it near a door or under your bedroom window where you can enjoy the smell during the night. Germination is 10-12 days at 65-70˚. Light enhances germination. Grow on at 50-55˚. ~29,000 seeds/g. ①
A=1g, $1.20 **B**=4g, $4.20
C=16g, $15.00

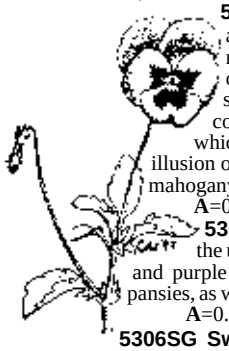


5303SG Royale Mix Painted Tongue *Salpiglossis sinuata* More of our customers are discovering that this exquisite beauty belies its unappealing names. These extremely floriferous 15-20" plants produce masses of elegant 3" trumpet flowers in a broad range of colors from chocolate, red, purple and yellow to purple-orange and pale blue bicolors. Germinates in 15 days at 70˚. Likes long days, lots of light and cool nighttime temperatures (50˚) to grow on. ~4,500 seeds/g. ④

A=0.01g, $2.00 **B**=0.05g, $6.00

PANSY *Viola x wittrockiana*

Burpee's in 1888 called the pansy "the most popular of all flowers grown from seed," and sold more than 100,000 packets per year. James Vick's Sons sold 27 different kinds and mixtures in 1895. For thoughts, remembrance from the French *pensée.* Old-fashioned bedding plant thrives in cool moist conditions. Start 2 months prior to planting in a cool (60-65˚) place. Cover seed to germinate. Takes about 12 days. Grow on in very cool temperatures—preferably below 50˚. Likes partial sun. **~700 seeds/g.**



5304CH Chalon Evocative of Victorian aesthetics, Chalon does *not* display the familiar flat "faces" we've come to expect on our pansies. Rather, it offers a rich tapestry of solid color on frilly 2-3" picotee flowers. 'Picotee' refers to the lighter edge around the petals which is extremely fetching. The result is a charming illusion of doubled flowers. Luxuriant colors range from mahogany to violet to yellow. 6-8" plants. ④

A=0.1g, $2.00 **B**=0.4g, $6.00

5305JJ Jolly Joker All-America winner. Also lacks the usual "face;" its vibrant color combination of orange and purple will make you take notice. One of the hardiest pansies, as well as one of the slowest to "stretch." 8" ③

A=0.1g, $2.00 **B**=0.5g, $6.00

5306SG Swiss Giant Regular Mix Flowers display their cheerful faces in a wide range of colors, with best color in cool of spring, 6" plants good for bedding or borders. Not recommended for commercial growers. ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $6.00

PETUNIA *P. x hybrida*

"If I were limited to one flower with which to decorate my home I would choose Petunias." –Park's Flower Book, 1934. Start indoors at 70-75˚ and grow on at same temperatures for 8 weeks before setting out after danger of frost. Do not cover seeds; light aids germination. Use loose medium and avoid overwatering. Drought-tolerant sun lovers. To avoid crushed seed in shipment, we pack all pelleted seed in protected vials. All F-1 hybrids. **~10,000 seeds/g.**

5308DD Daddy Mix "Who's your daddy?" It's a hybrid, so we don't know. Very showy grandiflora has big 4" ruffled blooms in shades of light blue, orchid, peppermint, pink, plum and strawberry with darker veins. Stunning in baskets, these uniform plants also exhibit good weather tolerance when planted in full sun. 12-15". ⑤

A=0.03g, $2.40 **B**=0.12g, $7.50

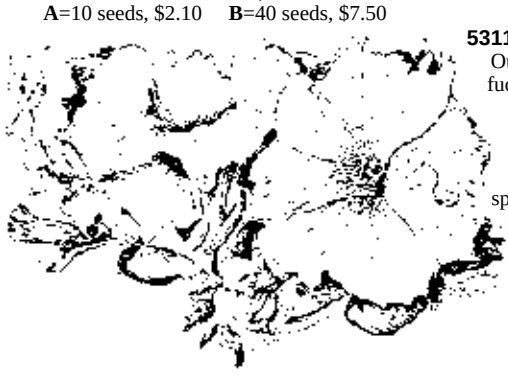
Wave Series The Wave has caught on with our customers. Each plant carpets the ground with a 4x4' spread of vivid color. This versatile landscaping tool can be used as a low hedge, ground cover, or trailing from pots. Wave showed extreme drought tolerance in our trial, sailed through light frost and bounced back after torrential rain. Although never deadheaded or cut back, the 3" flowers just kept coming and coming. Looking for one to grow in containers or need to cover a lot of ground or just want a beautiful sea of color? Try Wave. Given up on petunias because they're "wimpy" or require too much fussing? Catch a Wave. Plant in full sun in a location where its robust performance and light fragrance can sweep you away. All varieties pelleted seed, packed by count.

5309BW Blue Wave Added in 2007 after a suggestion by Nan King of Walpole, NH. She prefers Blue Wave's plant habit to that of Purple, finding it less rangy, more floriferous and the foliage better at covering the underpinnings. Has a mounding appearance that spreads large. "A rich purple to my eye which combines well with clear red Pelargoniums, lemon yellow Bidens, and gray foliage plants in whiskey barrel planters." ⑤

A=10 seeds, $2.10 **B**=40 seeds, $7.50

5310PW Pink Wave Pink, with white throats. ⑤

A=10 seeds, $2.10 **B**=40 seeds, $7.50

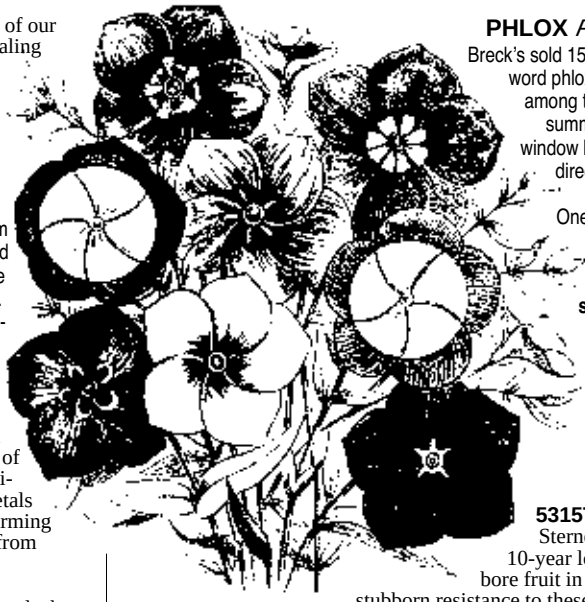


5311PU Purple Wave Our first Wave. Vivid fuchsia. 1995 AAS. ⑤

A=10 seeds, $2.10
B=40 seeds, $7.50

5312TW Tidal Wave Silver Despite its name, more a pale purple than silver, with darker purple veining. ⑤

A=10 seeds, $2.10
B=40 seeds, $7.50



PHLOX *P. drummondii*

Breck's sold 15 different kinds in 1885. The word phlox signifies 'a flame.' Phlox is among the most colorful annuals for summer and fall beds, borders or window boxes. Start early indoors or direct sow in spring. Likes moist well-drained soil in full sun. One of the longest lasting in the vase. About the last to succumb to frost. For perennial phlox see #**6234**. **~500 seeds/g.**

5313PH Drummondii Mix Large-flowered mix of crimson, scarlet, pink, white and salmon with white eyes. 6-8". ②

A=0.4g, 90¢
B=2g, $2.20
C=8g, $5.00

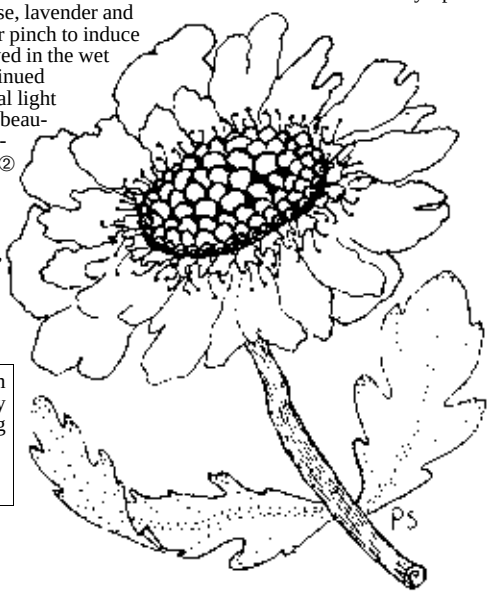
5315TW Twinkle Also called Sternenzauber. Donna Dyrek's 10-year lobbying campaign finally bore fruit in 2005, breaking down our stubborn resistance to these cuties. Here are short 8" little bicolored stars in all those typical phloxy colors: white with shades of pink, lavender, purple and red. The blossoms have little star points with white edges, hence the twinkle. "Keep Twinkle phlox in the catalog. I grew it last year and it was delightful—appreciated by all. Thanks, Donna," writes Fran Forim of Glover, VT. ②

A=0.4g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.50 **C**=8g, $5.00

5316PC Imperial Mix Pincushion Flower *Scabiosa atropurpurea* Was also known as Mourning Bride and Mournful Widow. Despite these negative associations, was once very fashionable. As late as 1955 Burpee offered 12 kinds and colors. Now a neglected but excellent old-fashioned cutflower. Flowers, perfect 1" mounds of tiny blossoms with a sweet smell, bloom profusely on long wiry stems. Harvest when the flowers are almost fully open. Blend of crimson, rose, lavender and white. Grows to 3', or pinch to induce bushiness. Ours thrived in the wet fall of 2003 and continued blooming after several light frosts. They also dry beautifully for winter bouquets. ~140 seeds/g. ②

A=0.5g, $1.00
B=3g, $2.20
C=15g, $5.00

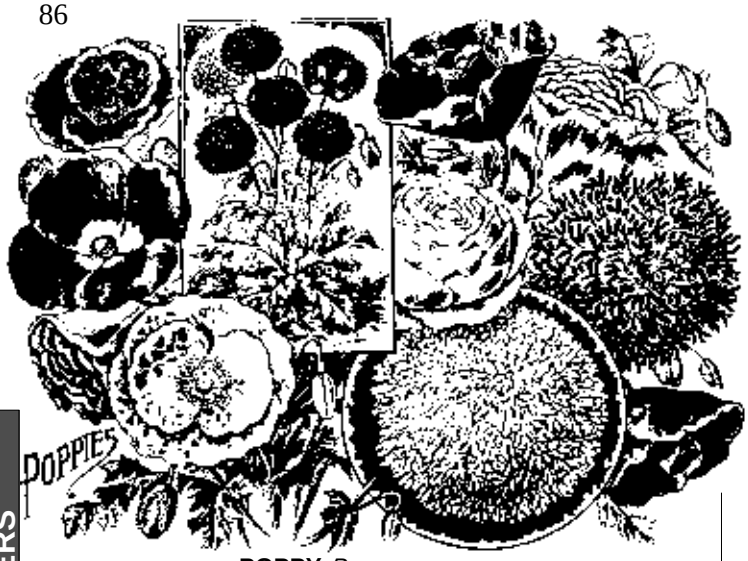
Pinks See Dianthus, #**5143**-**5146**.



"Went AWOL from work to spend the day with your fascinating and funny catalog." Connie Poten, Missoula, MT

Hints for Cutting Flowers

- Deadhead spent blooms frequently to keep seedpods from forming.
- Cut flowers in early morning when stems are tight with water taken up overnight. Avoid cutting flowers in the heat of day.
- Pick newly opened blossoms. Unpollinated fresh flowers have longest vase life.
- Cut stems several inches longer than you think you'll need.
- Make a clean cut with sharp scissors or knife.
- Carry a bucket of lukewarm water to the garden with you. Place stems directly into the bucket as you cut them.
- Allow your bucket to rest in a cool, dark place for several hours before arranging your bouquet.
- Strip any foliage that will be below water line in the vase.
- Recut stems under lukewarm water, then transfer immediately to a vase of lukewarm water.
- Change water frequently to prolong life. Recut flower stems a small amount every few days.
- Keep finished bouquets out of drafts and direct sunlight.



POPPY *Papaver spp.*

Sensuous luxurious flowers, about 2½-3' tall. Need light to germinate. Sow outside in spring after frost or sow in fall for early blooms the following summer. Thin to 9-12". Like full sun. Will self sow. We are pleased to offer two heirloom breadseed varieties especially suitable for baking. Poppies make wondrous cutflowers: choose buds that have straightened up but not quite opened. Immediately sear the cut stem with a lighter and put in water. Poppies open after several hours—an austere bouquet in the evening can become a riot of colors by the next morn. **~2,000 to 7,000 seeds/g**.

5318EO Elka OG An unusual double-purpose poppy sporting enormous seed heads up to 1½" wide and 2" high in good years, somewhat smaller in drought. About 75% of the heads are unvented so that the seed is not broadcast. From Chrenovec in central Slovakia, where fifty or more years ago, families grew both the black Breadseed poppy and white-seeded Elka, and collected 50 kilograms of each for a year's cooking. When walnuts became widely available in stores, Elka almost completely disappeared. Named in honor of the old woman on a mountainside who is the last one left who continues to grow the variety in her area. Lacks the distinctive flavor of the Breadseed variety but sweeter, with a more nutlike taste, none of the bitterness, and over 50% more oil content, making perhaps the best quality edible oil in central Europe. Plants grow 4' with white-lavender blossoms, like calcium-rich soil, don't transplant well. For best results thin to at least 5-6" apart. Some folks tie a group of plants together for support against wind breakage. Isolate from other poppies by at least 250' if you wish to save seed. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.00 **D**=6g, $12.00

5320ZO Ziar Breadseed OG Unusual twin to #**5318** Elka bred to eliminate the vents in its large seed head so the blue seeds stay in the heads to be collected. Ornamental single pink to red petals with centers ranging from pale red through dark colors. Although the first batch of seeds had some difficulty adapting to the cold climates of Canada and Maine, Ziar has been selected over the past 20 years for better cold survival. Slovakian variety once a mainstay of the local cuisine. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.00 **D**=6g, $12.00

5322BP Black Peony We'd seen poppies in a lot of different colors, but never one like this fully double ruffled flower of the deepest purple, almost black. Strong tall stems. 2'. ②

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.00

Carnation Rose No seed crop, *not available in 2008.*

5330DF Danish Flag According to legend, Denmark's flag came from the sky to King Valdemar II in 1219. The origins of the *Danebrog* or Danish Flag poppy, are more obscure but predate 1888. Flag is named for the white spots at the base of the petals which form a cross in the center of the brilliant scarlet flowers somewhat mimicking the Danish flag. The lush single blooms, more than 4" across with fringed petals, sit atop 27" stems with blue-green foliage. After their showy blooms, the flowers make attractive large seedheads ideal for drying. ③

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=7g, $5.00

5332FR Fluffy Ruffles This is the closest we have seen to a pompon poppy. Though not a full pompon, the fringes on the blossom ends give it that spider-aster look. The full range of colors includes red, pink and white. Reblooms after deadheading, though the blooms are smaller. 3'. ②

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.00

5333LB Ladybird Not a reference to Lady Bird Johnson though it might be appropriate to name such a flower for her since she was instrumental in decorating our highways with wildflowers when she was first lady. Ladybird is instead British for ladybug, as the four black dots in the center of these fire engine-red blooms make a more-than-fanciful resemblance to the beloved beetle. Compact 1½" delicate single blooms atop wiry 15" stems. This cottage variety, great for edging the flower garden, dates back to 1876. Bloomed June 30 from a May 2 planting. ③

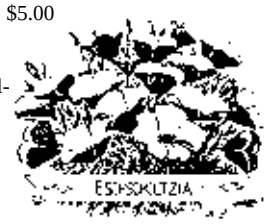
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $5.00

5334LO Large Lavender OG Passed along to Jeanne Griffin by a German friend, these tall poppies bloom in July with 2½-3" single flowers that have exquisitely shaded and fringed petals. Long blooming period. Large 1" seed pods can be used in dried arrangements. MOFGA-certified. ①

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $6.00

5346SH Shirley Double Choice Mix Also known as Corn Poppy, was called Ghost or Fairy Poppy early in the century. Elegant semi-double blooms all summer in shades of pink, rose, salmon, scarlet and white. The name Shirley refers to the town in Surry, England, where the Rev. Henry Wilkes originally raised the variety. Offered by C.E. Allen of Brattleboro, VT in 1890 as a "new strain". 2½' tall. ②

A=0.7g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

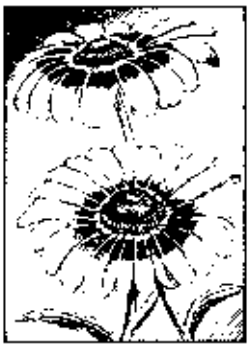


5352MB Mission Bells California Poppy *Eschscholzia californica*. The state flower of California sports colorful, semi-double 2-3" orange flowers, occasionally yellow or pink. Excellent for borders, rock gardens, bedding. Likes full sun. Do not transplant. Direct seed in May after soil has begun warming. Make succession plantings for blooms all summer. 2'. ~650 seeds/g. ②

A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=24g, $12.00

5356SD Sundial Mix Portulaca *P. grandiflora* As Vick's said in 1895, "When everything else is perishing for lack of moisture, the portulaca will give its largest flowers and brightest colors." Sundial is a dramatic improvement on the familiar Moss Rose, exhibiting early blooming of large 2" fully double flowers that stay open longer than other mixes. Provides a vivid array of cream, fuchsia, gold, peppermint, orange, pink, scarlet, white and yellow on succulent low-spreading 6" plants good in hanging planters and most colorful in massed plantings. Excels in droughts, thrives in sandy soil, full sun. Blossoms close in cloudy weather and late afternoons. Easy to grow, blooms 8 weeks from sowing, chill seed for 2 weeks then start in a warm (70-85˚) spot, needs light to germinate. ~8,000 seeds/g. ②

A=0.01g, $1.80 **B**=0.05g, $6.00



RUDBECKIA *R. hirta*

Named for Olaf Rudbeck (1660-1740), professor of botany at Uppsala in Sweden and a teacher of Linnaeus. Improved versions of these rugged North American native Black-Eyed Susans far outstrip their wild counterparts in size and color. Drought-tolerant. Start indoors at 70˚ and do not cover the seed. Takes 14-21 days to germinate. Transplant out after danger of frost at 15-18" spacing. See also perennial #**6269**.

5357GD Gloriosa Daisy These workhorses have lately fallen out of favor but deserve a place in your garden. Impervious to the hottest sun and the poorest soils, they reward even the novice with nonstop flowers from late July until fall frosts. Flowers up to 6" on 2-3' stems have the hues of mixed sunflowers: yellow, gold, orange and reddish brown, surrounding chocolate brown centers. They enhance the border and can be brought inside as cuts. Start seeds directly outdoors as soon as the ground can be worked. Space about 1' apart in full sun. ~10 seeds/g. ②

A=2g, $1.00 **B**=6g, $2.50 **C**=24g, $6.00 **D**=72g, $16.00

5358GL Goldilocks Brighten bouquets and beds with these 4" golden-orange blooms with deep-set brown eye. Long strong stems set on 24-30" plants make this an outstanding cutflower. Enough are fully double to give the effect of a patch of chrysanthemums. Bloomed July 27 from a May 2 start in Central Maine. ~1,800 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.30 **B**=0.3g, $3.00 **C**=1.2g, $7.50

5359SB Indian Summer You won't find any wild Black-Eyed Susans that look like 1995 AAS Indian Summer, whose enormous golden-yellow blooms are 6-9" across. Indian Summer grows up to 3' but branches so that staking is not necessary. Its long straight stems make excellent cutflowers which last more than a week in the vase. Start indoors for early blooms. Will withstand light fall frosts and still go strong into October. Bred by Flecke of Germany. In warmer areas may be able to survive the winter and return the next year with earlier blooms. ~1,400 seeds/g. ②

A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $2.80 **C**=2.1g, $7.00 **D**=8.4g, $22.00

5360PS Prairie Sun These are so pretty they will make you smile. Sixteen pointy golden petals with light yellow tips encircle a subtle green center. Flowers are very large and distinctive. Branching 24-30" plants have long stems, ideal for cut flowers. Judges on two continents were so impressed that they made Prairie Sun both an AAS and a Fleuroselect winner in 2004. Start indoors at 70˚ and transplant out after danger of frost. Do not cover the seed. Takes 14-21 days to germinate. From a May 2 start our trialer had first blooms on July 29. Likes full sun. ~1,500 seeds/g. ③

A=0.02g, $2.20 **B**=0.1g, $7.00

WILLISPRENG CSA

Fedco customer logo

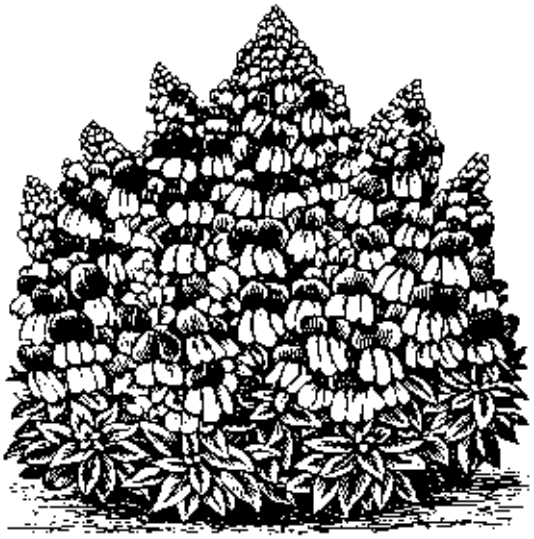
5361GS Gentian Sage *Salvia patens* It's hard to say whether magnificent blue blossoms or dynamic flower shape is this salvia's most exciting feature. Clear bright flowers are one shade lighter than cobalt blue. Each flower on the monkshood-like spike has a top petal "hood" that lunges across the pendant lower petals. Nikos and Susan marveled at these 2½' plants at Rockefeller Gardens on Mount Desert Island. Flower spikes 12-15" long, good for cutting. Tender perennial, can be grown as an annual in the North. ~130 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50
C=1.2g, $6.00 **D**=6g, $24.00

5363SB Signum Blue Salvia *S. farinacea* If you want masses of true blue in your annual beds, Signum Blue is for you. Compact 12-18" plants with grey-green foliage have long-lasting 6-8" high brilliant blue flower spikes that bloom all at once and last for weeks. Start indoors in a warm place 10-12 weeks before last frost. Do not cover seed. Plant outdoors after danger of frost. Keep fairly dry for best foliage color. ~90 seeds/g. ②
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=0.9g, $7.00

5364BB Blue Bedder Salvia *S. f.* True blue flower spikes are abundant for weeks on bushy 3' plants. Grey-green foliage. Light aids germination. Start indoors in warm location (do not cover seed) 4-6 weeks before last frost, keep fairly dry for best foliage color, and transplant outdoors after danger of frost. ~900 seeds/g. ②
A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20

5365SC Angel Wings Schizanthus *Schizanthus pinnatus* Also known as Butterfly Flower or Poor Man's Orchid. Bring a hint of the exotic to your garden by growing this colorful array of delicate orchid-like flowers with pansy faces. Softly complementary shades of pink, violet and rose with contrasting blotched and stippled throats create the effect of an 18" fern covered by rare little butterflies. Bring cut sprays of bloom indoors for a touch of charm. Do not cover the fine seed, but do cover the flats or pots with a sheet of black plastic because darkness aids germination. Takes 1-2 weeks to germinate. ~1,517 seeds/g. ②
A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=5g, $5.00

5369RS Rocket Mix Snapdragon *Antirrhinum majus* F-1 hybrid very popular with commercial growers. We sold over 100 B-size packets. Its long stems and vibrant colors: pink, red, yellow, orange, white and orchid make Rocket the standard snapdragon for cutting. For local production of cuts, harvest when more than half the flowers are open. Will last 5-8 days. Withstands light fall frosts. Refrigerate seeds 8-10 weeks, then sow indoors at 65-75˚. Do not cover the seeds. Grow on at 60˚; warmer temperatures cause leggy transplants. Set out after danger of frost, spacing 9-12". Ellie MacDougal says snapdragon flowers make a delicious garnish for applesauce with raisins. ~5,800 seeds/g. ②
A=0.025g, $2.10 **B**=0.125g, $6.00 **C**=0.5g, $20.00



To those who wish our catalog were arranged alphabetically, I offer the following alternative garden plan as suggested by reporter Jo Josephson.

This year
Instead of
Planting the corn
Where it won't shade the eggplant…

I wonder what
It would be like
If I arranged them according to
Their common catalog names.

One bed would be reserved
For the boastful, aggressive winners.
Super Star Melons would be planted with
Top Crop Beans;
Prize Head Lettuce with
Trophy Carrots and
Raider Cucumbers with Stampede Artichokes.

Leaving room for modesty,
I'd set aside a tiny plot for
Merely Capable Onions and
Plain Leaf Parsley.

Under this scheme,
Baron Solemacher Strawberries
Would share the same bed with
Lady Godiva Pumpkins
While Hungarian Hot Wax Peppers
Would border on
Chinese Pac Choi

It goes without saying that
Silver Queen Corn
Would sit by the side of
Black King Eggplant
Keeping in mind full well that the
Corn would shade the eggplant…

STOCK *Matthiola incana*

Old-fashioned bedding plant formerly known as Gilliflower, with multiple spikes of usually double flower clusters. Genus is named for Pierandrea Mattioli, a 16th century Italian botanist, while *incana* means hoary or light grey, referring to its soft grey leaves. Good in beds, borders and containers. Tolerates frost to around 26˚F. For earlier blooms, sow indoors at 60-65˚ 6 to 8 weeks before setting out after danger of frost. Likes moderately fertile moist well-drained soil, full sun. Stocks are Crucifers; for good rotation, don't plant them where you recently had brassicas or follow them with members of that family. **~600 seeds/g** except where noted.

5374TW Dwarf Ten Weeks Mix Formula blended. Dwarf plant reaches 12-14". Each produces abundant flowers at their best in the cool of September and tolerant of light fall frosts. Light and dark blue, lavender, white, pink and red blossoms for bedding and cutflowers. Harvest flowers when fully open for cuts. Recut stems frequently. Predates 1902. ⑤
A=0.4g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00

5377VR Vintage Red Bred for larger flowers and early bloom, Red exhibits an intense rosy shade as well as excellent basal branching yielding many flower spikes. 18" tall. ⑤
A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.5g, $6.00

5379SS Starlight Scentsation *M. longipetala bicornis* How to sell stock without a broker's license? Try poetic license. Such an ugly plant must have an evocative name so that gardeners will discover its hidden attributes. 15" Starlight, night-scented stock, is rather gangly with grey-green foliage, looks terrible during the day. But in late afternoon the small pastel pink and purple 4-petaled flowers emerge with a wonderful fragrance. Place carefully in full sun so that it is camouflaged by day and noticed at night. A "must have" for any gardener devoted to scent. About 69 days to bloom. ~1,250 seeds/g. ②
A=0.4g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.20
C=12g, $6.00

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus annuus

Sunflower remains have been found in the Tabasco region of Mexico dating from 4,100 B.C. Prized for their seeds by humans and birds, and for cutflowers by market growers, sunflowers also add a lighthearted touch to gardens. The Hopis decorated their hair with sunflowers during certain of their religious ceremonies. We found a new use for them in the 1915 Salzer catalog where a correspondent says, "Having tried turf, coal, wood and sunflowers, I have settled upon the last named as the cheapest and best fuel for treeless Dakota. I grow one acre of them every year, and have plenty of fuel for one stove the year round." He neglected to tell us how many cords that required.

Prechilling seed aids germination. Easy to grow. Start indoors 3-4 weeks before last frost at temperatures of 65-75° or direct sow after frost, 3 to a pocket. Thin to best plant, 1' or more apart. Rich friable soil yields tallest plants, drought stunts growth. Will readily self-sow; for some fun leave a few volunteers in strategic locations. For cutflowers harvest when the flowers are almost completely open.

5401AO Autumn Beauty Mix OG Our best-selling flower variety, a 6-8' multibranching beauty. Produces a lovely mixture of earthen shades, petal colors ranging from bright yellow to bronze and purples. Most have a characteristic red ring enclosing a black center. Blossoms 4-6" across are perfect as the center of giant flower arrangements. Has pollen. QAI-certified. ~45 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.40 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $28.00

5402FT Fantasia F-1 hybrid. Walt Disney's Fantasia, released in 1940, was the first full-length animated feature, a cartoon dramatization of eight pieces of classical music. It became popular during the psychedelic sixties. One of the ballets was the Waltz of the Flowers from Tchaikovsky's Nutcracker Suite. Fantasia the sunflower was not in that dance, but easily could have been had it existed at the time. It merits classic status itself, with stately 4-5' stalks bearing 4-8" perfectly round pollen-free flowers. The best of 16 varieties in CR's grow-out in 2003. He noted a perfect blossom which opened with the month of September and was most gorgeous on Sept. 8. It was 5" across, yellow-orange with a striking dark brown center. Actually, Fantasia is a formula blend with colors ranging from white to darkest red, with double and semi-double flowers. Let the lights dim and the fantasy begin. ~22 seeds/g. ③

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $4.00 **C**=10g, $10.00

5403FL Florenza In the 2003 sunflower trials at Common Ground Fair, Florenza caught more than one observer's eye. Stunning brown-centered 6" flowers in maroonish red with yellow tips and a hint of yellow behind the center. Mixes well with other sunflowers in a bouquet; makes the whole display "pop." 3½' tall. ~40 seeds/g. ③

A=0.5g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=8g, $8.00 **D**=24g, $18.00

5404JK The Joker If you're not playing with a full deck in your sunflower patch, consider adding this Joker, a bi-colored pollenless beauty with two rings of petals. Rated among the best sunflowers for cutting by horticulturalists at the University of Florida. An interior short yellow fringe radiates from the brown disk and resembles eyelashes, accentuating the big orangy-maroon outer petals which have yellow tips. Mottled red stalks grow 5-7' with multiple branching. Quick to bloom, only 59 days from an Apr. 28 sowing in Bernardston, MA. A good deal all around. While you're cutting them, don't forget to cut the deck. ~22 seeds/g. ③

A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=6g, $7.00 **D**=1oz, $17.50

5405LO Lemon Queen OG Luxuriant 8" blooms with lemon yellow petals surrounding striking solid brown centers. Although it can grow up to 10' tall in rich soil, its powerful stems do not lodge. Likes high fertility; makes shorter stems and narrower petals in average soil. Not early; bloomed for Donna Dyrek in late August. *The seed we received last year was not true-to-type. If your Lemon Queens looked like Autumn Beauty, send a note with your order for a free replacement.* QAI-certified. ~45 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=5g, $2.20 **C**=20g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $40.00

5409GS Mammoth Grey Stripe A traditional variety of giant (6-12') single-stem sunflower with large seed heads. Beloved by birds and kids. ~9 seeds/g. ②

A=28g, $1.10 **B**=84g, $2.50 **C**=336g, $7.00 **D**=1008g, $20.00

5410MR Moulin Rouge A favorite among commercial growers for its color, though not all stems are long enough for cutting. 5-6' multibranching stems topped by gorgeous 5-7" dark-red pollen-free blossoms somewhat short-lived. Burgundy petals become almost black close to the disc. The Moulin Rouge was a nightclub in Paris where Toulouse-Lautrec created much of his work, using red-headed beauties as models. This sunflower would make a fine subject for such an exuberant artist. ~22 seeds/g. ③

A=0.5g, $1.30 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=10g, $9.00 **D**=40g, $30.00

5411PR Prado Red Fleuroselect novelty winner. A star performer in Donna Dyrek's trials, specially bred in Holland for the cutflower trade, featuring long, long stems. Brown center disks are surrounded by small rich velvety maroon-red petals which extend the range of sunflower colors. Each 4' multibranching plant bears 15-18 long-lasting flowers that shed pollen sparingly. Plant alongside #**5436** Vanilla Ice for a striking contrast. ~25 seeds/g. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=2g, $6.00 **C**=1oz, $42.00

5412PG Prado Gold Fleuroselect quality winner in 1993. Golden yellow twin to Prado Red except Gold's brown center has a green indentation at the bullseye. Like Prado Red, multibranching and early to bloom. Enjoy these in rich-hued bouquets. ~30 seeds/g. ⑤

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=2g, $6.00 **C**=1oz, $45.00

5413PL Pro-Cut Lemon (55 days to bloom) Pollen-free and day-length neutral, this sunflower was bred for the professional cutflower farmer but will please any gardener who likes splashy bouquets. 3-4" flowers have lemon-yellow petals surrounding a dark disc on 5' non-branching plants with strong stems. Makes the cut every time with its early blooms. ~22 seeds/g. ③ **NEW!**

A=1g, $1.20 **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=30g, $15.00

5414RE Ruby Eclipse (55 days to bloom) I don't know if the ruby red flowers with lemon tips will eclipse all others but they are a classy addition to any collection of sunflowers. The pollen-free 4-5" flowers with dark centers sometimes shade into pink but are gorgeous nonetheless. 6' branching plants. ~25 seeds/g. ③ **NEW!**

A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $3.00 **C**=10g, $9.00 **D**=40g, $30.00

5416SG Schnittgold Contrast is the watchword for this handsome single-headed 5' sunflower. Its double ring surrounded by deep yellow petals makes a striking display. The center pollen ring is black and flat, surrounded by an auxiliary ring of brown. *Schnitt* means 'cut' in German; the variety makes a superb cutflower. Karen Pratt of Wilmington, VT, points out that Schnittgolds, when mature, get a hollow in the center—perfect for making the sunflower bird wreaths sold in pricey garden catalogs. 8-10" blooms. ~25 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $6.00 **D**=120g, $35.00

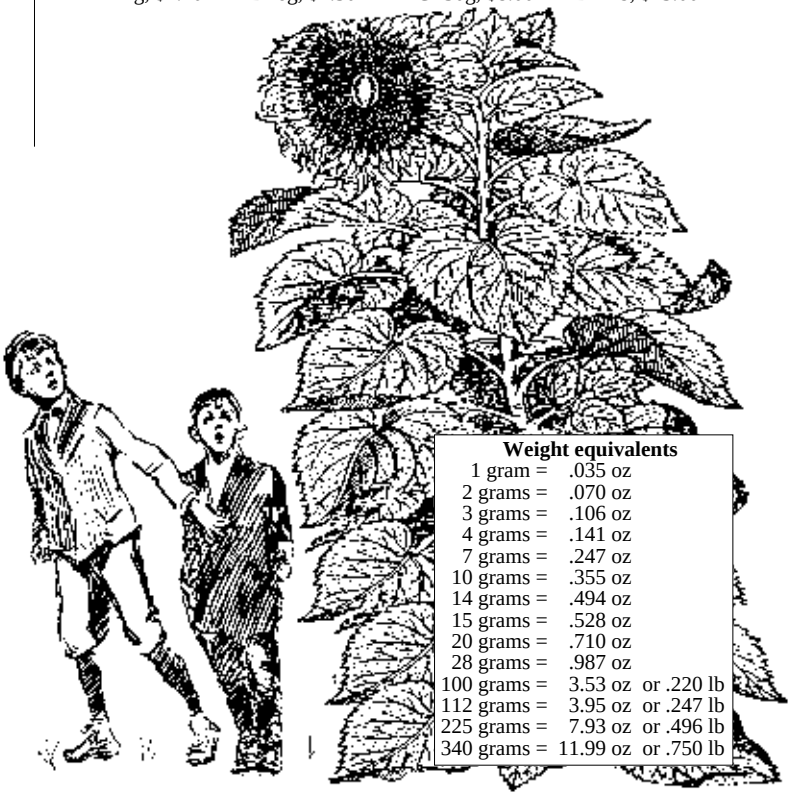
Selma Suns Mix OG Crop failure. *Not available in 2008.*

5427YO Soraya OG The first sunflower ever to win an AAS, Soraya impressed the judges with its luminescent deep orange petals, contrasting dark mahogany center disks, and sturdy branching habit. The latter accounts for its astonishing productivity, up to 25 4-6" blooms per plant, borne on stout 20" stems, perfect for cutting. Almost pollenless. 6' plant spreads 2-3'. Flowers in about 80 days from seed. OT-certified. ~60 seeds/g. ①

A=0.5g, $1.80 **B**=4g, $6.00 **C**=1oz, $28.00

5429SS Summer Sensation (65 days to bloom) Yes, the sensation of summer is easy. Vibrant 8" flowers, yellow surrounding a dark disk on 5' plants. Can be grown as a single stem or pinched to branch out. Has pollen. The sensation continues after the frost. Seedhead can be crafted into those decorative natural birdfeeders—if you don't snack on the seeds first. ~10 seeds/g. **NEW!** ③

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=6g, $2.50 **C**=30g, $8.00 **D**=1lb, $75.00



Weight equivalents		
1 gram =	.035 oz	
2 grams =	.070 oz	
3 grams =	.106 oz	
4 grams =	.141 oz	
7 grams =	.247 oz	
10 grams =	.355 oz	
14 grams =	.494 oz	
15 grams =	.528 oz	
20 grams =	.710 oz	
28 grams =	.987 oz	
100 grams =	3.53 oz	or .220 lb
112 grams =	3.95 oz	or .247 lb
225 grams =	7.93 oz	or .496 lb
340 grams =	11.99 oz	or .750 lb

Fedco customer logo

5430SD Sungold Dwarf Danish variety much nicer than the original Teddy Bear or any of its imitators. Polyheaded blooms growing on very short stems (the main stalk is only 2') are fully double giving the fuzzy effect. Habit almost like a well-behaved dahlia. Drew much attention and many comments at our sunflower display at Common Ground Fair. Blooms hold well compared to other dwarf types. Has pollen. ~50 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20
C=12g, $5.00 **D**=1lb, $42.00

5433TO Tiger's Eye OG (85-100 days to bloom) "Tyger, tyger, burning bright…" If you look straight into the center of the seedhead, you will be looking into the eye of the tiger. This mix, originally developed by Seeds of Change close to a decade ago, includes some fascinating combinations. Most flowers have double-petaled fluffy centers with single outer rays in sunset shades of gold to bronze to copper and maroon, but a few are single-petaled gloriosa types. The 6-8' plant can be grown as a single stalk for a large terminal flower or pinched back to encourage up to 30 branches with 4-8" pollen-bearing flowers. "…what immortal hand or eye, doth frame thy fearful symmetry?" Idaho-certified. ~20 seeds/g. ③ **NEW!**

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $3.00 **C**=20g, $8.00 **D**=1lb, $70.00

5436VI Vanilla Ice *H. debilis* The closest we have seen to a white-petaled sunflower. Though their true color is closer to cream or pale yellow than white, the petals make a great contrast to the rich dark disk in the center. Polyheaded and similar to the better-known Italian White, but a superior performer in our plots. 5' stalks, 3-4" blossoms. ~225 seeds/g. ③

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.6g, $2.20 **C**=2.4g, $5.00

5439SS Sunflower Sampler For those who wish to get in on the sunflower rage without spending a pile of jing, we'll mix seed for a half dozen or so varieties into one package. Create a lovely display for a dollar. No dwarfs or mammoths.

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=9g, $5.50 **D**=90g, $25.00

SWEET PEA *Lathyrus odoratus*

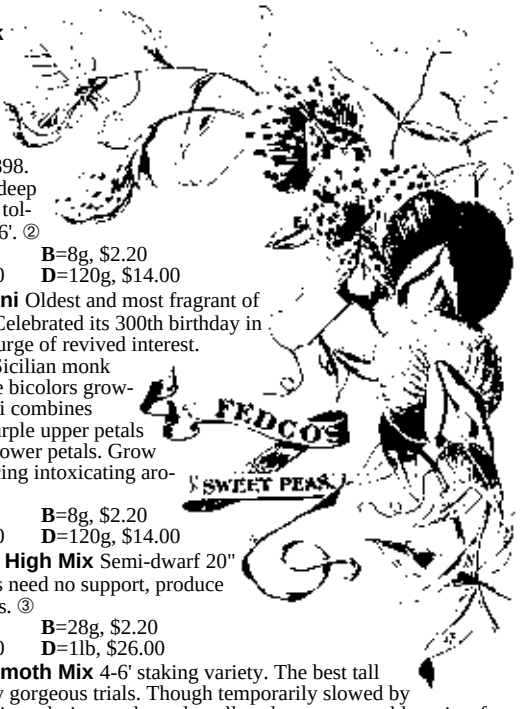
Native to Sicily, first domesticated around 1699 when amateur botanist and monk Father Francis Cupani shipped seed for the variety that bears his name to a hothouse grower in England. Painted Lady, a rose- and white-tinted pink, was named in 1737. In the late 1800s extensive breeding work, especially by Henry Eckford, expanded the range of available colors. Around 1900 Silas Cole, gardener to the Earl and Countess Spencer, found a sport with much larger ruffled flowers but less scent than Eckford's varieties. It created a sensation when it was exhibited in 1901. From this variation derive all modern strains including Spencer, Cuthbertson, Knee-Hi and Mammoth.

Sweet peas were once wildly popular. Vick's sold ten tons of mixed sweet pea seed for 40¢ per lb in 1895, Maule offered the "80 best varieties" in 1904. Park's 1934 flower book advised that "the Sweet Pea has all the good qualities of a perfect annual for general cultivation." In response to a revived interest in fragrance, Bodger Seeds Ltd. obtained as many of the pre-Spencer varieties as possible and created a mix in the 1970s called Old Spice. With gardeners again demanding fragrance in individual colors, Bodger has begun to offer the old strains individually and we are continuing to try them. Six major chemical components, none unique to sweet peas, and a dozen less significant ones, give sweet peas their fragrance.

Soak seeds for 12-24 hours prior to sowing. For earliest blooms, sow indoors 2 months before setting out, or sow direct in spring. Need darkness for germination which takes 10-21 days at 60°. Old catalogs recommended sowing in a 4-5" trench and filling in as the peas grew. Likes full sun and moist rich soil, but many perform poorly in heat, so mulching is recommended. If you are growing for cuts, avoid windy locations, as exposure will make plants stockier and stems shorter. Requires support. We use #**9075** Trellis Plus. Harvest flowers frequently to keep blooms coming. Last only 3 days in the vase, but perfume the air incomparably. **~12 seeds/g.** Perennial sweet pea is #**6296**.

5440AM America An antique striated variety, arresting both to eyes and nostrils. Each blossom contains subtle variations of bright reds with creamy white streakings. Heavily perfumed. Looks lovely next to Cupani. First offered in 1896 by Morse-Vaughan. Vines grow to 3'. ②

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=8g, $2.20 **C**=24g, $5.00 **D**=120g, $14.00



5441BK Black Knight One of 115 varieties Eckford exhibited at the Crystal Palace in 1900, bred in 1898. Highly scented deep maroon flowers tolerant of heat. 5-6'. ②

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=8g, $2.20
C=24g, $5.00 **D**=120g, $14.00

5442CU Cupani Oldest and most fragrant of all sweet peas. Celebrated its 300th birthday in 1998 amidst a surge of revived interest. Named for the Sicilian monk who found these bicolors growing wild, Cupani combines deep maroon-purple upper petals with deep blue lower petals. Grow Cupani for enticing intoxicating aroma. 5' vines. ②

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=8g, $2.20
C=24g, $5.00 **D**=120g, $14.00

5448KH Knee High Mix Semi-dwarf 20" bush-type plants need no support, produce full-length stems. ③

A=7g, 90¢ **B**=28g, $2.20
C=84g, $5.50 **D**=1lb, $26.00

5454MM Mammoth Mix 4-6' staking variety. The best tall mix in our many gorgeous trials. Though temporarily slowed by heat waves, revives during each cool spell and never stops blooming from July to September. Long stems make ideal cutflowers. Mixture of crimson, scarlet, white, lavender, deep rose, medium blue and pink. The purples and reds are the most fragrant. Year after year the least finicky and most dependable performers in heat. ②

A=7g, 80¢ **B**=21g, $2.20 **C**=63g, $5.50 **D**=1lb, $26.00

5455MC Mrs. Collier At last a white sweet pea with real fragrance! We thank Marilyn Barlow of Select Seeds in Union, CT, for bringing it to our attention. Even in a hot August the heavenly blooms lasted and exuded way more scent than the whites in the Mammoth mix. Introduced in 1907 by Dobbie & Company. 5-6'. ②

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=8g, $2.20 **C**=24g, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $11.00

5458MS Mixed Streamers Relentless, our sweet pea trialer, is passionate about the genus: he grows them, he trials them, he breeds them. So, when a sweet pea stands out for him, it really stands out. At over 5' tall with abundant fragrance, these Streamers really rocked. Known in the trade as "flakes" for the boldly streaked white patterns rippling on a mix of colors—blue, lavender, pink, purple, chocolate, orange, and scarlet—these flakes aren't the usual chip off the old rock. Along with its good stems, huge blossoms and excellent longevity as a cut flower, they make this 2002 introduction a real coup for pre-eminent New Zealand breeder Keith Hammett. 60 days to bloom. ② **BACK!**

A=2g, 90¢ **B**=8g, $2.50 **C**=24g, $5.50 **D**=4oz, $15.00

TITHONIA *T. rotundifolia*

Also known as Mexican Sunflower. Attract butterflies with these tall floriferous beauties. The dressy blooms often exceed 4" across and continue over a long season. Heat-loving plant closely related to the Zinnia. Sow outdoors after danger of frost in 70-85° soil, or start indoors 6 weeks before last frost date. Tithonia sulks in the cold so don't bring it out too soon. **~100 seeds/g.**

5459GF Goldfinger 4' tall with bright orange 3-4" blooms. Upright and uniform habit, but more dwarf than Torch. Lloyd and Rice call it "horrible" and "short-jointed," but they must have seen too many James Bond movies or maybe they just put Goldfinger in wimpy soil. It *is* shorter than Torch, but has charm. ③

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=1.8g, $5.00

5460TH Torch Stately 6' plants with velvety dark green leaves bear scarlet-orange 4-5" blooms which hummingbirds and monarch butterflies find extremely attractive. My fondness for this showy flower is shared by our customers. 1951 AAS. ②

A=0.2g, 80¢ **B**=0.6g, $2.00 **C**=7.2g, $5.00 **D**=28.8g, $10.00

5461ZP Zulu Prince Venidium *V. fastuosum* Also known as Namaqualand Daisy or Monarch of the Veldt. (Namaqualand is in southwest Africa.) Daisy-like flowers close up in dreary weather, but will open in ten minutes if cut and brought indoors. Christopher Lloyd says their large center disks "shine black like a healthy dog's nose." Glorious creamy-white 4" flowers have vivid black centers. With multibranching habit and deep-cut fuzzy leaves, Venidium sprawls 2½' and needs a dry sunny location to remain upright. Intolerant of wet feet, keels over when saturated. Start indoors, transplant out after danger of frost. Keep deadheaded for long bloom production. Space at least 2' apart. ~500 seeds/g. ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $5.00

5463PV Purple Top Verbena *V. bonariensis* I fell in love with this free-flowering verbena at first glance. Don't confuse it with the hybrid dwarf bedding plant (#**5464** below). Proud strong 3-4' stems almost without leaves covered with vibrant purple flowers which thrive in heat and bloom from July to October. Makes an ideal cutflower and mingles beautifully with other tall border plants. Attracts butterflies. Extremely drought-resistant. Erratic germination may be helped by 3-5 weeks' stratification prior to sowing. Start at temperatures of 70-75˚, grow on at 55-62˚. Keep growing medium fairly dry. About 90 days to flower. Cutflower customers love it, but its tendency to shatter annoys some growers. ~4,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=2g, $5.00

5464NB Novalis Verbena Deep Blue with Eye *V. x hybrida* Starry flower clusters cover this 6-10" free-flowering bedding plant whose long-lasting purple blooms with white starlike centers make a vibrant border. Chill seeds 5-7 days in refrigerator before sowing. Start indoors, transplant after danger of frost. Tolerates drought. 1989 AAS. ~350 seeds/g. ③
A=0.2g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $6.00

ZINNIA *Z. elegans*

These showy annuals were named for German botany professor Johann Gottfried Zinn (1727-1759). One of the easiest to grow from seed, and a favorite for bright color in Maine summers. Zinnia flower essence is used to bring out playfulness and lightheartedness. Cut when flowers are almost fully mature, just before pollen starts to form. Deadhead to continue production. Sow in a sunny spot after last frost, or start indoors for earlier blooms. Germinates 3-5 days at 80-85˚, more slowly at cooler temperatures. Grow on at 70˚ days, 60-65˚ at night. Temperatures below 60 delay flowering and may induce chlorosis. Space at 9-12". **~110 seeds/g except where noted.**

Benary's Giants Formerly called 'Blue Point'. A most elegant giant dahlia-flowered zinnia. The densely petaled double flowers regularly exceed 4" across, showy yet extremely refined, borne on long stems perfect for cutting. Highlighted by the uniform petal patterns, colors are particularly bright from yellow, orange and white to scarlet, rose-pink and magenta. Holds better than most even under the stress of high heat and rainfall. Absolutely breathtaking in ideal conditions. 3-3½' plants. The zinnia of choice for market growers; on a par with State Fair Mix for home gardeners. Highly recommended by Lynn Byczynski in *The Flower Farmer*. "Of all the flowers I grow, Benary's Giants are by far the most popular, and if there is an easier, more care-free crop, I sure don't know what it is. Every CSA that has members should have a bed…for them to cut," says John Curtis of Barefoot Gardens CSA, Macomb, IL.

5465BC Benary's Giants Crimson ③
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1.5g, $2.20 **C**=9g, $6.00 **D**=45g, $27.00

5466BY Benary's Giants Golden Yellow ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=1.5g, $2.00 **C**=9g, $5.00 **D**=45g, $23.00

Benary's Giants Purple Dropped for slow sales. *Not available in 2008.*

5468BM Benary's Giants Mix ③
A=0.5g, $1.10 **B**=1.5g, $2.20 **C**=9g, $5.50 **D**=45g, $24.00

5470CJ Cactus Bright Jewel Mix Large ruffled blossoms resemble chrysanthemums. Profuse immense blooms in scarlet, orange, pink, yellow. Full sun. 3'. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20
C=28g, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $10.00

5474GM Gold Medal Mix A formula blend of cherry, orange, pink, purple, scarlet, white and yellow dahlia-flowered blossoms 4-5" across excellent for cutting. Flowers are flat-petaled, semi-double on 3½' plants. Bred by Bodger. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20
C=28g, $5.00
D=4oz, $10.00

5478PC Persian Carpet *Z. haageana* These variegated fully double and semi-double 2" flowers borne on 1' stalks hold a long time. They have maroon centers, with white, yellow or gold on the outside. This Mexican Zinnia is smaller and less gaudy than our other zinnias and very pleasing in bouquets. 1952 AAS. Resists powdery mildew, allowing clean cutflowers through October even in the Pacific Northwest. ~770 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=5g, $2.20 **C**=20g, $5.50 **D**=80g, $15.00

5482PM Pumila Mix (Cut & Come Again) Small 2' plants with flowers 2½-3" across. Wide range of colors includes orange, yellow, white, pink, lavender and scarlet. ~175 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 80¢ **B**=7g, $2.00 **C**=28g, $5.00 **D**=4oz, $10.00

5484RF Ruffles Mix F-1 hybrid. Bred for bouquets. Flat-petaled, double to semi-double flowers in yellow, scarlet, pink and cherry on long stems. Very refined. Free blooming, respond to frequent cutting. Form an elegant hedge, 24-30". ②
A=0.15g, $2.10 **B**=0.6g, $6.00 **C**=6g, $40.00

5487FL Scarlet Flame Even Gene, who doesn't like gaudy zinnias, was attracted to Scarlet Flame's elegant bright scarlet blooms. 3' stems. Predates 1934. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=4oz, $16.00

5491SF State Fair Mix Old-fashioned variety bears a rich array of huge single and double blooms on 30" plants. The blooms are much showier than those in the Gold Medal Mix. Catalog editor Susan Kiralis loves their intense fully saturated colors which include red, magenta, purple, orange, lavender and pink. ~80 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $6.00 **D**=4oz, $18.00

5493SW Swirls These zinnias wowed everyone who saw them in our trials with their slightly fluorescent bicolor blooms of rose and white or red and yellow. The 4" flowers are fully double to semi-double with slightly ruffled flat petals borne on 2' stems. ~190 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=4oz, $14.00

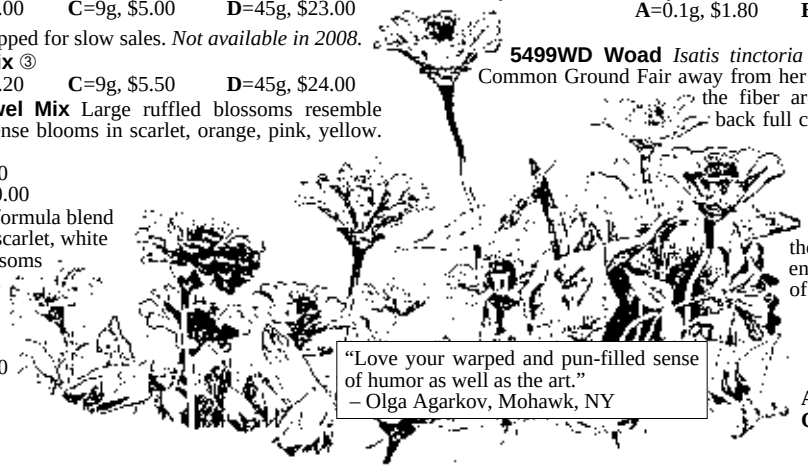
Fedco customer logo

5495ZF Zowie!™ Yellow Flame Wowie, Zowie! this is one hot Zinnia! Nothing staid about 2006 AAS winner Zowie! from Goldsmith. Color pops right out of 3-4" semi-double blooms with glowing magenta centers that morph into rose petals dipped in yellow at the tips. At 2-3' the well-branched plants are loaded with flowers that fairly scream out for attention. The plants can take whatever our tough climate dishes out, whether cold rain or steamy heat, and put on a continuous vibrant display. Super for bouquets too, with a vase life of up to 2 weeks. **NEW!** ②
A=0.1g, $2.50 **B**=0.4g, $8.00
C=2g, $30.00

5497CT Cutflower Mix A mixture of annual flowers which can be used for cutting. Includes popular types such as aster, bachelor's button, calendula; also some lesser-known kinds.
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=14g, $2.50 **C**=56g, $6.00 **D**=224g, $20.00

DYE PLANTS

5498ND Indigo *Polygonum tinctorium* Japanese indigo preferred by dyers in Maine. A tender annual, indigo thrives in fertile soil and likes heat and humidity. Best started indoors 6-8 weeks before the last frost, transplanted out on 1' centers and kept moist. When the plants have grown 1-2' tall and bruised leaves turn navy blue, they are ready for a first harvest. If you cut the stems several nodes up from the ground, they will re-sprout and you can harvest the re-growth, perhaps several times more. Plan ahead and prepare the dye bath the same day as the harvest. ~250 seeds/g. **NEW!** ②
A=0.1g, $1.80 **B**=0.3g, $5.00 **C**=1.2g, $15.00


"Love your warped and pun-filled sense of humor as well as the art."
– Olga Agarkov, Mohawk, NY

5499WD Woad *Isatis tinctoria* Nikos spent much of this year's Common Ground Fair away from her usual agricultural haunts exploring the fiber area instead. But she found herself back full circle when she heard over and over again: "I am dying for seed for dye plants, but it is hard to find. Woad that Fedco could help!" We can, so the blue dye is cast. Sow directly in well-drained fertile soil in spring; the young plants are frost hardy. A biennial that depletes the soil by the end of its cycle, it must be rotated to a different location in subsequent plantings. Harvest leaves when the plant is fully grown. 3-4 harvests are possible. ~500 seeds/g. **NEW!** ②
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.20
C=1.2g, $5.50

EVERLASTINGS

Flowers are arranged here by common name except where the botanical name is more familiar. **See chart on pp. 68-69 for uses and cultural information. A botanical index appears on p. 98.** Annuals except where noted.

5705PL The Pearl Achillea *A. ptarmica* Hardy perennial bears clusters of fully double small white pompon blooms with small yellow centers, almost like a large double Baby's Breath. Its common name Sneezewort would lead one to believe that the flowers induce excessive sneezing. Actually it is less allergenic than yarrow. Easily cultivated, spreads readily and makes an effective "wild" border. Supplies copious cutflowers from spring until frost, enjoyable either fresh or dried. Dry slowly before the oldest blooms start to brown. Zones 3-10. 2'-3. ~3500 seeds/g. ③

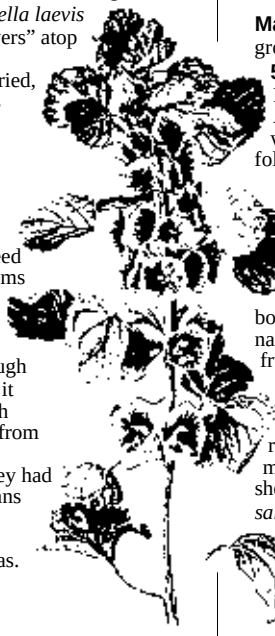
A=0.05g, $1.00 **B**=0.15g, $2.50 **C**=0.6g, $5.00

5710AC Acroclinium *Helipterum roseum* Also known as Sunrays. Daisy-like flower which may be used fresh as cutflower. Pick in bud stage; will open as it dries. White, rose and pink shades. Start in cool place 2 months prior to setting outdoors, or direct sow outdoors after frost. 2'. ~400 seeds/g. ②

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.6g, $2.20 **C**=2.4g, $5.00

5714BI Bells of Ireland *Moluccella laevis* Spikes of bright green bell-shaped "flowers" atop 2½' branching stems. Each green bell is really a showy inflated calyx with a tiny pinkish flower inside. When dried, bells turn creamy white. Needs light to germinate. Likes partial shade; thrives in cool climates. Will self sow ~140 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=15g, $5.00



5716BS Blazing Stars *Liatris spicata* Perennial also known as Gayfeather. 18" spikes of rosy purple flowers for cutflowers or drying. Start indoors in late winter in cool place and set out in spring in 6-8 weeks or direct seed in spring. Takes 3-4 weeks to germinate. Harvest the stems in the morning when at least half the flowers are open. Zones 3-9. ~330 seeds/g. ②

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=5g, $2.50 **C**=15g, $7.00

5720BU Green Gold Bupleurum *B. griffithii* Although not well known outside of Dutch flower auctions where it commands a price similar to roses, this unique plant with yellowish flowers and round leaves is gaining attention from dried flower growers. Its well-branched 2' stems air-dry perfectly, retaining their green color and looking like they had been dried in glycerine. Moreover, because each stem fans out, an individual stem provides backdrop for an entire arrangement, either fresh or dried. Start indoors early to reach full growth potential. Will self sow in warmer areas. ~320 seeds/g. ③

A=0.2g, $1.00 **B**=0.6g, $2.20 **C**=6g, $5.00
D=30g, $15.00

CELOSIA *C. argentea*

From the Greek *keleos*, 'blazing,' a reference to their brilliance. Commonly appear in three groups, *cristata* (crested, fancifully known as brains), *plumosa* (plumed) and *spicata* (with spikes or pointed). All share blazing colors, furry textures and eccentric shapes. From the Southern Hemisphere, at their best in hot dry weather. Should germinate within 10 days at 72-80˚.

5725CR Cramer's Amazon *C. a. spicata* A truly wild thing from the Peruvian Amazon. Makes a great landscape plant, shooting a 3-6' spire punctuated by 2-3" reddish-purple spikes. Its coleus-colored leaves, green splashed with purple, heighten its dramatic effect. Blooms hold up better than other spicatas as a dried flower if cut while the spikes are still short. As the blossoms age they turn white on the bottom. Amazing long red stems and spectacular spikes make this a perfect cutflower. Requires a long season. Start inside eight weeks before frost and transplant into warm ground. Pinch at 12" to encourage branching. ~250 seeds/g. ②

A=0.2g, $2.00 **B**=1g, $6.00 **C**=4g, $15.00

5726PC Pink Candle Wheat Celosia *C. a. spicata.* An improved wheat celosia that is more adapted to growing in northern climes than other wheat-types. Like melons, it requires a little extra attention for success. Start indoors early, transplant before flowering without permitting shock, and use row covers outdoors. Its soft shining rose-pink spikes on long strong stems are worth the extra fuss. They hold up well as cutflowers and dry beautifully. The 3' clumps are lovely as a vertical pink accent for late season displays. Colors, which lighten during summer's heat, intensify in the cooler temperatures of fall. ~850 seeds/g. ⑤

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.5g, $3.00 **C**=2g, $7.50

5730CG Coral Gardens Cockscomb *C. a. cristata* Known as *ji quan ha* in China where both seeds and flowers are used for blood diseases, bleeding and urinary tract infections. An extra-dwarf brain-type growing fairly large flowers on compact 10" plants. Blooms display a rich mix of red, crimson, rose, orange and gold with an almost neon glow. *Includes some spectacular giant brain off-types of all colors.* Be prepared when people approach your annuals and ask, "Do you have any brains?" Sow indoors in peat pots 4 weeks before last frost. Too-early seeding and cold temperatures can cause premature flowering. Seedlings sensitive to both drying out and damping off; apply moisture evenly. Pinch off early heads to induce branching. ~1,200 seeds/g. ②

Mitt Romney's at great pains to show ya
He's eaten the right-wing ambrosia
It seems very plain
When you look for his brain
You'll find only a cockscomb celosia

A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=15g, $7.00

Madras Scarlet Cockscomb *C. a. cristata* Too much variation in our lot growout. *Not available in 2008.*

5732FF Forest Fire Cockscomb *C. a. plumosa* Plume-type celosia also known as Feather Amaranth shows bright scarlet flowers, with strikingly beautiful bronze-red foliage. 30-36". ~1,500 seeds/g.②

A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00

5733IC Ice Cream Cockscomb *C. a. plumosa* The creators of this plume-type celosia imagined a feathery bouquet of fruity colors when they named each of its shades for luscious fruits like mango, peach, and cherry. The clear colors look more like sherbet than ice cream to me. Yellow, pink, cream, orange and red adorn the 8" plumes. Bloomed mid-July from a May 10 start. Too short for cutting. *Special clearance sale.* ~2,000 seeds/g. ③

A=0.01g, 80¢ **B**=0.03g, $2.00

5736CL Chinese Lantern *Physalis alkekengi. Physalis* is Greek for bladder, referring to the husks. Perennial grown for its deep orange "lanterns," the calyxes which surround the red fruits. May be sown indoors in warm place. Likes full sun. Dig out every three years to prevent invasion. Zones 3-10. ~600 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=3g, $2.50 **C**=9g, $6.00

GLOBE AMARANTH *Gomphrena globosa*

Beautiful round clover-like 1" flowers on 2' stems perfect for drying. Also enjoyable as bedding plant. Easily grown in any soil, likes hot sun, blooms prolifically. Tolerates dry weather and some frost. Chill seed 4-6 weeks at 40˚, then start indoors at 60-70˚ for best germination. Germination is erratic; can take from 7-30 days. Grow on at 55-60˚. Do not overwater. Transplant in 8-12 weeks, spacing at 12-18". **~200 seeds/g.**

5742GA Orange Large reddish-orange blossoms with a delicate yellow undertone, well suited for fall arrangements. Growers will prize its long strong stems and vivid colors. 18". ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.20 **C**=1.2g, $5.00

5746PG Purple Bright purple, almost fuchsia. ②

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.20 **C**=1.2g, $5.00

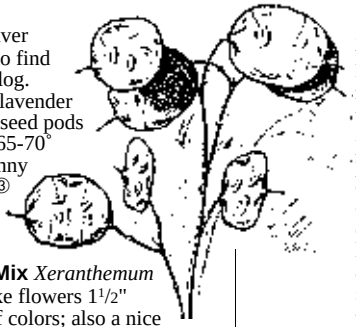
5750QG QIS Red Vibrant strawberry-red profuse blooms. QIS stands for Quality In Seed. Enormously popular with commercial growers. ③

A=0.1g, $1.20 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $7.00

5754MG Mix Shades of purple, rose, lavender and white. ③

A=0.2g, 90¢
B=0.8g, $2.20
C=3.2g, $5.00

Worth 1000 words? We have color photos of some flowers and ornamental varieties on our website. Check them out at **www.fedcoseeds.com**.

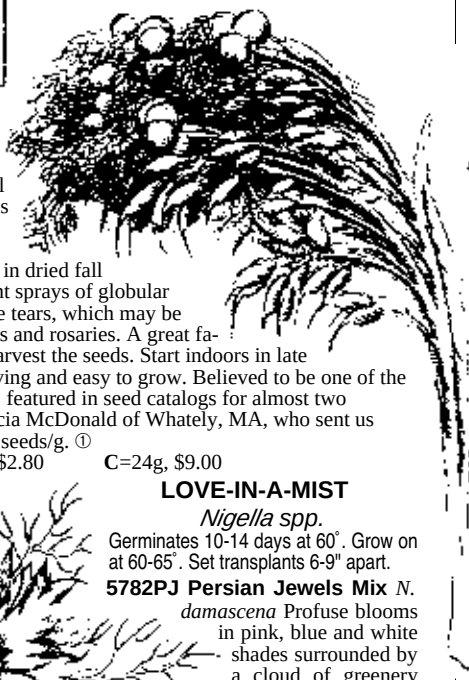


5762HY Honesty *Lunaria annua* Also known as Silver Dollar, Moneyplant, and Moonwort. Honesty is hard to find among our public figures; it is easy to find in our catalog. This Honesty is a winter-hardy biennial with fragrant lavender flowers usually grown for its large coin-shaped silver seed pods which shimmer in winter bouquets. Sow indoors in a 65-70˚ spot, grow on at 60˚ at night before setting out to a sunny location, or direct sow spring or fall. 3'. ~50 seeds/g. ③

A=1g, 90¢
B=14g, $2.50
C=42g, $5.00

5770MM Immortelle Mix *Xeranthemum annuum* Papery daisy-like flowers 1½" across in a wide range of colors; also a nice cutflower, grows to 3'. Grown easily from seed, or can be started early indoors. ~760 seeds/g. ②

A=0.25g, 90¢ **B**=1.5g, $2.50
C=6g, $5.00



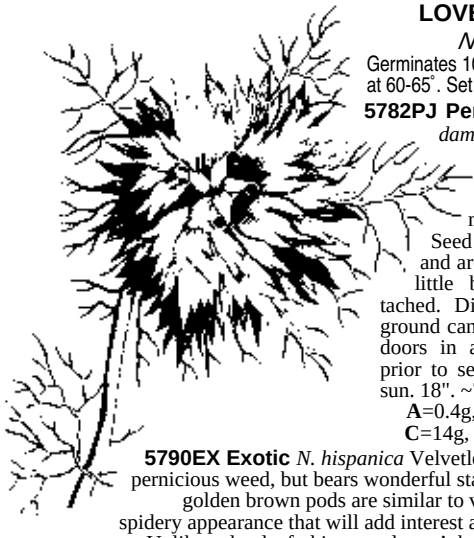
5774JO Job's Tears OG *Coix lacryma-jobi* Named for the Greek *coix* which means palm, this ornamental grass more closely resembles corn with blades as much as 1½" wide. Spiky 2-3' stalks good for planters or as filler in dried fall arrangements. Sets pendulant sprays of globular pearly purple-grey seeds, the tears, which may be strung as beads for necklaces and rosaries. A great favorite of kids who love to harvest the seeds. Start indoors in late March or early April. Forgiving and easy to grow. Believed to be one of the oldest grasses in cultivation, featured in seed catalogs for almost two centuries. Our thanks to Alicia McDonald of Whately, MA, who sent us seed. MOFGA-certified. ~5 seeds/g. ①

A=2g, $1.10 **B**=6g, $2.80 **C**=24g, $9.00

LOVE-IN-A-MIST

Nigella spp.

Germinates 10-14 days at 60˚. Grow on at 60-65˚. Set transplants 6-9" apart.



5782PJ Persian Jewels Mix *N. damascena* Profuse blooms in pink, blue and white shades surrounded by a cloud of greenery make lovely bouquets. Seed heads are used dried and are especially nice with a little bit of the flower attached. Direct seed as soon as ground can be worked, or sow indoors in a cool spot 2 months prior to setting out. Plant in full sun. 18". ~760 seeds/g. ②

A=0.4g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20
C=14g, $5.00

5790EX Exotic *N. hispanica* Velvetleaf is a farmer's bane, a pernicious weed, but bears wonderful starry seed pods. Exotic's golden brown pods are similar to velvetleaf's with a more spidery appearance that will add interest and volume to any dried arrangment. Unlike velvetleaf, this annual won't be a nuisance in the field. Doubles as a cutflower with open form, striking maroon stamens and an arresting shade of deep blue, almost purple. Atop 16" stems, the blossoms hold longer in a bouquet than other Love-in-a-Mists. Likes full sun or light shade. ~900 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.40 **B**=0.4g, $4.00 **C**=2g, $12.00

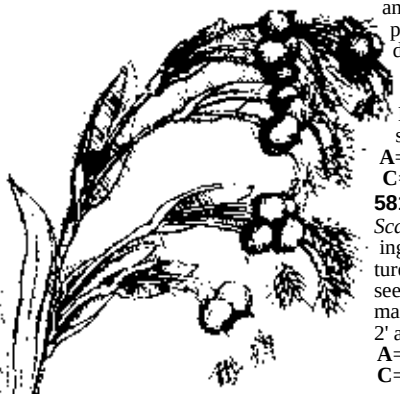
Fool's Farm Flowers
fresh cut flowers
dried flowers & floral wreaths
Anne Tondu
(802) 472-6944
atondu@yahoo.com
Hardwick, Vermont

Fedco customer logo

5799PE Pearly Everlasting *Anaphalis margaritacea* You may have seen these blooming from midsummer to fall in the full sun or partial shade along the edge of a field. Big clusters of ½" white papery flowers on 18-24" plants live up to their name and hold their pure white color without turning brown when dried. Best picked for drying before the yellow centers are visible in order to prevent an unattractive exploded look. Also use fresh in bouquets or leave outdoors to attract pollinators. Good for naturalizing in evenly moist soil but will tolerate drought. Known by the Passamaquoddy as "women's tobacco" because it is milder than Red Willow, and used for calming the mind, for headache and insomnia, and as a smudge or an offering. Now offered as clean seed. Direct sow after last frost so that plants are 18-24" apart. Zones 3-8. ~8,000 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00

5804TS Tricolor Salvia *S. viridis* Also known as painted sage. This prolific little beauty is splendid as a dried flower or a filler in fresh arrangements. Although its leaves are entirely green, its name comes from its white and blue flowers set off by large pink-to-purple bracts. Easily air-dried, it will remain very colorful, flowering until frost if old blooms are removed. 18" stalks. Needs well-drained soil. ~350 seeds/g. ②

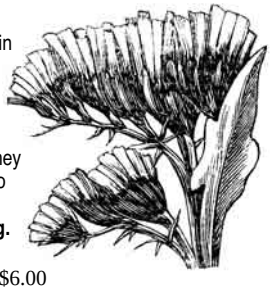


A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20
C=6g, $5.00

5810PP Ping Pong Starflower *Scabiosa stellata* Also called Mourning Bride. Small white flowers mature to ball-shaped many-faceted seed heads. Each facet has a delicate maroon star embossed on its center. 2' annual. ~140 seeds/g. ③

A=0.4g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.50
C=6g, $5.00

STATICE *Limonium sinuatum*



Faithful standby in everlasting bouquets; also good in fresh arrangements. Annual reaches 2-2½' on stiff winged bright green stems. Flowers may be gathered for drying many times throughout summer. Germinates in 5-14 days at 70˚. Some light should reach the seed. Vernalize seedlings at 50-55˚ until they reach the 5-leaf stage, then increase temperatures to 60-70˚. Grow in full sun. Tolerant of dry conditions. Seed is rubbed for easier germination. **~300 seeds/g.**

5816AS Apricot ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $6.00

5824LS Lavender ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $6.00

5826PS Purple Replaces Turbo Purple.5824 ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $6.00

5828RB Rose Red. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $6.00

Turbo Purple *Not available in 2008.*

5836TW Turbo White Early flowering habit and long stems. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=4g, $8.00

5842MS Mixed Colors ②
A=0.4g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=6g, $5.00 **D**=30g, $15.00

5844SM Sunset Mix For those who like to work with the warm shades of apricot, peach and rosy red; guaranteed to mix & match in arrangements, as filler, or in the garden. 26" tall. **NEW!** ②
A=0.4g, $1.30 **B**=2g, $5.00 **C**=6g, $12.00 **D**=30g, $48.00

5848GS German Statice *Goniolimon tataricum* Large silvery-white flower heads for drying. Germinates in 12-21 days at 70-72˚, then grow on 4 to 6 weeks at 55-60˚. Set out in early spring using 1-2' spacing, or direct seed early spring or late fall. Likes heat and good drainage. Perennial, 20". Clean seed. ~1,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.05g, $1.00 **B**=0.2g, $2.50 **C**=1g, $5.00

5852RS Russian Statice *Psylliostachys suworowii* Long graceful narrow cylindrical branched spikes are totally covered with bright rosy-pink flowers. Staffer Anne Hallee likens their branching arms to the shape of a miniature saguaro cactus and appreciates their easy drying and good color retention. Harvest in full flower and hang upside down with leaves remaining. Annual reaches 18". A poor germinator. Originally from Turkestan. ~6,400 seeds/g. ③
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.6g, $3.00 **C**=1.8g, $6.00

"A big hug of thanks to all of you at Fedco—great catalog, great service, great attitudes."
– Kathleen Claerr, Bowdoin, ME

STRAWFLOWER *Helichrysum bracteatum*

The freeblooming strawflower is good for border color as well as for drying. Monstrosum varieties grow 30-40" tall, have 2-2½" fully double flowers. Grow in full sun. Gather blossoms before fully opened. Likes warm weather but will bloom into fall. Germinate at 70-75°, grow on at 65-70° days and 60° nights. Do not overwater. Transplant in 6 weeks at 12" spacing. **~1,300 seeds/g**.

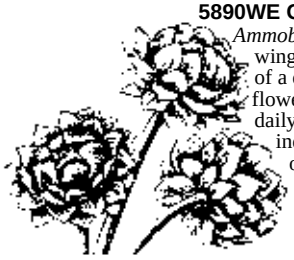
5864FB Monstrosum Fire Ball Bright red. "Love Fire Ball strawflower. Stunning. Now that we have seen it we can't live without it." ②③
A=0.2g, 90¢
B=1g, $2.20
C=5g, $5.00

5868SR Monstrosum Silvery Rose Subtle bicolor with pink center petals surrounded by silvery white border petals. Borne on well-branched plants that start producing 3½-4 months after indoor seeding. ②
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=1g, $3.00 **C**=10g, $18.00

5872MX Monstrosum Mix Hot pink, light pink, white, gold and deep rose. ②
A=0.33g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.50

5876BK Bikini Mix These bikinis bear bright pink, red, white, yellow and gold double flowers on dwarf 14-18" plants in just 12 weeks. Several commercial arrangers we know prefer them to the taller strawflowers. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.8g, $2.50 **C**=3.2g, $5.00

5884AO Sweet Annie OG *Artemisia annua* Also known as Sweet Wormwood. We associate its pungent fragrance with the Common Ground Fair where so many vendors offer it and where we sell more seed than for any other item. Jason Kafka alone brings 400 plants to the Fair Farmers' Market. Annie grows up to 5', with light green leaves valued for everlasting wreaths which emit their distinctive redolence all winter. Used in China, where it's known as *qing hao*, as an antimalarial and antimicrobial. Reseeds itself vigorously. Seed must be frozen for 2 days, then germinated in light. WA-certified. ~250 seeds/g. ①
A=0.2g, $1.20 **B**=0.6g, $3.00 **C**=4.8g, $7.00 **D**=24g, $30.00



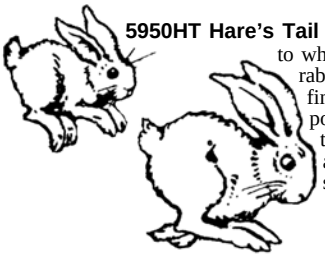
5890WE Grandiflora White Winged Everlasting *Ammobium alatum* Stiff wiry upright bright green winged stems bear white buttons about the size of a dime with bright yellow centers. Clustered flowers have reflexed silvery bacts. Harvest daily to stimulate more blooms. Sow indoors 8 to 10 weeks before setting outdoors in sunny location. 24". ~2,100 seeds/g. ③
A=0.5g, $1.00 **B**=2g, $2.20
C=6g, $5.50

GRAINS & GRASSES

To quote the *Avant Gardener*, Nov. 2005, "When frosts end the bright flowers of earlier seasons, ornamental grasses take on a more prominent role. The best of them glow in the special light of autumn, and their inflorescences become one of the most striking features of the garden." Choose these decorative annuals for their differing forms as well as for their colors. The intricate designs of their seed heads make great accents.

5930BR Red Broom Corn *Sorghum vulgare* (105 days) Not a true corn, but a sorghum, broom corn looks and grows like corn but develops no ears, instead producing a tall spray of seed heads at the top of the plant in lieu of a tassel. These 2-3' sprays are laden with shiny red ⅛" seeds which birds love. Incorporate seeds into edible bird-feeder wreaths or leave sprays intact to add variety to traditional fall decorations. To make natural straw brooms, comb seeds out of the dry stalks and tie the seedless heads together. Stalks, generally 7-9', will grow up to 10' in an optimal season. ~48 seeds/g. ①
A=4g, $1.00 **B**=12g, $2.20 **C**=36g, $5.00 **D**=180g, $15.00

5940CP Calico Popcorn *Zea mays* (105 days) An heirloom dual-purpose corn with 5-8" ears that look like smaller versions of Indian corn. The shiny bright ears come in an array of colors, with red, yellow and calico most common, but brown, purple, blue, white and other combinations possible. Kernels are smaller than those of most Indian corns, but larger than conventional popcorns. Calico is both decorative and edible so you can hang it on your door in fall and pop the very same batch on Thanksgiving. Seed grown by the Biseks in Minnesota. ~7 seeds/g. ①
A=28g, $1.30 **B**=84g, $3.40



5950HT Hare's Tail *Lagurus ovatus* Soft fuzzy grey-green to white dense conical heads feel as soft as rabbit's fur and are accentuated by very fine long purple hairs (plumose awn points) that protrude decoratively from the fur. Easy to air-dry; make a great addition to everlasting arrangements. 1' stems. ~2,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.1g, 90¢ **B**=0.5g, $2.20
C=2g, $5.00

5958FX Foxtail Millet *Setaria macrocheata* Its graceful 3-6" golden seed heads bobbing on an August breeze attract attention even before harvest. After harvest, Foxtail Millet makes a striking counterpoint in floral displays. Customers ask for this specific strain because its heads, covered with golden-russet hairs, are softer and look less seedy than other types. Plant in June, harvest mid to late August. ~450 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20
C=28g, $5.50

5960PM Purple Majesty Millet *Pennisetum glaucum* Bursting onto the scene with a 2003 AAS award, this millet accelerated the ornamental-grasses trend. A distinguished 3-5' tall background plant with deep-purple, almost black, corn-like foliage and purple seed spikes nearly a foot tall and an inch around. The immature plumes, looking like purple cattails, can be used in arrangements or left on the plant to attract birds. Tolerates hot dry weather, likes sun and can be cultured like sunflowers. Pamela and Frank Arnosky, who write the Specialty Cutflower column in *Growing for Market*, report that it was a sensation at markets. However, they caution that some cuts left in their packing shed for a few days turned solid yellow with pollen that had an odor like burnt antifreeze. They advise cutting the spikes immature, just as they emerge from the last leaf, to circumvent the pollen. As for the smell, they concluded they could put up with it. "Smells like money." With all the hype, the seed is exorbitantly expensive. We've had to restrict our packets to about five seeds to keep our price within reason. ~116 seeds/g. ⑤
A=0.05g, $2.10 **B**=0.2g, $6.00 **C**=0.6g, $16.00
D=1.8g, $45.00

Terra Hulless Oats OG *Avena nuda* Crop failure, *not available in 2008.*

5964QG Quaking Grass *Briza maxima* Also known as Totter Grass. An old favorite for floral designers. The large 2½" rattle-like seed heads hang from strong 14-16" stems. ~170 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=5g, $2.20 **C**=15g, $5.00

5972BS Black Sorghum *S. nigrum* 6-8' plants topped with robust oval black inflorescences. Shorter and earlier than other sorghum varieties which often reach 12'. Sorghum, originally from Africa, is cultured in the South for the sweet syrup of its stalks. In the ornamental trade it is used as the focal point for large arrangements. Harvesting the heads at the right stage is an exact science; gathered too early they are not dark enough, too late they may discolor or shatter. ~60 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00

5985BH Bravehart Spring Triticale *Triticum* x *Triticosecale* Developed for floral arrangements by Dr. Hal LeFever at Oregon St. U., who selected for superior disease resistance and adaptation to northern growing conditions. Very decorative and, like Silvertip Wheat which it replaced, a wheat/rye cross. Sets 4-5" brown heads with medium-long awns atop 3' stalks. Skinny kernels. ~8 seeds/g. ②
A=4g, $1.00 **B**=20g, $2.50 **C**=60g, $6.00

5988MD Mesa Desert Spring Wheat *T. aestivum* Another introduction by Dr. LeFever, a spring wheat with large sprawling 4-5" tan heads and full very long awns, excellent for arrangements. Started heading in the beginning of August in our observation plot. The grains were so fat that they appeared crowded, jostling for position on their 3' stalks, radiating harvest abundance. Selected for disease resistance and adapted to our cold wet climate. ~8 seeds/g. ②
A=4g, $1.00 **B**=20g, $2.50 **C**=60g, $6.00

Utrecht Blue Spring Wheat OG *T. spelta* Regret crop failure in 2007, *no seed available this year.*

PERENNIAL FLOWERS

Flowers are arranged here mostly by common name. **See chart on pp. 68-69 for uses and cultural information. A botanical index appears on p. 98.**

For other perennials, see #4407, 4409, 4412, 4481, 4510, 4512, 4545, 4547, 4550, 4572, 4577, 4580, 4582, 4584, 4586, 4588, 4592, 4619, 4632, 4639, 4644, 4648, 4651, 4659, 4664, 4668, 4669, 4674, 4681, 4682, 4687, 4690, 4692, 4698, 4699, 5705, 5716, 5736, 5799, 5848. Also see our Trees catalog for perennial plant crowns.

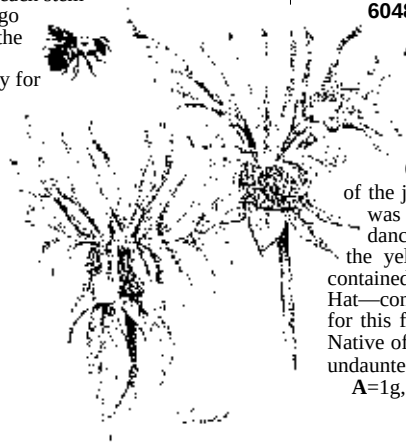
6008CQ Cerise Queen Achillea *A. millefolium* Also known as Pink Yarrow. Easy to grow and tolerant of drought, heat and poor soil. Beautiful cherry-red flat flower heads 2-4" across on 18" stems with lacy foliage. A good border plant. Feeds many beneficial insects. Needs light to germinate. Start indoors and transplant out. Zones 3-10. ~6,200 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.5g, $3.00 **C**=3g, $6.00

6013RS September Ruby New England Aster *A. novae-angliae* A cultivated variety of the familiar New England Aster which colors our roadsides in the fall. September Ruby's deep ruby-red rayed petals around yellow centers accent perennial borders in late summer and early autumn. Will bloom first year in the fall. 1-1½" blossoms make good cutflowers, lasting 5-7 days in the vase. 4' tall. Likes sun. Zones 3-8. From Ernst Benary in Germany. ~2,500 seeds/g. ③
A=0.03g, $1.20 **B**=0.09g, $2.50
C=0.36g, $6.00

6020BB Single Alba Baby's Breath *Gypsophila paniculata* Lovely as a border plant in masses, bearing many tiny single white flowers. Great filler for bouquets. Useful as an everlasting if cut before fully opened. May be sown direct, do not cover. Likes well-drained soil. Grows to 3'. Zones 4-8. ~1,270 seeds/g. ②
A=0.7g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=21g, $5.00

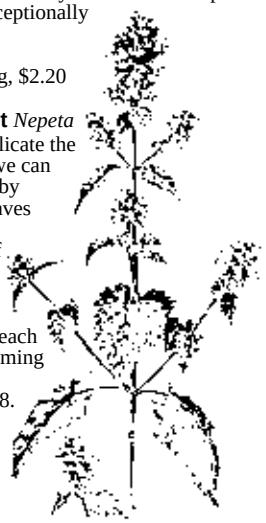
6021BF Florist Blue Balloon Flower *Platycodon grandiflorum* Developed specifically for the cutflower trade, this 2½-3½' plant bears long-lasting deep blue rounded star flowers from June to August. Called Balloon Flower because the buds look like inflated balloons ready to burst. Species used in Chinese medicine as a principal herb for lung and throat ailments, it is often included in cough formulas, along with licorice. Slow to emerge in spring; needs some support once it does. Plant in sun to light shade, 12-18" apart. Taproot can make it tricky to transplant so avoid wet soil where it will not thrive. Zones 3-8. ~1,100 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00
B=0.4g, $2.20
C=2g, $5.50

6022BM Panorama Red Shades Bee Balm *Monarda didyma* A recent cultivar that comes true to color from seed. Bushy clumping 30" perennial bears 1-2 whorls of true-red tubular flowers on each stem from mid to late summer. Also known as Oswego Tea. The Oswego Indians used it for tea as did the colonial American separatists in their struggles with the British over tea taxes. Used medicinally for its antiseptic and antimicrobial compounds. Attractive to butterflies, hummingbirds and, of course, bees, Monarda can grow in either sun or shade. In shade its bloom time is lengthened but it can be blighted by powdery mildew (which lessens its attractiveness but not its longevity). Direct seed or transplant, surface sow in spring or summer, takes 14 days to germinate. Zones 4-9. ~2,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.02g, $1.20 **B**=0.06g, $3.00
C=0.24g, $7.00



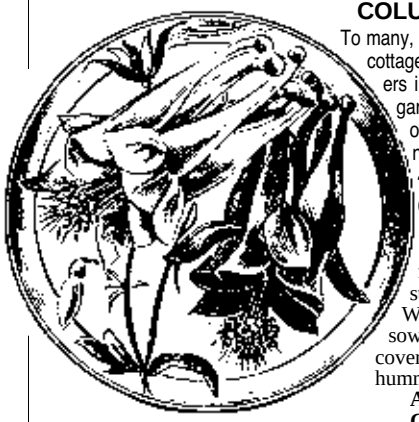
6028BC Blue Clips Bellflower *Campanula carpatica* Masses of light cobalt blue bellflowers dance 8" high above a tidy mound of foliage. A very hardy perennial that is easy to grow, Blue Clips will bloom in sun or partial shade from June to October. Zones 4-10. ~12,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.2g, $3.00

6034BW Butterfly Weed *Asclepias tuberosa* Also called Pleurisy Root. Native to North America and widely adaptable, this bright sun-loving perennial provides a bold splash of orange from June until frost. Vigorous mounded 2x2' plants bear broad 5" heads of waxy flowers attractive to butterflies. Both the flowers and pointed seedpods are useful for cutflower arrangements. Native Americans used roots to combat lung and throat troubles and to soothe wounds and sores. Germinates in 3 weeks at 70˚. Choose a permanent site with well-drained fertile sandy soil because its tuberous roots do not like to be disturbed. Direct sow in spring or fall, thinning to 18-24". Cut when at least half the flowers are open. Wear goggles when handling cut Butterfly Weed as the sap can severely irritate the eyes. Exceptionally drought-tolerant. Zones 4-9. ~200 seeds/g. ②
A=0.2g, 90¢ **B**=0.6g, $2.20
C=3g, $5.00



6038PC Persian Catmint *Nepeta mussinii* While we can't duplicate the lavender fields of Provence, we can achieve similar visuals in Maine by planting catmint. Its soft grey-green leaves clothe wiry 1' stems crowned with clusters of lavender-shaded tubular flowers. A member of the mint family, it grows rapidly in rich moist soils, but in sandy drier conditions its vigor can be contained. Plant early for blooms the first year. Thereafter will bloom for six weeks each early spring to summer. Shear plants after blooming to encourage repeat blooms and to diminish self-sowing. Plant in full sun 2' apart. Zones 4-8. ~1,200 seeds/g. ②
A=0.1g, 90¢ **B**=0.3g, $2.20
C=1.2g, $5.00 **D**=6g, $12.00

COLUMBINE *Aquilegia spp.*



To many, columbines are an essential part of the cottage garden or border. Their spurred flowers in mixed colors lure the fairies into the garden. Like moist well-drained soil, sun or partial shade. Need light to germinate; take 3-4 weeks. Zones 3-10.
~800 seeds/g

6042SE Mrs. Scott Eliot Mixed *A. caerulea* Free-blooming white, red, lavender and pink spurred flowers rising to 30" on strong stems. Pre-chill seed 3-4 weeks. Will bloom 1st season if seeds are sown indoors in early spring. Do not cover. Flowers May and June, attracts hummingbirds. ②
A=0.6g, $1.10 **B**=1.8g, $2.50
C=5.4g, $6.00

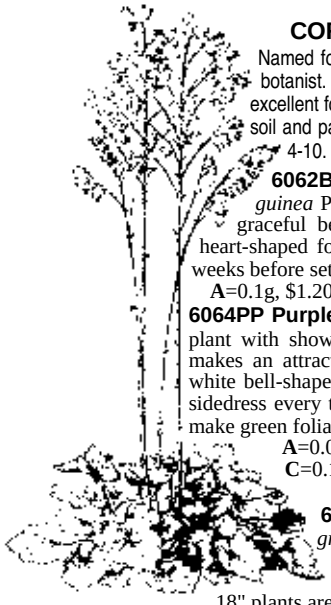
6048EC European *A. vulgaris* A better landscape plant than Mrs. Eliot or McKana Giants becuase its leaves remain green through the whole season. Spurless blossoms are mostly pink, with a few purple and white shades. 2½'. ②
A=0.3g, 90¢ **B**=1.2g, $2.20 **C**=6g, $5.00

Goldsturm Coneflower See Rudbeckia, #**6269**.

6055YP Yellow Prairie Coneflower *Ratibida columnifera* One of the joys of my job is getting to visit so many gardens. This summer, I was enticed into a field by a yellow fluttering of ballerina flowers dancing on erect 1-3' slender stems. As I approached, I could see that the yellow merely skirted around a protruding chocolate column that contained the clustered small flowers. The common name Mexican Hat—conjuring a sombrero with a drooping brim—seems far too sedentary for this flower, unless you also think of lively dancing around such a hat. Native of the prairie grasslands, likes full sun, blooms May through August, undaunted by drought. Zones 3-9. ~1,830 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.00

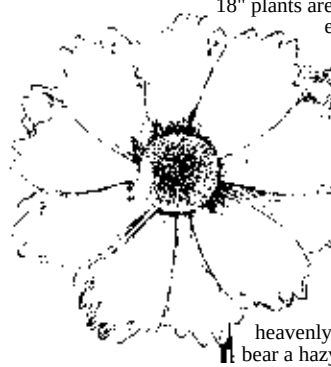
CORAL BELLS *Huechera spp.*

Named for Johann Heinrich von Heucher, a German botanist. Their compact habit makes coral bells excellent for low borders and rockeries. They like good soil and partial shade, but will tolerate full sun. Zones 4-10. **~20,000 seeds/g**.



6062BH Bressingham Hybrids *H. sanguinea* Palest pink to deepest crimson sprays of graceful bells rise 18" above hardy mounds of heart-shaped foliage. Start indoors in cool place 8-10 weeks before setting out. Need light to germinate. ③
A=0.1g, $1.20 **B**=0.5g, $3.20 **C**=2g, $10.00

6064PP Purple Palace *H. micrantha* Striking border plant with showy 6" ivy-shaped mahogany-red leaves makes an attractive ground cover or accent. Its small white bell-shaped flowers are insignificant. Divide and sidedress every three years. Discard the few plants that make green foliage. ③
A=0.02g, $1.20 **B**=0.06g, $2.80
C=0.18g, $7.00



6068ES Early Sunrise Coreopsis *C. grandiflora* Won 1989 AAS for its ability to bloom weeks earlier than other Coreopsis varieties. Dense well-branched 18" plants are loaded with 2" semi-double vivid golden-yellow blooms loved by syrphid flies, lady beetles, lacewings, parasitic wasps and many other beneficials. Start indoors 8-10 weeks before setting out in sunny spot, 12-18" apart. Do not cover seed. Harvest when flowers start to open. Zones 3-10. PVP. ~400 seeds/g. ⑤
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $3.00
C=0.9g, $6.00

6074DR Purple Dame's Rocket *Hesperis matronalis* A showy old-fashioned cottage garden flower especially esteemed for its heavenly nocturnal fragrance. Upright perennials bear a hazy mass of purple blossoms in late spring to early summer which attract beneficial insects. Good in a shady border or near a patio where their scent can be enjoyed. Start indoors 8-10 weeks before setting out. Need light and 70-85˚ temperatures to germinate in 20-25 days. Like cool, moist, partially shady conditions. We cannot sell to Colorado, Louisiana or Tennesee where it is considered invasive. Pick flowers before they go to seed to lengthen bloom time and reduce invasiveness. Though hardy, blooms diminish over time and it should be replaced every three years. Zones 3-9. ~500 seeds/g. ②
A=0.4g, 80¢ **B**=2g, $2.00 **C**=8g, $5.00

DELPHINIUM *x cultorum*

The Pacific Giants were developed in California after World War II. Magnificent dense racemes make delphinium excellent in the border and as a cutflower. Use fresh seed; old seed goes dormant and is very hard to re-awaken so don't order more seed than you can use in one year. Prechill seed for 2-4 weeks, then germinate at 65-75˚ and grow on at 50-60˚. Likes sun, moist rich soil, can tolerate some shade. Heavy feeder; sidedress in spring with well-composted manure. Harvest when one fourth of the flowers are open. Zones 3-7. **~450 seeds/g.**

6080AD Astolat Pacific Giant Pastel mix in lilac, raspberry and rose with dark bees. 6'. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=1.8g, $7.00

6084KN Black Knight Pacific Giant Intense dark purple with black bees. Stately and breathtaking. 6'. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=1.8g, $7.00

6088SS Summer Skies Pacific Giant Light azure-blue with white bees. 6'. ②
A=0.2g, $1.10 **B**=0.6g, $2.50 **C**=1.8g, $7.00

King Arthur Pacific Giant Dropped for slow sales. *Not available in 2008.*

6098CY Connecticut Yankee Mix Dwarfed version grows only 3'; good where wind is a problem. 1965 AAS in blue, purple, lavender and white. ②
A=0.25g, $1.40 **B**=1g, $5.00 **C**=3g, $12.50

6110FD Foxy Digitalis *D. purpurea* Also known as Foxglove. 1967 AAS. A breeding breakthrough allows this biennial to bloom the first season. Foxy starts blooming when only 18" high just five months from seed and continues with up to nine spikes apiece as it grows to a mature 3'. Each spike is covered with dangling thimble-shaped flowers which range from cream yellow to pinks, with attractive interior spotted markings. Stems are short for cutflowers. *Entire plant is poisonous.* Start at 65-70˚ and grow on at 58-62˚ at night. Do not cover the seed. Zones 4-10. ~10,000 seeds/g. ②
A=0.4g, $1.00 **B**=2.4g, $2.20
C=12g, $5.00

6120BF Blue Flax *Linum perenne* subsp. *Lewisii* Also known as Prairie Flax. Single light-blue flowers with finely cut foliage for borders or rock gardens. New flowers open every morning all summer, fade in afternoon heat. Likes full sun. Very drought tolerant. 9-12". Start indoors in a cool place 6-8 weeks before setting out or direct seed in cool soil in spring or fall. Zones 4-9. ~750 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 80¢ **B**=7g, $2.00
C=28g, $5.00

6126FN Forget-Me-Not *Myosotis sylvatica* The older I get, the more I want to be surrounded by plants that care for themselves. This little charmer, a biennial or short-lived perennial that self-seeds for many years, fits the bill. Excellent grown in a mixed border, where they peek out atop 6" stems with clusters of sky-blue color. They tolerate a wide range of conditions and grow in both sun and shade. Now if only I can *remember* not to weed them out the following spring…Last offered by Fedco in 1989 (we never forget). Zones 3-9. ~1600 seeds/g. ② **BACK!**
A=0.1g, 90¢ **B**=0.5g, $2.20 **C**=3g, $5.00

GAILLARDIA *spp.*

Also known as Blanketflower. Low-maintenance bicolor prairie native likes light dry well-drained soil and full sun.

6128BG Burgundy *G. aristata* When I first laid eyes on this in a nursery, it stood out from the pack. Burgundy has all the toughness of a prairie native enhanced with the solid deep wine color of a sophisticated garden-tour specimen. 3-4" daisy-like flowers bloom all summer on 2-3' plants. A favorite of butterflies and of gardeners who like to bring cutflowers inside. Plant 18-24" apart. Zones 4-10. ~280 seeds/g. ③
A=0.25g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.20
C=4g, $5.50

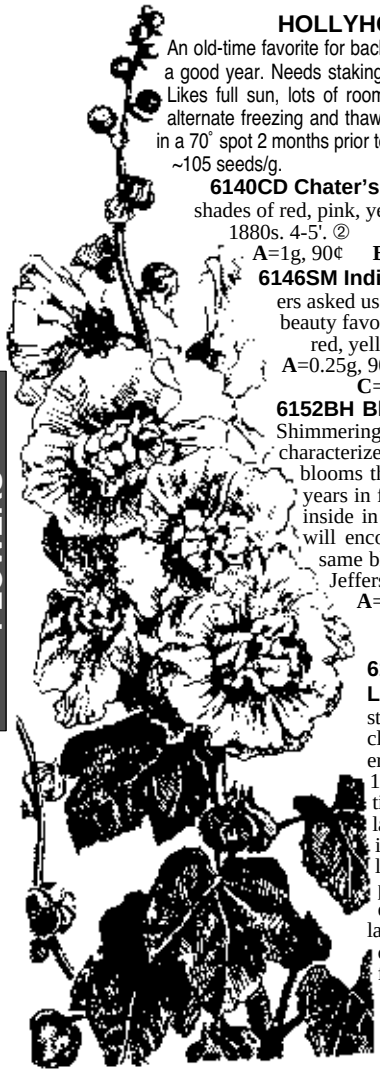
6130GG Grandiflora Mix *G. grandiflora* Easily grown perennial sports showy fringed daisy-like flowers of maroon-red edged in gold which will bloom from June until frost. Strong 2½' stems are good for cutting. Blends right into fall arrangements. Seedheads are as arresting as its lovely blooms. Will bloom the first year if sown early. Zones 3-9. ~440 seeds/g. ③
A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=4g, $5.50

6137SS Summer Sun Heliopsis *Heliopsis scabra* Also known as Ox Eye and False Sunflower. You've probably seen this showy rugged informal perennial that could almost pass as a sunflower. 3-6' plants bear durable 2-3" golden-yellow semi-double flowers from midsummer till early fall. Bushy habit well-suited for the back of a border. Also able to stand alone to provide a spot of color. Blooms the first year from seed and makes long-lasting cutflowers. Germinates in three weeks at 70˚. Prefers full sun and well-drained soil. Zones 4-8. ~200 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=6g, $2.20 **C**=30g, $5.00

"Thanks for neither getting big nor getting out."
– Kirsten Clemente, Cleveland, OH

HOLLYHOCK *Alcea rosea*

An old-time favorite for background color. Biennial, will reseed in a good year. Needs staking. Cut flower stalk to induce rebloom. Likes full sun, lots of room, and moist soil. Seed may require alternate freezing and thawing to break dormancy. Start indoors in a 70˚ spot 2 months prior to transplanting. Zones 3-8. ~105 seeds/g.



6140CD Chater's Double Mix Double flowered in shades of red, pink, yellow and white. Dates back to the 1880s. 4-5'. ②

A=1g, 90¢ **B**=5g, $2.20 **C**=15g, $5.00

6146SM Indian Spring Single Mix Customers asked us to find an old-fashioned single. 7' beauty favored by hummingbirds in shades of red, yellow, white and rose. 1939 AAS. ②

A=0.25g, 90¢ **B**=1g, $2.20 **C**=3g, $5.00

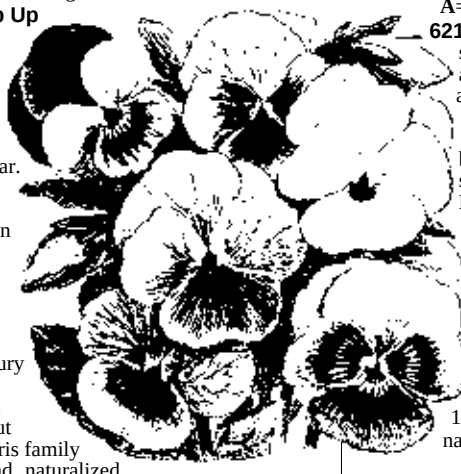
6152BH Black Hollyhock *A. r.* var. *nigra* Shimmering burgundy-black single flowers characterize this heirloom hollyhock which blooms the second year. Biennial lasts 3-4 years in favorable conditions. Surface sow inside in April. Overly rich potting mixes will encourage damping off. May be the same black hollyhock grown by Thomas Jefferson at Monticello. ②③

A=0.25g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=4g, $7.00

6160JL Blue Pearl Jacob's Ladder *Polemonium caeruleum* A staple of the shade garden in cooler climes. Where so few plants flower, Blue Pearl shines! Sky blue 1-1½" cup-shaped blooms with distinctive gold stamens flower from late spring to early summer except in extreme heat. The compact 1' long-lived plants are ideally planted 1' apart in partially shaded borders, at the edge of woodlands or at the base of small shrubs or roses. Called Jacob's Ladder for the arrangement of parallel leaflets along the stem. Makes a beautiful cutflower, flowering in 3 months from seed. Zones 3-8. ~850 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.5g, $2.20 **C**=2g, $5.50

6170HM Helen Mount Johnny Jump Up *Viola tricolor* Also known as Heartsease Pansy. This 4-6" favorite bears tricolor blooms in violet, lavender, and canary yellow. Small abundant flowers like partial shade. Can be direct seeded early spring for flowers late in season or sown in fall for earlier blooms the following year. Some call it invasive, others enjoy its cheerful spreading habit. Flowers make edible decorations with a faint wintergreen taste. Zones 3-9. ~900 seeds/g. ②



A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=1.5g, $2.20 **C**=4.5g, $5.00

6180BO Blackberry Lily OG *Belamcanda chinensis* Also known as Leopard Lily. Mentioned in the first-century Chinese *Divine Husbandman's Canon of Herbs* and grown by Thomas Jefferson as Chinese Ixia. Neither an Ixia nor a lily, but rather a tough long-lived member of the iris family that has escaped from old gardens and naturalized throughout the countryside. The rhizomes are valued antimicrobials and used in Chinese medicine. Cheery lily-like 2" orange flowers with red freckles open their six petals in the afternoon. Though they last only a day, they make vibrant additions to the flower border, especially in mass plantings. Three-chambered capsules split open to reveal shiny black globular seed clusters that look like tiny blackberries in their dried pods and are highly decorative in winter arrangements. Drought-tolerant sun-lover is easy to grow. Start indoors in a cool place in late winter 6 to 8 weeks before setting out in spring or direct sow outdoors in early spring or late fall while the soil is cool. Can take 30 days or more to germinate. Does best in fertile well-drained sandy humus-rich soil. Needs winter protection in cold areas. Zones 5-10. MOFGA-certified. ~38 seeds/g. ①

A=0.4g, $2.00 **B**=1.2g, $5.00 **C**=3.6g, $12.00

LUPINE *Lupinus polyphyllus*

Lupine fanatic George Russell of York bred Russell Hybrids Choice Mix, introduced it in 1937 and won the coveted Gold Medal from the Royal Horticultural Society. Dense spikes with large flowers in full range of colors. They like a cool moist spot in full sun, preferring sandy soil with ample room for their roots to spread. Can be sown indoors in late winter, or outdoors in early spring or late fall. 3'. *Seeds and seed pods are poisonous.* Zones 4-9. **~35 seeds/g**.

6184MC My Castle Red Russell One of the draws of our organic lupine mix (unfortunately no longer being grown for us) was the relative abundance of red shades—so often overshadowed by a preponderance of blues in other mixes. The genetics of lupines are such that, as a patch crosses and self-sows, over time the blues will dominate. So now you can revitalize your patch with a new burst of red. Or, grown separately where they will not cross, you can maintain a solely red patch. ③

A=1g, $1.00 **B**=4g, $2.50 **C**=16g, $5.50

6186RL Russell Hybrids Choice Mix Grew mostly purple blooms in our lot grow-out. ②

A=1.4g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.00

6196MP Maiden Pink *Dianthus deltoides* Known as pinks, not for their color but for their petal tips, serrated as if cut by pinking shears. Dense green mat of 6" plants topped with flowers which bloom all summer in a mix of bright red, purple magenta, pink, and white with a red ring. Likes sun, well-drained to dry soil. Zones 2-10. ~5,500 seeds/g. ③

A=0.05g, $1.20 **B**=0.2g, $3.00 **C**=1g, $10.00

6204MC Maltese Cross *Lychnis chalcedonica*. Desirable 3' border plant attracts hummingbirds and butterflies and is excellent for cutflowers. Produces brilliant scarlet florets, each flower a five-part cross. Makes a hot color combination with Rudbeckia and Gaillardia. Thomas Jefferson grew these at Monticello in 1807. Start indoors in early spring or midsummer for blooms next year. Do not cover seeds. Likes moist soil and full sun. Zones 3-10. ~2,000 seeds/g. ②

A=0.4g, 90¢ **B**=2g, $2.20 **C**=6g, $5.00

6210RM Iron Maiden Penstemon *P. barbatus* I don't know why someone had the bad taste to give this beautiful plant so gruesome a name that conjures images of "extraordinary rendition" and other atrocities perpetrated by the administration and permitted by the Congress. However, this is not a device to contravene the Geneva Convention, it is a lovely perennial cutflower which sends up bright scarlet tubular flowers on tall slender spikes above lance-shaped leaves. Hummingbirds love these late-summer blossoms. Maybe its name is in honor of its bold color which is not for the faint of heart. Methinks 'tis the time for bold blooms and bold words: I would fain be a gardener than a pundit, so may the Penstemon prove mightier than the sword! Sow indoors late winter to mid spring. Likes full sun. Drought-tolerant. Zones 4-9. ~550 seeds/g. ③

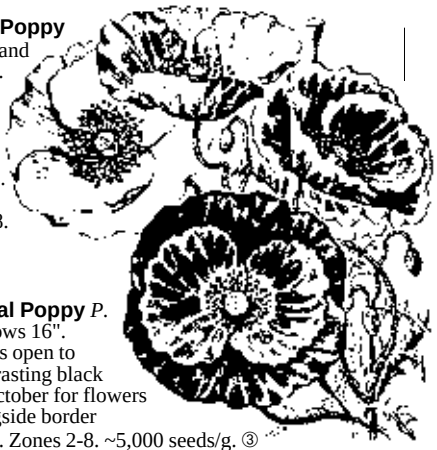
A=0.2g, $1.30 **B**=0.8g, $4.00 **C**=4g, $12.00

6234PH New Hybrids Mix Phlox *P. paniculata* F-1 hybrid. Perennial phlox blooms from June till frost. Excellent for borders and cutflowers. Mix of white, pinks, reds and lilacs. Freeze seeds 10 days before sowing indoors, or direct seed in cold soil. Slow germinator, takes 3-4 weeks. Likes full sun. 3'. Zones 3-9. ~111 seeds/g. ③

A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.3g, $2.50 **C**=0.9g, $6.00

6240RP Flamenco Red Hot Poker *Kniphofia uvaria* You won't need to build a casino to get into this game of poker. If you get your thrills from hot colors rather than hot hands, this Red Hot Poker is no gamble at all. Our ante is only $1 and there will be many winners. It will flower the first year up to four weeks earlier than other standard varieties, setting spectacular 8" spikes atop sturdy 32" stems, in a riot of yellow, orange and fiery red tubular flowers. A field of these along the road can take your breath away. Blooms July-September, an unusual addition to cutflower arrangements. Likes well-drained sunny locations. Space at 18-24". For overwintering, mulch to protect the crowns from moisture and heaving. AAS. Stuck with aces and eights (the dead man's hand) in your flower garden? Flamenco just might be the third ace you need to fill that patch .Zones 5-9. ~450 seeds/g. ③

A=0.04g, $1.20 **B**=0.12g, $2.50 **C**=0.36g, $6.00



6244GG Gartford Giants Mix Poppy *Papaver nudicaule* Known as Iceland Poppy. For fantastic extravagance. Delicate white, yellow, gold, apricot, orange blossoms from May to frost. Direct seed in spring in a sunny spot. Germinates in 7-12 days at 65-75˚. Do not cover the seed. Does not perform well in heat. 1'. Zones 2-8. ~6,125 seeds/g. ②
A=0.4g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00

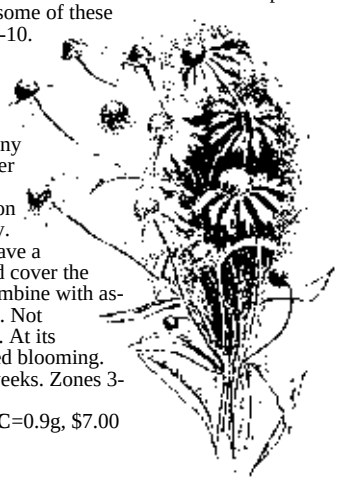
6254AP Dwarf Allegro Oriental Poppy *P. orientale* Long-lived perennial grows 16". Fuzzy fern-like leaves, showy buds open to dazzling scarlet flowers with contrasting black eyes. Sow in June, transplant in October for flowers the following summer. Plant alongside border perennials and ornamental grasses. Zones 2-8. ~5,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.05g, $1.10 **B**=0.2g, $3.00 **C**=0.6g, $8.00

6266QO Queen of the Meadow OG *Eupatorium purpureum* Also known as Joe Pye Weed or Gravel Root. A "queenly" native: stately, tall and beautiful, with dense florets of dusty pinkish-purple flowers and foliage that releases the scent of vanilla when crushed. At 5-9' tall, it makes an impressive background plant and a good cutflower. Medicinally, the root is used to treat chronic irritable bladder, urinary infections, kidney stones, menstrual cramps and prostate infections. Also stimulates circulation and reduces inflammation. Does best in moist well-drained areas, full sun or part shade. Surface sow in spring or fall; needs stratification unless sown in fall; takes 3 weeks to germinate; direct seed or transplant. Zones 4-9. WA-certified ~2,809 seeds/g. ①
A=0.02g, $1.10 **B**=0.1g, $3.00 **C**=0.4g, $6.00

6269GS Rudbeckia Goldsturm *R. fulgida* Domesticated cousin of the beloved Black-Eyed Susan and 1999 Perennial Plant of the Year, Goldsturm Coneflower offers a profusion of shining golden-yellow flowers with dark central cones in August and September. Hardy perennial transplants well and has much larger flowers—up to 5" across—than its wild counterpart. The 2' plants have long strong stems ideal for cutting. Likes sunny, well-drained locations. Start indoors 8-10 weeks before last frost. Do not cover the seed. Germinates in 14-21 days at 70˚. Transplant after danger of frost, spacing 12-18" apart. Zones 3-10. ~1,105 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=0.4g, $2.50 **C**=1.2g, $6.00

6272SD Alaska Strain Shasta Daisy *Chrysanthemum* x *superbum* Shasta Daisy was the first man-made flower, hybridized by the legendary Luther Burbank. It took him 17 years. His daisy looks good with Gaillardia and Coreopsis. The clean white flowers with bright yellow centers make good cutflowers and border plants for sunny locations. One of the easiest perennials to grow; will usually bloom first year if started indoors in spring and transplanted when soil warms. 3'. Zones 4-10. ~750 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=4g, $2.20 **C**=16g, $5.00

6274CD Crazy Daisy *Leucanthemum* x *superbum* We're crazy for this daisy because its quilled petals make it unlike any other in the Shasta class. Almost all of the 2½-3" creamy white blossoms are fully double and reminded us of dahlias. Bloomed the second year for Donna Dyrek starting on July 6 and put on a good show for nearly a month. The later blossoms were less doubled, showing the small yellow centers more. Required no protection to overwinter in Central Maine, but mulching is recommended for cold areas. 24-28" plants like a well-drained location in full sun. Need a cold period and long days to initiate bloom. Add some of these fluffies to your mixed bouquets. Zones 4-10. ~900 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $2.80 **C**=1.2g, $6.00



6282SZ Helena Mix Sneezeweed *Helenium autumnale* Also known as Sunny Bride. Supposedly used for snuff in earlier times, hence its common name. A rich chromatic scale of bronze, brown, crimson and yellow for an end-of-summer display. Single flowers resemble Coreopsis but have a large center "button" like coneflower and cover the tops of branching upright 4-5' plants. Combine with asters and phlox for great late-season color. Not fussy, easy to grow, excellent for cutting. At its prime when most perennials have finished blooming. Generally a low germinator; needs 2-3 weeks. Zones 3-10. ~5,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.10 **B**=0.3g, $2.80 **C**=0.9g, $7.00

6296PP Perennial Sweet Pea *Lathyrus latifolius* The traditional English cottage sweet pea, grown by Jefferson in 1771, thrives in cool climates, loves sun, climbs 6' and is useful as a screen. Comes in shades of rose, white and pink in big clusters. Good cutflowers. Soak seeds up to 24 hours before sowing outdoors in early spring. Can take 3-4 weeks to germinate. Zones 3-10. ~20 seeds/g. ②
A=1g, 90¢ **B**=3g, $2.20 **C**=12g, $5.00

6306SW Double Choice Mix Sweet William *Dianthus barbatus* A fragrant self-sowing biennial in red, pink, white, lavender or mixed colors. Germinates in 7-14 days at 70˚. May be started 2 months before setting outdoors, or direct seeded in late summer or fall. Requires full sun and good drainage, likes lime. 18". Zones 4-10. ~938 seeds/g. ②
A=0.5g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $5.50

6316CT Creeping Thyme *Thymus serpyllum* Also known as Mother-of-Thyme or Brotherwort. Creeping sweet-scented ground cover with purple flowers good in rock gardens, between stepping stones, or on dry slopes. Likes good drainage, full sun and alkaline soil. Plants grow slowly from seed, may be started indoors 2 mos. before planting, or outside in early spring or fall. Sow thickly, do not cover seeds. 2". Zones 3-10. ~6,289 seeds/g. ③
A=0.1g, $1.00 **B**=1g, $2.50 **C**=3g, $5.00 **D**=30g, $30.00

6326SV Sightseeing Mix Veronica *V. spicata* Also known as Speedwell. A wonderful mix of pink, white and blue-violet flowers—glorious when they're all blooming together. Growing uniformly to 2-2½' with erect pointed spikes, makes a great border, also a superb cutflower. Will bloom the first year if started early indoors. Stems on initial blooms are short; subsequent blooms have longer stems. One customer compares it to the Energizer Bunny that just keeps going and going and going. Germinates 10-14 days at 68-72˚; cover the seed lightly. Grow on at 55-65˚. Harvest when nearly half the flowers are open. Zones 3-8. ~10,000 seeds/g. ③
A=0.02g, $1.00 **B**=0.06g, $2.20 **C**=0.18g, $5.00

6333BM Beneficials Mix *Melangus perplexus* (Spurious botanical name courtesy of your intrepid copywriter.) "When you increase the diversity of an ecosystem you enhance its ability to maintain itself and to resist perturbation." Frank Morton inspired 75 seed growers with his talk on Whole Farm Cropping Systems at a Restoring Our Seed seminar. One way to increase the diversity of your ecosystem is to sow this mix of annuals, biennials and perennials that will attract and maintain a diverse population of beneficial insects to help manage pests in the garden. Comprised of alyssum, bachelor button, borage, gem marigold, dill, fennel, *Phacelia tanacetifolia* or fiddleneck, caraway, parsley, golden marguerite, ajuga, basket of gold alyssum, and Rocky Mountain penstemon, this mix should be planted as a hedgerow close to the garden. Instead of resorting to toxic sprays, attract hover flies, ladybugs, lacewings, parasitic wasps, tachnids, spiders, minute pirate bugs, damsel flies and big-eyed bugs and let them devour the "bad" bugs! Something will be blooming from spring through fall. Plant in spring in full sun in a well-prepared weed-free seedbed. Should any variety become unavailable we will substitute one with similar efficacy. A big hit with our customers since its 2004 introduction. ②③
A=1.4g, $1.60 **B**=7g, $7.00 **C**=28g, $18.00 **D**=112g, $70.00

6336WF Wildflower Mix for the Northeast. A blend of 21 perennial and self-sowing annual species native to or naturalized in northeast U.S. and Canada. Includes Dame's Rocket, Black-Eyed Susan, Shirley Poppy, Blazing Star and Bachelor's Button. Broadcast in spring or fall in a well-prepared weed-free seedbed in a sunny spot. Seed at a rate of 1 lb/4500 sq. ft. We sold 35 lb. last year. ~2,143 seeds/g. ③
A=1.4g, 90¢ **B**=7g, $2.20 **C**=28g, $6.00 **D**=1lb, $38.00

BELLA TERRA FARM
CERTIFIED ORGANIC
Fedco customer logo

DISCOUNTED SPECIALS

We know you love bargains and we hate to disappoint you. We run out of most discounted specials during our late January rush. Please order early.

6401DL Dragon Langerie Bush Bean *Phaseolus vulgaris* Compact stocky bushes bear abundant flat 6" creamy yellow pods mottled with purple tiger stripes. Crisp, stringless and amazingly juicy when eaten fresh. Cook or market promptly after picking; turns rubbery and loses snap when stored. We have 132 packets left at 85% germination. For organic seed see #**277**. ③
A=2oz, $1.10

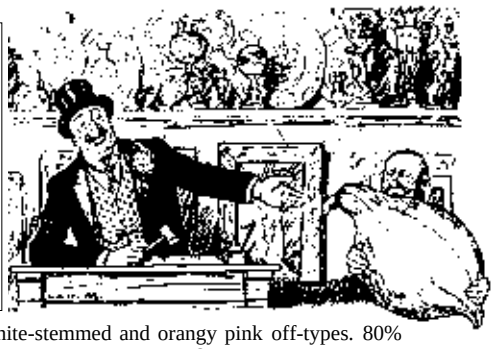
6402AJ Aunt Jean's Pole Bean ECO (90 days) *P. v.* A fine baking bean with a delicate creamy texture and a sweet nutty flavor. Seeds are round, shiny and white with a maroon eye. Pre-soak seed 24 hours to improve germination. Crop failure this year. We have 7 lb. of seed at 93% germination. ①
A=1/2oz, 90¢ B=2oz, $2.20

6411HL Holland Cucumber (62 days) *Cucumis sativus* F-1 hybrid bred for greenhouse culture, Seminis variety produces slender smooth-skinned ultra long (12-16") elegant crisp sweet bitter-free cukes. Parthenocarpic. Tolerant to scab. Only 64 packets remain at 80% germination; get 'em while you can! ⑥
A=0.5g, $3.40

6421DO So-Called Detroit Dark Red Medium Top Beet OG *Beta vulgaris* About 50% off-types in our lot growout. The variation is elongated, about halfway between the typical round Detroit shape and that of Cylindra. Still a beautiful beet but definitely not Detroit. CCOF-certified. ③
A=1/8oz, 80¢ B=1/2oz, $1.40

6422RO Rhubarb Supreme Chard OG (59 days) *Beta vulgaris* (Cicla Group) This strain of Ruby Red developed by John Navazio incorporates horizontal resistance to CLS and DM and less tendency to bolt. Some plants had true red color, but others in our lot growout showed white-stemmed and orangy pink off-types. 80% germination in our Oct. test. OT-certified. ②
A=1/16oz, 90¢ B=1/8oz, $1.60 C=1/2oz, $2.50

"I noticed the customer letter complaining about your leftist politics and the distinct lack of political content. It's kind of sad. I miss it. However, I did get one of my very very far right friends to order from y'all so maybe you can brainwash her in a subtle manner."
– Lisa Haynes,
Mahomet, IL



6424FH Full-Heart Batavian Endive (85 days) *Cichorium endivia* Open-pollinated. We substituted this when Broad-Leaved Batavian was not available. We have plenty of seed left at 77% germ. ②
A=1/16oz, 50¢ B=1/8oz, 80¢ C=1/2oz, $1.40

6426MJ Majestic Cauliflower (68 days) F-1 hybrid. *Brassica oleracea* (Botrytis group) Our earliest cauliflower, reliable and reasonably sized for summer production. Heads average 5-6", weighing from 10 oz. to l lb. with good color. Rugged enough to withstand hot dry conditions. The trade has dropped this variety. Our remaining 39 packets will be snapped up, so don't snooze. 85% germination in mid-October. ⑤
A=0.5g, $1.80

6436JM Jewel Mix Nasturtium *Tropaeolum majus* Bushy variety holds bloom above foliage. Early free-flowering blend of colors. Blooms 6 weeks after sowing and continues until frost. 16". We have 1.7 lb. seed left at 72% germination. For organic Jewel Mix see #**5289**. ③
A=4g, 70¢

Finding the S-CHIP too dear
George Bush once again played to fear
But on war he will splurge
For a poorly planned surge…
At least he'll be gone in a year

Achillea millefolium 4699,6008
A. ptarmica 5705
Agastache fœniculum 4407
Ageratum houstonianum 5000-03
Alcea rosea 6140-52
Alchemilla mollis 4584
Allium schoenoprasum 4512
A. tuberosum 4577
Althaea officinalis 4619
Amaranthus caudatus 5217
A. cruentis 5011
A. gangeticus 5013
Ammi majus 5015
Ammobium alatum 5890
Anaphalis margaritacea 5799
Anethum graveolens 4530-42
Antirrhinum majus 5369
Aquilegia caerulea 6042
A. vulgaris 6048
Arnica chamissonis 4409
Artemesia annua 5884
Asclepias tuberosa 6034
Aster novae-angliae 6013
Astragalus membranaceus 4412
Begonia tuberhybrida 5070
Belamcanda chinensis 6180
Borago officinalis 4491
Brassica oleracea 5156-63
Briza maxima 5964
Bupleurum griffithii 5720
Calendula officinalis 5079-89
Callistephis chinensis 5028-45
Campanula carpatica 6028
Carum carvi 4507
Celosia spp. 5725-33
Centaurea americana 5068
C. cyanus 5051-60
Cerinthe major 5105
Chrysanthemum x superbum 6272
Clarkia amoena 5171
C. unguiculata 5121
Cleome hassleriana 5123-29
Cnicus benedictus 4484
Coix lacryma-jobi 5774
Consolida ajacis 5177-94
C. regalis 5198
Coreopsis grandiflora 6068
C. tinctoria 5092
Coriandrum sativum 4515-20
Cosmos bipinnatus 5135-41
C. sulphureus 5134
Cynoglossum amabile 5110-11
Dahlia x hybrida 5143
Datura inoxia 5265-67
Delphinium x cultorum 6080-6098
Dianthus barbatus 6306
D. caryophyllus 5146
D. chinensis 5144
D. deltoides 6196
D. x hybrida 5142,5145
Digitalis purpurea 6110
Echinacea purpurea 4547
E. angustifolia 4545
Eschscholzia californica 5352
Eupatorium purpureum 6266
Euphorbia marginata 5149
Fœniculum vulgare 4556-67
Gaillardia aristata 6128
G. grandiflora 6130
G. pulchella 5165
Galium odoratum 4698
Gazania rigens 5167
Gomphrena globosa 5742-54
Goniolimon tataricum 5848
Gypsophila elegans 5018
G. paniculata 6020
Helenium autumnale 6282
Helianthus annuus 5401-39
H. debilis 5436
Helichrysum bracteatum 5864-76
Heliopsis scabra 6137
Heliotropium arborescens 5172
Helipterum roseum 5710
Hesperis matronalis 6074
Huechera micrantha 6064
H. sanguinea 6062
Hypericum perforatum 4686
Hyssopus officinalis 4582
Iberis umbellata 5097
Impatiens balsamina 5066
I. wallerana 5175
Inula helenium 4550
Ipomoea nil 5271,5277
I. purpurea 5275,5278
I. tricolor 5272
Isatis tinctoria 5499
Kniphofia uvaria 6240
Lagurus ovatus 5950
Lathyrus latifolius 6296
L. odoratus 5440-58
Lavandula angustifolia 4585
Lavatera trimestris 5202-10
Leonotis leonurus 5142
Leonurus cardiaca 4639
Leucanthemum x superbum 6274
Levisticum officinale 4592
Liatris spicata 5716
Limonium sinuatum 5816-44
Linum grandiflorum 5150
L. perenne subsp. lewisii 6120
Lobelia erinus 5215
Lobularia maritima 5004-07
Lunaria annua 5762
Lupinus polyphyllus 6184-86
Lychnis chalcedonica 6204
Malva sylvestris 5224
Marrubium vulgare 4580
Matricaria recutita 4511
Matthiola incana 5374-77
M. longipetala bicornis 5379
Melissa officinalis 4588
Mentha pulegium 4651
M. spicata 4632
Mirabilis jalapa 5164
Moluccella laevis 5714
Monarda citriodora 4589
M. didyma 6022
M. fistulosa 4481
Myosotis sylvatica 6126
Nepeta cataria 4510
N. mussinii 6038
Nicotiana sylvestris 5300
Nigella damascena 5782
N. hispanica 5790
Ocimum basilicum 4414-70
O. sanctum 4464
Origanum heracleoticum 4648
O. majorana 4616
Papaver nudicaule 6244
P. orientale 6254
P. spp. 5318-46
Pennisetum glaucum 5960
Penstemon barbatus 6210
Perilla frutescens 4680
Petunia x hybrida 5308-12
Phlox drummondii 5313-15
P. paniculata 6234
Physalis alkekengi 5736
Pimpinella anisum 4406
Platycodon grandiflorum 6021
Polemonium caeruleum 6160
Polygonum orientale 5176
P. tinctorium 5498
Portulaca grandiflora 5356
Psylliostachys suworowii 5852
Ratibida columnifera 6055
Reseda odorata 5263
Rosmarinus officinalis 4657
Rudbeckia hirta 5357-60
R. fulgida 6269
Ruta graveolens 4659
Salpiglossis sinuata 5303
Salvia apiana 4668
S. farinacea 5363-64
S. officinalis 4664
S. patens 5361
S. viridis 5804
Sanguisorba minor 4669
Satureja hortensis 4672
S. montana 4674
Scabiosa atropurpurea 5316
S. stellata 5810
Schizanthus pinnatus 5365
Scuttelaria baicalensis 4681
S. lateriflora 4682
Setaria macrocheata 5958
Silybum marianum 4630
Solenostemon scutellarioides 5131
Sorghum nigrum 5972
S. vulgare 5930
Spilanthes oleracea 4683
Stevia rebaudiana 4684
Tagetes erecta 5249-54
T. patula 5228-36
T. tenuifolia pumila 5243-46
Tanacetum parthenium 4572
Thymus serpyllum 6316
T. vulgaris 4687
Tithonia rotundifolia 5459-60
Trachymene coerulea 5148
Triticum aestivum 5988
T. x triticosecale 5985
Tropaeolum majus 5280-96,6436
T. minus 5290-92
T. peregrinum 5094
Urtica dioica 4644
Valeriana officinalis 4690
Venidium fastuosum 5461
Verbascum thapsus 4642
Verbena bonariensis 5463
V. hastata 4692
V. x hybrida 5464
Veronica spicata 6326
Viola tricolor 6170
V. x wittrockiana 5304-06
Withania somnifera 4411
Xeranthemum annuum 5770
Zea mays 5940
Zinnia elegans 5465-74,5482-95
Z. haageana 5478

FEDCO·SEEDS

Co-op Seed Packers

Ordering Information

	page
Fedco Seeds	3
Moose Tubers	4
Organic Growers Supply	4
Order Forms	
Seeds	70 A
Seed Potatoes	70 C
Tools, Supplies & Books	70 E

Macro Index

Seeds are grouped by general seed type:	pages
Organic vegetables, herbs & flowers	10-15
Vegetable seed	16-66
Herbs - culinary & medicinal	72-77
Flowers - annual, everlasting, perennial	78-97
Discounted Specials	98
Potatoes	99-106
Cover crops and **supplies**	107-129
Books	130-137
Information Charts	
Vegetables	67
Herbs	71
Flowers	68-69
Botanical Index - herbs, flowers	98

	page
Ageratum	78
Agri-gel	112
Alfalfa	111
Alfalfa Meal	114
Alyssum	78
Amaranths	48, 78, 83
Annual Flowers	78-90
Arnica	72
Artichoke	57
Arugula	48
Asian Greens	51-52
Asters	78, 94
Avena Botanicals	129
AZA-Direct	117
Azomite	113
Bachelor's Button	79
Barley	110
Basil	72-73
Baskets and Bags	128
Beans	17-20, 98, 111
Bee Balm	73, 94
Beets	38, 98
Begonia	79
Black-Eyed Susan	86, 97
Books	130-137
Broccoli	52-53
Brussels Sprouts	54
Bt	117
Buckwheat	110
Burdock	39
Cabbage	54-55
Calendula	79
Cantaloupe	26-28
Carrots	37-38
Cauliflower	55, 98
Celery & Celeriac	57
Celosia	91
Chamomile	73
Chard	48, 98
Chervil	49
Chicory	49
Chinese Cabbage	52
Chives	73
Chrysanthemum	52
Cilantro	74
Claytonia	49
Cleome	80
Clovers	111-112
Collards	55
Compost	115
Coneflowers	74, 94
Copper	116
Corn	21-23, 93, 110
Cosmos	80
Cover Crops	108-112
Cress	49
Cucumbers	28-29, 98
Daikon	39
Datura	84
Deer Stopper	116
Delphinium	95
Diatomaceous Earth	119
Dill	74
Drip Irrigation	126-127
Dry Beans	19-20
Dye Plants	90
Echinacea	74
Edamame	20
Eggplant	57-58
Endive	49, 98
Entrust	118
Everlastings	91-93
Fabrics	122
Fava Bean	18
Feed	119
Felco Pruners	123
Fennel	74
Fertilizers	114-115
Flame Weeders	125
Foliar Sprays	115
Forage Crops	109-112
Fungicides	112, 116
Globe Amaranth	91
Gloves	128
Gourds	35-36
Grafting Supplies	123
Grasses & Grains	93, 109-10
Greens	48-52
Gypsum	113
Herbs	72-77
Hand Tools	123-125
Hollyhocks	96
Hot Peppers	59-61
Husk Cherry	61
Impatiens	82
Inoculant	25, 112
Insecticides	116-118
Insects, Beneficial	118
Irrigation, Drip	126-127
Kale	56, 81
Kohlrabi	56
Labels & Markers	128
Larkspur	82
Lavender	75
Leeks	41
Legume cover crops	111-112
Lettuce	43-47
Loppers	123
Love-in-a-Mist	92
Luffa	36
Mâche	50
Marigolds	83
Marjoram	75
Melons	26-28
Menafee Humates	113
Mesclun	47
Minutina	50
Mizuna	51
Morning Glories	84
Muskmelon	26-28
Mustards	51-52
Nasturtiums	84, 98
Naturalis	117
Neem Oil	115
Oats	110, 111
Okra	58
Onion Seed	41-42
Onion Sets	99
Orach	50
Orchard Tools	123-124
Oregano	76
Ornamental Grasses	93
Pac Choi	52
Pansy	85
Parsley	50
Parsley, Root	40
Parsnip	40
Pasture Grasses	109-110
Peas	24-25, 111
Peppers	58-61
Perennial Flowers	94-97
Pest Control	116-118, 127
Petunias	85
Phlox	85, 96
Phosphates	113
Piracicaba	56
Popcorn	23, 93
Poppies	86, 97
Portulaca	86
Potatoes	100-106
Collections	102
Early	103, 105
Fingerlings	102, 105
Late	104, 106
Mid-Season	103, 106
Organic	102-104
Potting Mixes	121
Poultry Feed	119
Pruning Tools	123-124
Pumpkins	34-35
Purslane	50
Pyganic	118
Raab	56
Radicchio	50
Radishes	39
Refractometer	122
Rock Powders	113-114
RootShield	112
Rosemary	76
Row Covers	122
Rudbeckia	86, 97
Rutabaga	40
Rye	110
Ryegrass	109
Sage	76, 87, 92
St Johnswort	77
Savory	76
Scallions	41
Scorzonera	40
Season Extenders	122
Seaweeds	115
Seed Racks	10, 16
Seeders	125
Seed-Starting	120-121
Serenade	116
Shallot Seed	41
Shallot Sets	99
Shiso	77
Skirret	40
Sluggo	117
Smart Cart	125
Snapdragons	87
Snow & Snap Peas	25
Soil Amendments	113-115
Soil Blockers	121
Soil Test Kits	122
Sorrel	50
Soybeans	20, 111
Soybean Meal	115
Spelt	110
Spinach	42-43
Sprayers	124
Squash, Summer	30-31
Squash, Winter	31-33
Statice	92
Stevia	77
Stock	87
Strawflowers	93
Substitution Policies	70, 106
Sunchokes	102
Sunflowers	88-89
Sunflowers, Mexican	89
Surround	116
Sweet Peas	89, 97
T Shirts	129
Tatsoi	51, 52
Thermometers	122
Thyme	77, 97
Timothy	109
Tomatillo	61
Tomatoes	62-66
Tools	123-125
Tree Planting Mix	114
Turnips	40
Valerian	77
Verbena	90
Vetch	111
Watermelon	27, 28
Wheat	93, 110
Wildflower Mix	97
Zinnias	90
Zucchini	30

Fedco **Tree Sale** April 25–26 for preorders
May 2–3 Public Sale

Fedco Seeds
PO Box 520
Waterville, ME 04903-0520

address service requested

Presorted Standard
U.S. Postage
PAID
Fedco Seeds Inc.

from mailing label: CC-_____

Deadline for mail and fax orders 3/21/08
Deadline for ordering online 8/29/08

Farm or Group Name _____

Deliver to: Name _____

for US Mail _____

Town _____ St _____ Zip _____

for UPS (include road name) _____

Town _____ St _____ Zip _____

phone _____

Fedco Seeds 2008

PO Box 520
Waterville ME 04903
fax (207) 872-8317

Order Items 1-6499, pages 11-98 only

for books, cover crops & supplies use the OGS order form, p. 70E

Start with #1. Skip spaces only for crossouts. Please use pen, not pencil.

ex	3999EX	A	2	0.00

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47				
48				
49				
50				
51				
52				
53				
54				
55				
56				
57				
58				
59				
60				

Column 1 _____ Column 2 _____ Column 3 _____

Delivery Options: ✔ **check one only**
UPS/Priority Mail ❑ **order by 3/21**
Pickup: ❑ **order by 3/21**

See substitution policy on p. 70 Yes No
Will you accept substitutions? ❑ ❑
Will you accept commercial for organic seed? ❑ ❑
Are you a market grower? ❑ ❑
Is this your 1st seed order from the 2008 catalog? ❑ ❑

Order online: **www.fedcoseeds.com**

❑ Donate all my refund to MOFGA
❑ up to $5.00
❑ up to $2.00

Volume Discounts
10% over $100
15% over $200
20% over $300
22% over $600
24% over $1000

page 70A	
page 70B	+
Subtotal	=
Mainers and pickups only: 5%Sales Tax	+
Adjusted Total	=
Deduct Volume Discount	-
Deduct 5% if picked up	-
Deduct 1% organic growers discount	-
Add **$5** if Adjusted Total for Seeds is under **$30**	+
Add **$2** if you **fax** your order	+
Order Total	=
Center for Food Safety donation (see p. 6)	+
MOFGA or NOFA memberships	+
Grand Total	=

We accept Visa or MasterCard

Exp. Date

Make checks payable to **Fedco**

Final deadline for this form 3/21/08
Order online until 8/29/08

VEGETABLE, HERB & FLOWER SEEDS

If you need more blanks, please photocopy, download from our website, fedcoseeds.com, or call 207-873-7333 for another copy.

Fedco Seeds 2008 items 1-6499, pages 11-98 only

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
61				
62				
63				
64				
65				
66				
67				
68				
69				
70				
71				
72				
73				
74				
75				
76				
77				
78				
79				
80				
81				
82				
83				
84				
85				
86				
87				
88				
89				
90				
91				
92				
93				
94				
95				
96				
97				
98				
99				
100				
101				
102				
103				
104				
105				
106				

Column 4

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
107				
108				
109				
110				
111				
112				
113				
114				
115				
116				
117				
118				
119				
120				
121				
122				
123				
124				
125				
126				
127				
128				
129				
130				
131				
132				
133				
134				
135				
136				
137				
138				
139				
140				
141				
142				
143				
144				
145				
146				
147				
148				
149				
150				
151				
152				

Column 5

	Catalog Number	Size Letter	# of Pkts	Total
153				
154				
155				
156				
157				
158				
159				
160				
161				
162				
163				
164				
165				
166				
167				
168				
169				
170				
171				
172				
173				
174				
175				
176				
177				
178				
179				
180				
181				
182				
183				
184				
185				
186				
187				
188				
189				
190				
191				
192				
193				
194				
195				
196				
197				
198				
199				
200				

Column 6

page 70B